THE ALBERTA ENERGY REGULATOR

IN THE MATTER OF Application Nos. 1709793, 001-00247548, and 00303079 to the Alberta Energy Regulator

\_\_\_\_\_

AER PROCEEDING FINAL ARGUMENT

Calgary, Alberta
December 11, 2018

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2	TADLE OF CONTENTS	
3	Description	Page
4	Descripción	1490
5	December 11, 2018 Morning Session	4
6	2000,110, 2020	-
7	Opening Remarks by the Chair	4
8	Submissions by Mr. Robinson	11
9	Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak	12
10	Submissions by Mr. Robinson	13
11	Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak	14
12	Final Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak	16
13	Ruling	69
14	Final Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak	70
15		
16	December 11, 2018 Afternoon Session	110
17		
18	Final Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak	111
19	Final Submissions by Mr. Robinson	176
20	Final Submissions by Mr. Stillwell	186
21	Final Submissions by Mr. Robinson	213
22	Submissions by Mr. Malcolm	259
23	Certificate of Transcript	306
24		
25		
26		

1	Proceedings taken at (	Govier Hall, Calgary, Alberta
2		Marring Cossion
3	December 11, 2018	Morning Session
5	A. Bolton	The Chair
6	R. McManus	Hearing Commissioner
7	W. Klassen	Hearing Commissioner
8	W. KLASSCII	Hearing Commitsbroner
9	M. LaCasse	AER Counsel
10	A. Doebele	AER Counsel
11	T. Wheaton	AER Staff
12	D. Campbell	AER Staff
13	A. Shukulkina	AER Staff
14		
15	C. Birchall	Canadian Environmental
16		Assessment Agency
17	D. Haddon	Canadian Environmental
18		Assessment Agency
19		
20	M. Ignasiak	For Teck Resources Limited
21	J. Fontaine	For Teck Resources Limited
22	D. Chu	For Teck Resources Limited
23		
24	D. Yewchuk	For Canadian Parks and
25		Wilderness Society Northern
26		Alberta

1	B. Robinson	For Oil Sands Environmental	
2		Coalition	
3	K. Stillwell	For Oil Sands Environmental	
4		Coalition	
5			
6	J. Malcolm	Original Fort McMurray First	
7		Nation and Clearwater First	
8		Nation	
9			
10	M. Gustafson	Mikisew Cree First Nation	
11	K. Brooks	Mikisew Cree First Nation	
12			
13	R. Drummond	Government of Canada	
14	J. Elford	Government of Canada	
15			
16	J. Asterick	Keepers of the Athabasca	
17			
18	C. Longacre, RPR, CSR(A)	Official Court Reporter	
19	A. Porco, CSR(A)	Official Court Reporter	
20			
21	(PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 9:02 AM)		
22	Opening Remarks by the Chair		
23	THE CHAIR:	Good morning. Please be	
24	seated.		
25	Good morning, everyone, and welcome back. My		
26	name's Alex Bolton, and I'll be chairing today's		

- 1 proceeding. On my right is Rob McManus, and on my
- 2 left, William Klassen.
- 3 So this is a continuation of the public hearing
- 4 into the proposed Teck Frontier Oil Sands hearing that
- 5 commenced in Fort McMurray on September the 25th, 2018,
- 6 and was adjourned on October 24th, 2018, pending
- 7 receipt of hearing reports from Alberta's Aboriginal
- 8 Consultation office. Those reports were received from
- 9 the Aboriginal Consultation Office on Monday, November
- 10 26th and circulated to the hearing participants. The
- 11 purpose of today's session is to hear final oral
- 12 argument from the proponent and other hearing
- 13 participants who chose to provide oral closing
- 14 argument.
- 15 Counsel assisting the Panel during these
- 16 proceedings are Meighan LaCasse and Alison Doebele of
- 17 the AER law branch and Charles Birchall representing
- 18 the Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency, or
- 19 "CEAA". Also assisting the Panel is Tara Wheaton of
- 20 the AER hearing services branch and David Haddon, the
- 21 panel manager from CEAA.
- 22 I'd also like to note the presence of Neil Gray.
- Neil, if you could just stand briefly.
- Mr. Gray is our security liaison, and he'll take
- 25 the lead in the event of a fire alarm or other
- 26 situation.

- 1 All of the AER staff in attendance will wear name
- 2 tags, and if anyone has any questions, please feel free
- 3 to approach Ms. LaCasse, Ms. Doebele, or Ms. Wheaton
- 4 for assistance. Please do not attempt to communicate
- 5 with the hearing panel other than in the context of the
- 6 formal hearing proceeding. Again, it's important that
- 7 any communication between the participants and the
- 8 Hearing Panel take place in an open and transparent
- 9 manner, and we appreciate everybody's understanding and
- 10 observance of this request.
- 11 I would also like to advise that a live audio
- 12 stream of this proceeding is available to the public
- 13 through the AER's website. The audio recording is not
- 14 the official transcript of the proceeding. If anyone
- 15 has concerns about this, please see AER counsel at one
- of the breaks to explain your concerns.
- 17 To make the audio webcast work well, everyone must
- 18 use the microphones, and you have to turn the
- 19 microphone on to speak, and please try and remember to
- 20 turn it off when you're done speaking just to avoid
- 21 feedback.
- 22 Ms. Wheaton, could you please read out the safety
- 23 procedures and the particulars of this proceeding?
- 24 MS. WHEATON: In case of a building
- 25 emergency, announcements will be made through an
- 26 audible and visual alarm system. Follow the directions

- 1 announced and those of an AER employee. Evacuate using
- 2 the stairs located to the left of the main doors, and
- 3 muster in the lobby of Eau Clare Tower, which is
- 4 directly west of us at 600-3rd Avenue South West.
- In the event of a medical emergency, call 911
- 6 immediately. Then alert an AER employee, who will
- 7 notify building security to direct EMS of the location
- 8 of the victim. A portable defibrillator is located
- 9 next to the sink in the foyer area. For any other
- 10 emergency, please alert an AER employee immediately.
- Govier Hall is the only AER room on the third
- 12 floor. All other conference rooms are private and not
- 13 to be used as meeting rooms unless you are notified
- 14 that a room has been booked for you.
- On November 29, 2018, a public notice was issued
- 16 announcing the timing and format of final arguments.
- 17 Also, on November 29, a schedule for final arguments
- 18 was sent to parties. Parties were advised they could
- 19 elect to provide either written argument on
- 20 December 5th or oral argument on December 11. Parties
- 21 who provided written argument are: Athabasca Chipewyan
- 22 First Nation, Deninu Kue First Nation, Canadian Parks
- 23 and Wilderness Society, Katl'odeeche First Nation, Fort
- 24 McKay First Nation, Smith Landing First Nation. Copies
- of written arguments can be found on the CEAA registry,
- 26 and any party who elected to provide oral argument were

- 1 advised they must be present to register at the start
- 2 of today's proceeding.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Ms. Wheaton.
- 4 So we'll now register the participants in today's
- 5 proceeding.
- Who's representing Teck Resources?
- 7 MR. IGNASIAK: Good morning, Mr. Chair, Panel
- 8 Members. Martin Ignasiak with Osler Hoskin & Harcourt.
- 9 With me is Justin Fontaine and Danni Chu and Mr. Scott
- 10 McKenzie from Teck. Thank you,
- 11 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Ignasiak.
- 12 Who's representing Canadian Parks and Wilderness
- 13 Society Northern Alberta?
- 14 MR. YEWCHUK: Hello. Drew Yewchuk.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Yewchuk.
- Who's representing the Oil Sands Environmental
- 17 Coalition?
- 18 MR. ROBINSON: Good morning, Mr. Chair,
- 19 Panel. Barry Robinson representing Oil Sands
- 20 Environmental Coalition. Also with me is Kurt
- 21 Stillwell as cocounsel.
- 22 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Robinson.
- 23 Who's representing the Original Fort McMurray
- 24 First Nation and Clearwater River Band?
- 25 MR. MALCOLM: Good morning, Mr. Chairman,
- 26 respected Panel Members. My name is John Malcolm.

- 1 I'll be representing both bands, one as the interim
- 2 chief of the Original Fort McMurray First Nation, and
- 3 the other as the band manager for the Clearwater River
- 4 Band 175.
- 5 And I had to, unfortunately, bring you to the
- 6 attention that our situation of funding and ability to
- 7 be here -- we have a breach of contract with Canada,
- 8 and we did not receive no funding to be here to come
- 9 from Fort McMurray. And I just want it on the record,
- 10 and I'll be addressing it in my final argument.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Malcolm.
- Who is representing Keepers of the Athabasca?
- 13 MS. ASTERICK: Good morning, Mr. Chair, Panel
- 14 Members, and everybody. I'm here, Jule Asterick, ED,
- 15 for Keepers of the Athabasca. Our cochair Jean
- 16 L'Hommecourt is also here with me, and presenting
- 17 tomorrow as well will Regan Boychuk, one of our expert
- 18 witnesses.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.
- 20 MR. ASTERICK: Thank you.
- 21 THE CHAIR: Who is representing the
- 22 Mikisew Cree First Nation?
- 23 MS. BROOKS: Good morning, Mr. Chair and
- 24 Panel Members. Karey Brooks and Mark Gustafson.
- 25 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Ms. Brooks.
- 26 Who is representing the Government of Canada?

- 1 MR. DRUMMOND: Good morning, Mr. Chair, Panel
- 2 Members. My name is Robert Drummond for the Attorney
- 3 General of Canada along with my colleague James Elford.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Drummond.
- 6 Okay. I believe that's all the participants.
- 7 In terms of the process for final argument, the
- 8 proponent, Teck Resources, will present first followed
- 9 by the participants in the order you were just
- 10 registered. The proponent will then be given the
- 11 opportunity to reply to the participants' final
- 12 arguments. Time limits for argument have been
- 13 previously communicated to the parties, and the Panel
- 14 intends to adhere to those limits.
- 15 Following final arguments and the closing of the
- 16 public record, the Panel will issue a report setting
- 17 out the Panel's rationale, conclusions, and
- 18 recommendations regarding the environmental review of
- 19 the project and the decision on Teck's applications to
- 20 the AER. The report will be submitted to the Federal
- 21 Minister of Environment and Climate Change for a
- 22 decision, as well as to the Government of Alberta, and
- 23 be made public.
- As for today's schedule, we propose to break for
- 25 lunch around 12:00, depending on where we're at in
- 26 final argument, reconvene approximately 1:00. We'll

- 1 also take breaks mid-morning and mid-afternoon, and
- 2 we'll look for an appropriate time for those breaks.
- 3 We'll try to be flexible to accommodate the different
- 4 presentations and not to interrupt the flow of people's
- 5 final argument.
- 6 Copies of the -- oh, sorry. Wrong page. I think
- 7 that is it for the procedures. If there are no
- 8 questions, I think there's at least one preliminary
- 9 matter we need to deal with, and then I'll call for any
- 10 other matters.
- 11 So the matter I was going to raise was around a
- 12 figure that OSEC wanted to include as part of their
- 13 final argument. So, Mr. Robinson, could you come and
- 14 speak to that issue?
- 15 Submissions by Mr. Robinson
- 16 MR. ROBINSON: Yes, I will. Barry Robinson
- 17 again. The figure in question that I wanted to show is
- 18 simply a graphical representation of some data that is
- 19 already on the record. There's no new evidence
- 20 provided in that figure. In fact, all of the data
- 21 represented in that figure is from Teck's own response
- 22 to JRP IR 3.15(e) with the exception of one data point
- 23 which is from Mr. Gorski's [phonetic] report, which is
- 24 also on the record. I would be happy either now or
- 25 during my oral argument to lead the Panel to the source
- of the data that's represented in that figure.

- 1 The purpose of the figure is simply to assist the
- 2 Panel in understanding the evidence with respect to GHG
- 3 emissions. It is intended to have both an efficient
- 4 and expeditious presentation of our argument.
- 5 I understand Mr. Ignasiak asserts that this is new
- 6 evidence, and I would ask that if he maintains that
- 7 assertion that he would identify for you the data
- 8 points in that figure that are new evidence because
- 9 certainly, from my point of view, all the data is
- 10 already on the record.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you,
- 12 Mr. Robinson.
- 13 Mr. Ignasiak.
- 14 Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak
- 15 MR. IGNASIAK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. We
- 16 would object to the filing of that -- of that figure
- 17 first. At this stage of the proceeding, it's extremely
- 18 rare to introduce new exhibits other than the written
- 19 argument containing transcript references or the ACO
- 20 reports. Other than that, typically no new exhibits
- 21 are entered at this point.
- 22 Second, I appreciate the comments that this
- 23 represents data that's already in different places on
- 24 the record, but I don't think that does anything to
- 25 justify including it. If I came here with a figure
- 26 showing pictures of bison in different locations on --

- 1 and I took Mr. Wiacek's evidence, I took Mr. -- or
- 2 Mr. Jalkotzy's evidence, and other people's evidence
- 3 and combined them into one figure, that's evidence, and

- 4 that's something that's supposed to be done during the
- 5 course of submissions or the hearing, not during
- 6 argument.
- 7 So even if the data points are on the record in
- 8 various places, it still constitutes new evidence. My
- 9 experts don't get a chance to look at it. They don't
- 10 get a chance to speak to it. And they don't get a
- 11 chance to give their characterization of the figure and
- 12 what it actually represents. So I think it's improper
- 13 to allow it now, and I think it would be unusual.
- 14 Those would be my submissions on that.
- 15 And I will have another preliminary matter after
- 16 this one.
- 17 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 MR. IGNASIAK: Thank you.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Mr. Robinson, anything further
- 20 to add in response to Mr. Ignasiak's comments?
- 21 Submissions by Mr. Robinson
- 22 MR. ROBINSON: I believe it's not that
- 23 unusual, particularly in court settings, for evidence
- 24 to be presented in graphical form and to help aid the
- 25 Court or the Tribunal in understanding. I don't think
- 26 there's anything unusual here.

- 1 Certainly if there's something in there that
- 2 Mr. Ignasiak would like to respond to, he has an
- 3 opportunity to reply at the end of the hearing. And I
- 4 think this, as I said, was simply to assist the Panel
- 5 in understanding some data.
- 6 Certainly if our opportunity to present that
- 7 figure is denied, we would request some additional time
- 8 because we're going to have to walk through verbally
- 9 what was intended in the figure.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you,
- 11 Mr. Robinson.
- Okay. Thank you. We'll reserve our ruling on
- 13 that for now. We'll deal with it at a break. And so
- 14 then let's proceed to the next preliminary matter.
- 15 Mr. Ignasiak.
- 16 Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak
- 17 MR. IGNASIAK: Sir, this one just came up
- 18 this morning during the roll call, but I think I heard
- 19 Ms. Asterick say that Mr. Boychuk would be presenting
- 20 part of the final argument tomorrow on behalf of
- 21 Keepers. We would object to that.
- 22 He was a purported expert. I don't actually think
- 23 he's an expert in any way, but he purported himself to
- 24 be an expert when he took the stand, and he gave
- 25 evidence in the proceeding. It would be highly unusual
- 26 for someone who takes the position they're an expert to

1 then be providing closing argument, in particular when

- 2 the role of the expert is supposed to be -- apparently
- 3 it's not the case here, but it's supposed to be an
- 4 independent expert, and now we have that same
- 5 independent expert advocating on behalf of Keepers in
- 6 the course of closing argument. I've never seen it
- 7 done, and I think it's highly unusual, and I think it's
- 8 improper. Either he is an advocate for Keepers and --
- 9 then he should not have been seated as an expert at any
- 10 point, or he's not entitled to give argument on behalf
- 11 of Keepers. They have two cochairs here who are able
- 12 to give argument on their behalf. I don't think their
- 13 expert witness -- it's appropriate for the expert
- 14 witness to take on that role.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you,
- 16 Mr. Ignasiak.
- 17 Ms. Asterick.
- 18 MS. ASTERICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
- 19 The reason Keepers recruited Regan Boychuk as an
- 20 expert witness is because of his research that really
- 21 speaks to this hearing, and because he is the expert,
- 22 he's much better able to read out the statement. I
- 23 could do it too, but it would not have the same
- 24 intonation that's proper for a financial expert report.
- 25 And, yeah, we -- we object to the objection because
- 26 it's -- we're -- we're not experts in the financial

1 field, and it would just make a lot more sense for you

- 2 and for the Panel to have it coming from Regan's --
- 3 through Regan. He -- he's the one that developed
- 4 the -- the -- the argument, so he can present it much
- 5 better than I would be able to and more understandably,
- 6 more -- more cohesively than -- than I would be able
- 7 to. So please do reconsider that -- or consider that.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.
- 9 Mr. Ignasiak, any further comments?
- 10 MR. IGNASIAK: Well, sir, I'm not an expert
- on methylmercury or human health risk, but I'm going to
- 12 be talking about those things during the course of
- 13 argument. So I don't accept that just because the
- 14 advocates aren't experts in the area they came to speak
- 15 to. That's -- that's the format we follow. He was --
- 16 he was tendered as an independent expert witness, and
- it's highly inappropriate for him to now advocate on
- 18 behalf of Keepers in the course of argument.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Ignasiak.
- Okay. We'll reserve our judgment on that one as
- 21 well and deal with it after a break.
- 22 Any other preliminary matters?
- Okay. Then, Mr. Ignasiak, you can proceed with
- 24 your closing argument.
- 25 Final Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak
- 26 MR. IGNASIAK: All right. Thank you,

- 1 Mr. Chair.
- 2 We have on USB -- I think pursuant to the
- 3 instructions issued by the Joint Review Panel, we have
- 4 on USB a copy of the argument that I'll be delivering
- 5 that includes transcript references and references to
- 6 various exhibits so that I don't have to take an
- 7 additional hour or two reading out those references.
- 8 So my understanding is that'll be filed as an exhibit,
- 9 and we also have three paper copies for the benefit of
- 10 the Joint Review Panel, whether it be the members or
- 11 the -- or counsel or whoever would benefit best from
- 12 that.
- 13 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. Yes.
- 14 Please provide them to counsel.
- 15 MS. LACASSE: Just so we have this taken
- 16 care of now, the next document number will be 696.
- 17 MR. IGNASIAK: Mr. Chair, the first two pages
- 18 of what we've just filed as Document 696 contains a
- 19 table of abbreviations and acronyms. As you know,
- 20 there's -- there's plenty in -- in the regulatory
- 21 world. What I'll do is simply make a point for the
- 22 record that the -- the acronyms and abbreviations used
- 23 in the argument are here. I'll try to repeat them as I
- 24 go as opposed to listing them all now, but they are
- 25 there for the reference of anyone who, during the
- 26 course of the argument, isn't sure what we're referring

- 1 to when referring to an acronym.
- 2 Mr. Chairman, it's a pleasure to be here on behalf
- 3 of Teck Resources and to have taken part in a long but,
- 4 I think, fruitful hearing in Fort McMurray over the
- 5 course of -- of a good part of five weeks, including in
- 6 Fort Chipewyan.
- 7 Mr. Chairman, as everyone in this room is well
- 8 aware, development of Alberta's extensive oil sands
- 9 resources in the public interest to benefit all
- 10 Albertans and Canadians on balance is not an easy and
- 11 straightforward task. It requires financial strength
- 12 to provide the financial wherewithal to capitalize and
- 13 execute a multibillion-dollar project; technical
- 14 expertise to ensure optimal resource conservation and
- 15 value-added processes are constantly reviewed and
- 16 improved; environmental responsibility to ensure
- 17 environmental impacts of development are avoided,
- 18 minimized, or mitigated, and social responsibility to
- 19 ensure all of this is carried out in a manner that
- 20 provides information to Indigenous communities and
- 21 stakeholders, involves them in decisions that affect
- 22 them, and provide assistance and advice where
- 23 appropriate.
- Teck embodies all those traits. As was stated by
- 25 Mr. McFadyen in his opening statement, Teck values
- open, respectful, and professional engagement

- 1 throughout this application process. Teck operates in
- 2 accordance with its six core values of safety,
- 3 integrity, respect, excellence, courage, and
- 4 sustainability.
- 5 The result is that Teck has signed 14 out of 14
- 6 agreements with Indigenous communities most affected by
- 7 this project. This is a testament to the comprehensive
- 8 approach and dedicated effort put forward by Teck over
- 9 a decade of consultation. In addition -- in addition,
- 10 Mr. Chair, Teck has support from parties such the
- 11 Regional Municipality of Wood Buffalo, the
- 12 International Brotherhood of Electric Workers Local
- 13 424, and the International Brotherhood of Boilermakers
- 14 Local Lodge 146.
- 15 Sir, the application before the Panel is regarding
- 16 a Frontier Project which, as was discussed by
- 17 Mr. McFadyen during his opening statement, is a
- 18 proposed truck-and-shovel oil sands mine located
- 19 110 kilometres south of Fort Chipewyan recovering
- 20 roughly 3.2 billion barrels of bitumen over 41 years.
- Once fully constructed, Teck aims to operate at a
- 22 production rate of 260,000 barrels per day. This
- 23 translates up to 7,000 direct jobs during the
- 24 construction phase and a further 2-and-a-half thousand
- 25 ongoing jobs during the mine life, and over \$70 billion
- of direct government revenues over the mine life.

- 1 Teck's application for the Frontier Project today
- 2 includes the recovery of the entire resource base with
- 3 no future expansions contemplated. In the interest of
- 4 transparency, Teck has applied for the project in its
- 5 entirety. What is in the application is what Alberta
- 6 and Canada can expect for the life of Frontier.
- 7 Mr. Chairman, it's important to review the legal
- 8 framework the Joint Review Panel is operating under and
- 9 the dual roles and responsibilities of this Panel. On
- 10 recommendation from the Canadian Environmental
- 11 Assessment Agency, or the "agency", the federal
- 12 minister of the environment and climate change referred
- 13 the review of the Frontier Project to an environmental
- 14 assessment by an independent review panel. An
- 15 agreement was entered into by the Alberta Energy
- 16 Regulator, or the "AER", and the Government of Canada
- on May 24, 2016, to allow a joint review of the
- 18 project, and an amended agreement was issued on
- 19 August 24, 2017.
- The agreement was established in accordance with
- 21 the Canada-Alberta agreement for environmental
- 22 assessment cooperation and sets out the mandate and
- 23 authority of the Joint Review Panel, its composition,
- 24 and project review guidelines. This joint review must
- 25 satisfy the requirements of both the Canadian
- 26 Environmental Assessment Act 2012 and the Alberta

- 1 Responsible Energy Development Act, or "REDA", and the
- 2 Panel has distinct obligations under each Act.
- 3 As the AER, the Joint Review Panel's mandate,
- 4 pursuant to Section 2 of the Responsible Energy
- 5 Development Act, is, one, to provide for the efficient,
- 6 safe, orderly, and environmentally responsible
- 7 development of energy resources in Alberta through the
- 8 AER's regulatory activities.
- 9 While performing its AER function, the Joint
- 10 Review Panel, or "JRP", must also have regard to
- 11 Section 3 of the Oil Sands Conservation Act which
- 12 requires the AER to, amongst other mandates, effect
- 13 conservation and prevent waste of the oil sands
- 14 resources of Alberta; to ensure orderly, efficient, and
- 15 economical development in the public interest of the
- 16 oil sands resources of Alberta; and to assist the
- 17 government in controlling pollution in the development
- 18 and production of the oil sands resources of Alberta.
- 19 The Panel has a broad mandate as the AER and must
- 20 consider the interest not only of the applicant and
- 21 interveners in this specific case, but also the
- 22 interest of all Albertans who own the resources and
- 23 have leased the right to and imposed -- imposed the
- 24 obligation on Teck to recover those resources.
- 25 The Panel is also required, pursuant to Section 20
- 26 of REDA, to act in accordance with the Lower Athabasca

- 1 Regional Plan, or "LARP". Section 20 of the REDA
- 2 states that, among other things, in carrying out its
- 3 powers, duties, and functions under REDA or any other
- 4 enactment, the AER shall act in accordance with any
- 5 applicable Alberta lands stewardship act regional plan,
- 6 such as LARP.
- 7 Accordingly, in the case of this Frontier
- 8 application, the Panel is required to act in accordance
- 9 with the Lower Athabasca Regional Plan. As set out,
- 10 you must do this, and you have no discretion to do
- 11 otherwise. The hearing of an individual application is
- 12 not the appropriate venue to discuss the merits of such
- 13 a requirement or the contents of LARP.
- 14 Sir, while we acknowledge some communities have
- 15 expressed concerns regarding LARP and, in particular,
- 16 the surface water quality management framework, or
- 17 "SWQMF", for the Lower Athabasca River, the Panel is
- 18 nevertheless required to act in accordance with LARP as
- 19 it exists today. The evidence in this proceeding is
- 20 that approval of the Frontier Project is in accordance
- 21 with LARP. There is no evidence to the contrary.
- In determining whether a proposed energy
- 23 development, in this case the Frontier Project, is in
- 24 the public interest, the Panel is charged with
- 25 balancing the proponents' rights in its lease; the
- 26 public's legitimate expectation to receive values from

- 1 the resources it owns; the economic benefits of the
- 2 proposed project such as jobs, taxes, and royalties;
- 3 and the environmental, social, and economic impacts of
- 4 the project.
- 5 It is Teck's position that the evidence
- 6 overwhelmingly demonstrates that the Frontier Project
- 7 meets the purposes of the legislation, including LARP,
- 8 and that approving this project is in the public
- 9 interest.
- Turning to the federal regime, under the Canadian
- 11 Environmental Assessment Act 2012 and the joint
- 12 agreement, the Panel must conduct an environmental
- assessment of the project by collecting and considering
- 14 the evidence it considers necessary to make its
- 15 recommendations. The minister's primary task is to
- 16 consider whether is -- whether there is likely to be
- 17 any significant adverse environmental effects caused by
- 18 this project, taking into account the mitigations
- 19 proposed by Teck. It is this Panel's job to assist the
- 20 minister in making this determination.
- The Panel must consider the environmental effects
- 22 of the project, the likelihood and significance of
- 23 those effects within temporal and spatial boundaries,
- 24 public comments, mitigation measures, and the need for
- 25 the project.
- The Panel is also required to consider the

- 1 potential effects of the project on the outstanding
- 2 universal value, or "OUV", of Wood Buffalo National
- 3 Park, including the Peace Athabasca Delta, or "PAD" for
- 4 short.
- 5 Mr. Chair, as it pertains to determining whether
- 6 there are likely to be significant adverse and
- 7 environmental effects, we acknowledge that in past
- 8 decisions from joint review panels for Shell Jackpine
- 9 expansion and Total Joslyn projects, those JRPs
- 10 determined that harm to any individual of a species at
- 11 risk constitutes a significant adverse effect.
- With respect, we are of the view that the Panel
- 13 should revisit this standard in light of the
- 14 information that has emerged throughout these
- 15 proceedings and, in particular, in light of how the
- 16 federal minister responsible for Parks Canada and
- 17 Environment and Climate Change Canada and the
- 18 Environmental Assessment Agency has made this
- 19 determination in the course of other assessments.
- 20 In its submission, Parks Canada has suggested that
- 21 there are likely to be significant adverse effects
- 22 because if potential effects are taking place to a
- 23 species that is listed under the Species at Risk Act,
- or "SARA", and resides in a national park and world
- 25 heritage site. Our view, however, is that the Panel
- 26 should reject this suggestion because, one, there's no

- 1 legal support for it; and, two, the Government of
- 2 Canada does not apply this standard to its own
- 3 activities.
- 4 As this Panel knows, SARA prohibitions apply
- 5 within national parks because they are federal lands.
- 6 Therefore, pursuant to Section 32 of SARA, no person
- 7 can kill, harm, harass, capture, or take an individual
- 8 of a wildlife species that is SARA-listed. In
- 9 addition, it is also prohibited to destroy critical
- 10 habitat in a national park. SARA-listed species and
- 11 critical habitat can be killed or destroyed within
- 12 national parks if a permit is issued by the competent
- minister pursuant to Section 73.
- 14 The competent minister may only issue that permit
- 15 if: One, they are satisfied that all reasonable
- 16 alternatives have been considered; two, all feasible
- 17 measures will be taken to minimize the impact; and,
- 18 three, the activity will not jeopardize the survival or
- 19 recovery of the species. Therefore, the legislation
- 20 explicitly allows for the killing of SARA-listed
- 21 species provided that, among other things, the activity
- 22 will not jeopardize the survival or recovery of the
- 23 species.
- Mr. Chairman, the standard for significant adverse
- 25 environmental effects used by Parks Canada in their own
- 26 environmental assessments is completely unrecognizable

- 1 compared to the standard they have used to assess
- 2 previous oil sands projects and the Frontier Project.
- 3 In Gros Morne National Park, Parks Canada issued
- 4 itself a permit for the harassing of marten, a
- 5 SARA-listed species, as an activity incidental to the
- 6 activity of trapping snowshoe hare. The justification
- 7 was that as residents were older, trapping will
- 8 decline, and, therefore, it was unlikely to threaten
- 9 the survival or recovery of the species.
- 10 In Grasslands National Park, Parks Canada issued
- 11 itself a permit for the moving and killing of sagebrush
- 12 and native grasses, critical habitat for the greater
- 13 sage grouse, a species that is subject to an emergency
- 14 protection order under SARA. The justification was
- 15 that the population and distribution objective for the
- 16 species was not expected to be impacted by the project.
- 17 The test was not that a SARA-listed species or critical
- 18 habitat was being killed or destroyed; it was that
- 19 there was no effect on the objective for the species.
- 20 And in Jasper National Park, a world heritage
- 21 site, Parks Canada issued itself a permit for the
- 22 construction and operation of a 44.7-kilometre
- 23 transmission line, linear disturbance, and new
- 24 substation resulting in the clearing of 27,000 trees
- 25 and 74 hectares of critical habitat which was not going
- 26 to be reforested for the Jasper/Banff population unit

1 of caribou. Parks Canada determined this project would

- 2 not cause significant adverse environmental effects.
- 3 Mr. Chairman, the loss of critical habitat and
- 4 impact on the Jasper/Banff population unit of caribou
- 5 was not likely; it was absolutely certain. And, yet,
- 6 Parks Canada determined it would not cause a
- 7 significant adverse effect. The activity was not
- 8 30 away -- 30 kilometres away from a national park and
- 9 world heritage site; it was directly inside it.
- 10 So in every case, the Parks Canada Agency has
- 11 granted -- has been granted permits by the federal
- 12 minister of ECCC because the activity would not
- 13 threaten the survival or recovery of the species. This
- 14 is the test in the legislation, and it is the test that
- 15 the Parks Canada Agency and the federal minister of
- 16 environment and climate change relies on when deciding
- 17 to kill SARA-listed species and destroy critical
- 18 habitat. It should, therefore, be the test this Panel
- 19 uses as well.
- 20 Sir, in your ruling on the production of a
- 21 detailed impact assessment done for the ATCO Electric
- 22 Jasper interconnection project, you stated, and I
- 23 quote: (as read)
- 24 The Panel understands the point that
- 25 Mr. Ignasiak is making, that a loss of
- critical habitat within a national park is

not considered an adverse -- significant 1 2 adverse effect and that there seems to be an inconsistency between that and Parks Canada 3 views about the effects of a project on Wood 5 Buffalo National Park. Clearly Parks Canada uses different tests under different 6 circumstances. Mr. Chairman, therefore, we submit that: 8 9 test to be applied when determining significance should 10 take into account whether the activity will jeopardize 11 survival or recovery of the species; and, two, we submit that the Parks Canada Agency's submissions 12 13 regarding whether Frontier may cause significant 14 adverse environmental effects should be completely 15 disregarded because those submissions are inconsistent 16 with the test the agency and its minister regularly 17 applies in other situations. 18 Mr. Chair, just give me a moment, please. 19 Mr. Chair, I'll now turn to addressing the need 20 for and purpose of the Frontier Project. Work on the proposed development commenced in 2008 with the 21 22 acquisition of oil sands leases, planning, exploratory 23 drilling, establishment of the EIA terms of reference, 24 baseline environmental assessments, and initial public and Indigenous consultation and involvement. As 25 26 addressed in Mr. McFadyen's opening statement, the

- 1 project was originally applied for in 2011 and
- 2 consisted of two distinct development areas separated
- 3 by leases owned by Shell.
- In 2013, Teck and Shell exchanged leases resulting
- 5 in a more workable set of leases for both companies and
- 6 several significant benefits. In particular, the
- 7 exchange allowed for greater resource recovery than
- 8 would have occurred with the original proposal and,
- 9 therefore, greater income and royalties, a smaller
- 10 footprint having less environmental impact and fewer
- 11 boundary issues. An optimized project design was filed
- in 2015 as a result of the changed leases along with
- 13 the updated impact assessments.
- 14 Mr. Chair, Teck has an obligation to the people of
- 15 Alberta to advance the development of the project to
- 16 recover the bitumen resources within those leases in a
- 17 timely and responsible manner. The fact of the matter
- 18 is that Canada and the rest of the world will continue
- 19 to demand oil. I put it to the Panel that, as stated
- 20 by Mr. McFadyen, it is not in the public interest for
- 21 Canada to acquire its oil from foreign sources and
- 22 allow other jurisdictions to supply oil to meet
- 23 long-term domestic and global demand. What is in the
- 24 public interest is to responsibly develop our own
- 25 valuable resources here at home. It's not only better
- 26 for the global environment but for all Canadians who

- will economically benefit.
- 2 Mr. McFadyen articulated the need and three main
- 3 objective for Frontier succinctly in his opening
- 4 statement. First, to maximize the value of a product
- 5 essential to everyday life; second, generate
- 6 significant economic benefits and opportunities for
- 7 Indigenous communities, local communities, for the
- 8 province of -- for the Province, and Canada; and,
- 9 third, to responsibly create value for Teck investors.
- 10 It is Teck's mandate to develop resources and
- 11 supply energy in a responsible way and as a sustainable
- 12 developer and responsible member of the communities in
- 13 which it operates. Mr. Chair, Teck has been doing this
- 14 for more than 100 years. To illustrate this point,
- 15 benefits have already, in fact, begun accruing to the
- 16 communities in relation to Frontier. As was pointed
- 17 out by Mr. McFadyen, Teck has already spent about
- 18 \$24 million on contracted goods and services with
- 19 Indigenous companies in relation to Frontier. This
- 20 amount will only grow as Teck continues its work on
- 21 Frontier. As stated by Mr. Crichton of the
- 22 International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers
- 23 Local 424, Teck is, and I quote: (as read)
- A good company and a Canadian company that is
- 25 prepared to invest billions of dollars in our
- 26 province at a time when these jobs are

- desperately needed.
- 2 Mr. Chair, Teck cannot agree more.
- 3 I'd like to briefly address Teck's qualifications

- 4 to advance Frontier. Frontier is not only an energy
- 5 project; it's a mining project. And Teck is a leading
- 6 mining company that is qualified and up to the task of
- 7 developing this incredibly valuable world-scale
- 8 resource for the people of the region, Alberta, and
- 9 Canada.
- 10 As a leading mining company, Teck has had over a
- 11 hundred years to establish and reinforce its commitment
- 12 to the six values that Mr. McFadyen highlighted in his
- 13 opening statement. Again, these are commitments to
- 14 safety, integrity, respect, excellence, courage, and
- 15 sustainability. Teck's commitment to these has led to
- 16 over 70 separate awards in Canada, the United States,
- 17 and Chiles -- sorry -- Chile in areas including
- 18 reclamation excellence, social environmental
- 19 performance, environmental policy, and management
- 20 systems.
- Teck employs more than 10,000 people worldwide,
- 22 including over 8,000 employees in Western Canada alone.
- 23 Teck is traded on the Toronto and New York Stock
- 24 Exchanges. In addition, Teck owns or has interest in
- 25 14 producing operations in North and South America. Of
- 26 particular significance is Teck's 21.3 percent

- 1 ownership in a new Fort Hills oil sands mining facility
- 2 and 100 percent ownership in the Frontier Project that
- 3 is the subject of these proceedings.
- 4 Mr. Chair, Teck is no small player in the mining
- 5 industry. Teck is a global leader, and Teck seeks to
- 6 bring its knowledge and experience to bear on the
- 7 Frontier Project. Teck has also consistently shown a
- 8 commitment to innovation. This includes inventing
- 9 technologies that are now standard in the global mining
- 10 industry, including the use of airborne magnetic
- 11 surveys, differential froth flotation, and even, as we
- 12 heard, the walkie-talkie.
- 13 Teck has shown it brings its spirit of innovation
- 14 to all of its endeavours, and oil sands projects are no
- 15 different. As a founding and very active member of
- 16 Canada's Oil Sands Innovation Alliance, or "COSIA", in
- 17 which an alliance of oil sands producers collaborate to
- 18 accelerate innovation and environmental performance
- 19 improvement, Teck has led work on mine reclamation,
- 20 bison research, fluid tailings treatment, and
- 21 technologies to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.
- 22 Teck has always strived to innovate, and the
- 23 technologies technical development implemented
- 24 throughout the life of the Frontier Project will, no
- 25 doubt, have lasting impacts to innovation in the
- 26 industry as a whole.

- 1 Teck has more than a hundred years of experience
- 2 operating mines in a safe and environmentally
- 3 responsible manner. Most importantly, on the rare
- 4 occasions where operations do not meet its high
- 5 standards of performance, Teck has consistently shown
- 6 that it is committed to doing the right thing by being
- 7 open, transparent, and remaining responsible. Teck does
- 8 not walk away from issues or challenges and is
- 9 committed for the long term.
- 10 Mr. Chair, I think it's important to also put the
- 11 application and its environmental impact assessment, or
- 12 "EIA", into proper context before I review the issues,
- including public consultation.
- 14 The Wood Buffalo region is one of the most
- 15 intensely studied and monitored regions in Canada. The
- 16 environment in the region and the potential impacts of
- 17 oil sands development are well-understood. The
- 18 environmental assessment process for this project was
- 19 rigorous, comprehensive, transparent, and complete, and
- 20 is a culmination of over ten years of work. This
- 21 includes: one, in accordance with the Canada Alberta
- 22 agreement on environmental assessment, the draft terms
- 23 of reference were provided for stakeholder and
- 24 Regulator input, including input from Environment
- 25 Canada, Health Canada, and Fisheries and Oceans Canada;
- 26 two, the EIA was developed with input from stakeholders

- 1 and Indigenous communities through an intensive
- 2 consultation process, including extensive consideration
- 3 of traditional knowledge; three, supplementary
- 4 information addressed more than five rounds of
- 5 information requests and over 1,200 separate inquiries
- 6 prior to provincial completeness; four, responses to
- 7 12 packages of information requests from this Joint
- 8 Review Panel and an updated OUV assessment were
- 9 provided to this Panel for its consideration; and five,
- 10 extensive reviews of Teck's assessment were conducted
- 11 by various stakeholders with especially robust and
- 12 collaborative reviews undertaken by Indigenous
- 13 communities, again, resulting in 14 agreements
- 14 addressing Indigenous concerns.
- The stated purpose of the EIA was, among other
- 16 things, to assess the project-specific and cumulative
- 17 effects of the project; fulfill regulatory requirements
- 18 of both the provincial and federal governments; and
- 19 assist regulators, public stakeholders, and potentially
- 20 affected Indigenous communities in understanding the
- 21 environmental consequences of the project's
- 22 construction, operation, decommissioning, and
- 23 reclamation.
- On May 31, 2018, the JRP determined that Teck's
- 25 application record, including its EIA, was complete.
- 26 In particular, you have heard that the EIA is

- 1 conservative. That means the approach taken by Teck in
- 2 their EIA was both comprehensive and appropriate to
- 3 fully assess potential effects of the project. This
- 4 approach reduces uncertainty and increases confidence
- 5 in the predictions.
- I would also like to reiterate Mr. Speller's
- 7 comments explaining how important it is to properly
- 8 characterize the findings of the EIA, and I quote:
- 9 (as read)
- 10 Not every predicted change causes a
- 11 significant effect or an adverse risk. So in
- many cases, we predict a change, but that
- change is small and may not actually be
- 14 perceptible. We have tried to put our
- predictions in proper assessment context so
- 16 reviewers can understand our perspective on
- 17 which predicted changes matter and which ones
- are considered negligible [closed quote].
- 19 The importance of contextualizing the predicted changes
- 20 was also highlighted by Mr. Speller, who further
- 21 stated, and, again, I quote: (as read)
- 22 Without situating these findings and relevant
- 23 thresholds or guidelines or ecological
- 24 context, it inflates the effects of the
- 25 project, in our view, exaggerates in the
- layperson's minds what the project's actual

- 1 effects will be [closed quote].
- 2 Teck's view is that it is important to look at the
- 3 changes predicted to occur due to the project and from
- 4 cumulative development. This is reflected in Teck's
- 5 EIA methodology. However, it is important to reiterate
- 6 Mr. Speller's comments that a predicted change does not
- 7 necessarily mean a predicted adverse effect. Context
- 8 is key. Teck is committed to verifying the predictions
- 9 in the EIA and monitoring for and adaptively managing
- 10 any unforeseen effects of its project.
- 11 The Panel has heard evidence that Frontier has
- 12 detailed mitigation, monitoring, and adaptive
- 13 management plans and programs for the socio, water,
- 14 air, and terrestrial components of the project. Teck
- 15 takes its commitment to monitoring the adaptive
- 16 management very seriously and has demonstrated this
- 17 commitment throughout its operations.
- 18 Teck also has bilateral commitments with
- 19 Indigenous partners to support these robust actions and
- 20 is supportive of the federal government's proposal for
- 21 a joint oversight committee which will support best
- 22 practices in this regard.
- 23 Mr. Chairman, before turning to Indigenous
- 24 consultation, I'd like to address Park [sic] Canada's
- 25 strategic environmental assessment, or "SEA", conducted
- 26 for the Wood Buffalo National Park. And I'll call that

1	"SEA", given we have another CEAA at play.
2	Teck fully respects the important ecological and
3	cultural significance of the park. Teck is of the view
4	that the SEA recommendations are generally sound and
5	reflect the concerted and collaborative efforts of Park
6	Canada, industry representatives, and other Indigenous
7	communities. The SEA is undoubtedly important. It is
8	a valuable tool to be used by Parks Canada for
9	advancing its discussion with stakeholders and
10	Indigenous communities in the development of a park
11	action plan.
12	However, the Panel should recognize that the SEA
13	is a document that is designed to collect each and
14	every concern of a number of Indigenous communities.

16

17

assessment, different from the environmental 19

Where there were alternate views on topics, the SEA

presents both views. And that's stated right in the

impact assessments that examine the effects 20

21 of a single proposed project. Project-level

22 assessments are more common and have an

established methodology, while SEA practice 23

24 has been more flexible. The focus of a

project assessment is outward from the 25

26 proposed activities that may impact the

environment, i.e., looking downstream to the 1 2 environment, but the focus of this SEA is outward from the environment, based on 3 observed changes in environmental conditions, 5 including looking upstream and to broader 6 influencers of change [closed quote]. 7 Mr. Chair, there are a number of fundamental differences between the work that Teck completed for 8 9 the Frontier EIA and the work that has been conducted 10 for the SEA of the park. First, the SEA represents a 11 synthesis of information from a number of different sources, which is appropriate and typical for an SEA. 12 13 Second, the SEA did not rely on any new analysis 14 completed by the authors. Third, Mr. Chair, the Parks 15 Canada SEA did not use any information provided by Teck 16 in the project EIA aside from minor use of the Peace 17 River flow data. 18 Mr. Chairman, Parks Canada provides specific 19 rationale for why they did not rely on Teck's 20 project-specific EIA information and explains the difference between SEA and project-specific EIA. 21 22 wishes to further highlight that the SEA examined 23 trends, and these trends, Mr. Chairman, do not equate 24 to project-specific effects. 25 Teck's EIA examined the changes and trends 26 identified by Parks Canada based on the information

- 1 available to Teck through the lens of a
- 2 project-specific effects analysis or project-specific
- 3 risk assessment appropriate for an environmental impact
- 4 assessment. Teck submits that this gives a better
- 5 level of detail as to whether there's a project-related
- 6 effect.
- Finally, Mr. Chair, one of the recommendations of
- 8 the SEA was, and I quote: (as read)
- 9 Refer projects under the Canadian
- 10 Environmental Assessment Act, 2012 or
- 11 subsequent legislation and Mackenzie Valley
- 12 Resource Management Act for environmental
- 13 assessment when they might have significant
- 14 adverse environmental effects on the world
- 15 heritage values of Wood Buffalo National Park
- world heritage site and evaluate those
- potential impacts as part of the assessment
- 18 [quote].
- 19 Sir, Teck conducted this recommended assessment. Teck
- 20 was the first proposed oil sands development to do so.
- 21 And Teck's assessment concluded that the potential
- 22 effects of Frontier on the outstanding universal value
- 23 of the park would be negligible and would not impact
- 24 the integrity of the park.
- 25 I'd now like to briefly discuss the preliminary
- 26 assessment on the potential impact of the project on

- 1 Aboriginal and treaty rights that was filed by the
- 2 Government of Canada.
- 3 Mr. Chairman, the rights impact assessment is
- 4 novel, useful, and demonstrates a need for
- 5 accommodation and further government action. Teck has
- 6 done its part in addressing potential effects on
- 7 Indigenous rights and in support of further action from
- 8 the Crown.
- 9 Mr. Chair, the rights impact assessment focused on
- 10 potential impacts on rights, but it was not an
- 11 assessment of specific environmental effects. Teck is
- 12 of the view that this rights impact assessment should
- 13 not be substituted for project-specific environmental
- 14 assessment. Rather, Mr. Chair, Teck is of the view
- 15 that, as stated within the rights impact assessment,
- 16 and I quote: (as read)
- 17 This methodology will be used by the MCFN and
- the federal government when considering
- 19 project impacts on the exercise of the rights
- of the MCFN and in considering whether
- 21 consultation on the project was adequate
- [closed quote].
- 23 Mr. Chairman, it's important that I take some time to
- 24 speak to Wood Buffalo National Park and its outstanding
- 25 universal value as this relates to the Frontier
- 26 Project. As a result of the UNESCO monitoring mission

- 1 in relation to Wood Buffalo National Park, the
- 2 project's potential effects on the OUV of the park and
- 3 the pad was a specific information request of the Panel
- 4 and an issue in this hearing.
- 5 Again, Teck fully respects the ecological and
- 6 cultural significance of the park and has stated so
- 7 many times in this proceeding. In fact, Teck's
- 8 environmental assessment included a comprehensive
- 9 review specifically of potential impacts to the park.
- Mr. Chair, as I mentioned, Teck is the first
- 11 company to have ever done this.
- 12 It's worth restating that Teck's assessment
- 13 concluded that the potential effects of Frontier on the
- 14 OUV of the park would be negligible and would not
- 15 impact the integrity of the park.
- 16 Mr. Chair, it is important to provide context. In
- 17 addition to Teck's findings, Parks Canada has
- 18 previously expressed that the park is neither
- 19 endangered, and its ecological integrity is not
- 20 threatened. Sir, in a letter to UNESCO dated
- 21 December 11, 2014, Parks Canada states, and again I
- 22 quote: (as read)
- 23 Canada's perspective on the current state of
- conservation of Wood Buffalo is echoed by a
- 25 recent report on the park released by the
- 26 International Union for the Conservation of

Nature in November 2014. As part of its 1 2 independent assessment of the conservation outlook of all natural world heritage sites 3 around the world, IUCN examined the conservation outlook for Wood Buffalo and 5 concluded [quote] "in general, the site's 6 conservation values are sound and, in fact, improving with respect to overall boreal forest ecology and bison and whooping crane 10 populations." It further concluded that Wood 11 Buffalo's overall conservation outlook is 12 good with some concerns. 1.3 The concerns raised in IUCN's assessment 14 relate to impacts on the Peace River --15 [sorry] the Peace-Athabasca Delta from 16 dam-caused hydrological alteration, upstream 17 industrial development, and climate change, 18 effectively the same issues raised by the 19 petitioners. That being said, IUCN did not 20 conclude that Wood Buffalo is facing a 21 critical situation [closed quote]. 22 Mr. Chair, in addition to Parks Canada's previous 23 views, according to their document titled "Ecological Integrity of National Parks" and Parks Canada's most 24 recent assessment, Wood Buffalo National Park has 25 26 exhibited ecosystem ratings that are good and stable to

- 1 fair and stable. In addition, no declining trends were
- 2 identified for Wood Buffalo National Park, although
- 3 declining trends were identified for other national
- 4 parks that are also world heritage sites.
- 5 In addition and consistent with this, Ms. Cummings
- 6 of Parks Canada confirmed that it remains Parks
- 7 Canada's position that Wood Buffalo National Park
- 8 should not be put on the list of sites endangered.
- 9 Sir, as previously mentioned, Teck is fully
- 10 supportive of the MCFN-led initiative to create a
- 11 biodiversity stewardship area, sometimes referred to by
- 12 MCFN as a "conservation stewardship area", at the
- park's southern boundary ensuring a buffer is
- 14 established.
- 15 Teck does not take its responsibilities lightly,
- 16 and this includes its joint responsibilities with
- 17 community partners. Teck remains committed to
- 18 promoting the protection and preservation of the OUV of
- 19 the Wood Buffalo National Park and looks forward to
- 20 continuing this work going forward.
- It is also worth noting that Teck is committed to
- 22 supporting the establishment of a biodiversity
- 23 stewardship area, or "BSA". This is reflected in the
- 24 work Teck has done with MCFN and Teck's voluntary
- 25 relinquishment of their Twin Lakes leases. If
- 26 realized, the BSA would offer further protection to

- 1 Wood Buffalo National Park by restricting development
- 2 immediately south of the park boundary.
- To be clear, the BSA is not viewed by Teck as
- 4 necessary to mitigate project-specific effects over and
- 5 above what Teck has already included in their
- 6 assessment. However, if the BSA were in place, it
- 7 would benefit wildlife such as bison and caribou and
- 8 migratory birds.
- 9 Mr. Chair, I'd like to now speak to the extensive
- 10 consultation that Teck has undertaken with those
- 11 Indigenous communities closely connected to the
- 12 project.
- This engagement is crucial for Teck in keeping
- 14 with its values and building upon its commitment to
- 15 forging strong relationships in the area where Teck
- 16 works. Teck has set out its global commitments in its
- 17 Indigenous people's policy, which, in addition to
- 18 meeting the consultation requirements of Alberta and
- 19 Canada, commits Teck to the following: building
- 20 respectful relationships; engaging in early, meaningful
- 21 dialogue; integrating Indigenous people's perspectives
- 22 and traditional knowledge into decision-making;
- 23 identifying ways to support Indigenous groups in
- 24 achieving self-defined community goals; and working to
- 25 achieve the free, prior, and informed consent of
- 26 Indigenous communities.

- 1 Mr. Chair, we submit that throughout this hearing
- 2 Teck has shown how it has sought to achieve these
- 3 goals. This is best evidenced by the 14 out of 14
- 4 agreements Teck has reached with Indigenous communities
- 5 most affected by the project. In addition, it is
- 6 evidenced specifically by the well over 350 meetings
- 7 with Indigenous community representatives,
- 8 40 mitigation planning workshops, 20 project site tours
- 9 and flyovers, and 35 detailed written technical reviews
- 10 and submissions with those communities closely
- 11 connected to the project. To help facilitate this
- 12 work, Teck has provided about \$10 million in capacity
- 13 funding to Indigenous communities.
- 14 Through rigorous consultation, Teck and its
- 15 community partners have had extensive and meaningful
- 16 dialogue that has provided valuable feedback to Teck
- 17 and resulted in a number of important changes to the
- 18 project to address community concerns. These include:
- 19 identifying fish offsetting options beyond enlargement
- 20 of the fish habitat compensation lake; clarifying and
- 21 strengthening our commitment to not place tailings in
- 22 pit lakes or over areas prior to being mined;
- 23 emphasizing wetlands and bison habitat in the closure
- 24 landscape; placing the reclamation material stockpiles
- 25 east of external Tailings Area 1 and over backfilled
- 26 in-pit locations to reduce the size of the project

- 1 disturbance area; and changing Teck's Water Act
- 2 application to not include the potential use of water
- 3 from tributaries of the Athabasca River.
- In addition, Teck is committed to contracting and
- 5 hiring practices that focus on qualified local
- 6 Indigenous businesses, and Teck requires its
- 7 contractors to do the same. As mentioned previously,
- 8 Mr. Chair, to date, Teck has spent about \$24 million in
- 9 contracted goods and services with Indigenous
- 10 companies.
- 11 Indeed, Teck is committed to meaningful
- 12 consultation and engagement for the life of the
- 13 project. Through its engagement, Teck has been
- 14 fortunate in coming to formalized agreements with a
- 15 number of communities. These agreements create the
- 16 framework for ongoing cooperation and collaboration,
- 17 for environmental stewardship, economic benefits, and
- 18 dispute resolution.
- 19 Mr. Chair, Teck identified 14 Indigenous
- 20 communities, First Nations, and Metis that are most
- 21 affected by the project through proximity to
- 22 traditional territory, land use areas, or other
- 23 potential effects. As was indicated at the beginning
- of this hearing, Teck is proud to now have agreements
- 25 with all 14 of these Indigenous communities. This is
- 26 evidenced by Teck's efforts to do everything within its

- 1 control to address Indigenous communities' concerns,
- 2 and, indeed, if this project is approved and proceeds,
- 3 Indigenous communities will receive substantial
- 4 benefits.
- 5 Teck acknowledges that some communities have
- 6 appeared at this hearing with whom Teck does not have a
- 7 formalized agreement. These communities are
- 8 Katl'odeeche First Nation, Deninu Kue First Nation,
- 9 Fond du Lac First Nation, the Northwest Territory Metis
- 10 Nation, and Smith's Landing First Nation. These
- 11 communities have expressed concerns about the project's
- 12 potential effects on the OUV of Wood Buffalo National
- 13 Park and the pad.
- 14 Teck recognizes that these areas are very
- important to these communities; however, Mr. Chairman,
- 16 as Mr. Speller explained in direct examination at the
- 17 start of these proceedings, the Frontier Project will
- 18 have a negligible or imperceptible effect on the park,
- 19 including the pad. These communities' traditional use
- 20 of the park and the pad will not in any way be affected
- 21 by the Frontier Project. Put another way, many of the
- 22 concerns expressed regarding the pad exist whether or
- 23 not Frontier proceeds.
- Mr. Chairman, Teck wishes to reiterate that all
- 25 five of these communities were provided with notice of
- 26 the project approximately ten years ago, and none of

- 1 them raised any substantive concerns regarding the
- 2 project until recently, after they were notified by the
- 3 Government of Canada that a strategic environmental
- 4 assessment of the park was being carried out.
- 5 Our understanding is that Canada has consulted
- 6 with these five communities separately and outside the
- 7 Frontier regulatory review process with respect to the
- 8 initiatives being undertaken in connection with the
- 9 Wood Buffalo National Park and the pad.
- 10 In addition, Mr. Chair, it is important to note
- 11 that the Alberta Aboriginal Consultation Office, or the
- 12 "ACO", determined that consultation was either not
- 13 required with Katl'odeeche First Nation, Deninu Kue
- 14 First Nation, and Smith Landing First Nation; or, if it
- 15 was, it was adequate.
- 16 Therefore, because these communities will not be
- 17 affected by the project, Teck is not proposing to enter
- 18 into agreements with them. Teck is, however, committed
- 19 to sharing information regarding the project, including
- 20 potential employment and contracting opportunities.
- 21 Mr. Chairman, I'm in your hands as to when you --
- 22 I'm not -- we didn't discuss prior to starting when you
- 23 thought breaks would be appropriate. I can go for
- 24 another 15 minutes or so, or -- I'm in your hands, sir.
- 25 THE CHAIR: Okay. Sure. Yeah. Let's
- 26 carry on for a few more minutes. I'll leave it to you,

- 1 though, Mr. Ignasiak. When you feel the need for a
- 2 break, we can take a break.
- 3 MR. IGNASIAK: Thank you.
- 4 Mr. Chairman, I'd like to deal with a number of
- 5 general issues first. These are issues about which
- 6 there appeared to be some confusion, and I want the
- 7 Panel to be absolutely clear on Teck's view.
- 8 Teck would like to clarify the value of its draft
- 9 mitigation, monitoring, and management plans and their
- 10 intents and purposes. Teck would like to highlight
- 11 that a number of the draft plans and details contained
- 12 within them that Teck submitted as part of its
- 13 application is unprecedented.
- 14 Additionally, Mr. Chair, the final versions of
- 15 these plans will rely on the JRP report, the decision
- 16 statement, future stages of project planning and
- 17 feedback from Indigenous communities and stakeholders,
- 18 who have already provided invaluable feedback in
- 19 shaping the draft plans. Moreover, Teck has agreed to
- 20 conditions as part of its approvals that identify
- 21 finalization of those plans in advance of construction
- 22 of the project.
- The level of commitment to these draft plans at
- 24 this stage of the process should be viewed as very
- 25 meaningful and as a testament to Teck's commitment to
- 26 being open, transparent, and not only a good neighbour,

- 1 but a good partner.
- 2 Teck would also like to clarify its position with
- 3 regards to the Original Fort McMurray First Nation
- 4 direct evidence. Prior to OFMFN's witness panel giving
- 5 its evidence, counsel for OFMFN provided lengthy
- 6 submissions, the majority of which was evidentiary in
- 7 nature. It is Teck's position that it was improper for
- 8 Ms. Gladieu-Quinn to provide evidence in this manner,
- 9 due to the fact that she was counsel and that the
- 10 evidence she put forth was not subject to test through
- 11 cross-examination. Therefore, this information should
- 12 be given no weight by the Panel.
- 13 The following matters relate to the trappers'
- 14 direct evidence. During the trappers' submissions,
- 15 Mr. McCargar read into the record two emails written by
- 16 Mr. Pete Hoffman, who was not present at the hearing.
- 17 As Teck was unable to test this evidence, we submit
- 18 these two emails should be weighted accordingly.
- 19 Additionally, we note that Mr. McCargar's stated
- 20 recommendations at the close of the trappers' direct
- 21 evidence did not constitute evidence provided by the
- 22 witness panel and should therefore similarly be
- 23 afforded little or no weight.
- 24 And lastly on the trappers, Teck submits that the
- 25 trappers' evidence should be given less weight for a
- 26 few reasons. First, the evidence shows that the

- 1 trappers were aware of the Frontier Project and Teck's
- 2 activities for a long time and yet had not expressed
- 3 any concerns to Teck directly until the first day of
- 4 the hearing.
- 5 Second, they confirmed that neither RFMA 2346 or
- 6 2932 actually overlap with the project disturbance
- 7 area. In fact, the RFMA trap line 2346 is
- 8 7.6 kilometres away from the project site, and
- 9 RFMA 2932 is 9.1 kilometres away.
- 10 Finally, Mr. Chair, with respect to any trap lines
- 11 that do overlap with the project disturbance area, Teck
- 12 has committed to providing appropriate compensation at
- 13 the appropriate time. Nonetheless, we will
- 14 specifically address some of the points that the
- 15 trappers have made in the course of this argument.
- 16 Finally, in the Council of Canadian submissions,
- 17 Ms. Bronwen Tucker stated that there was, quote:
- 18 (as read)
- 19 A reluctance on the part of Teck to go to
- 20 Fort Chipewyan and speak to a wider range of
- 21 members of these communities [closed quote].
- 22 This is an entirely false statement and should be
- 23 rectified for the Panel since, in fact, Mr. Chair, Teck
- 24 representatives are in Fort Chipewyan on a regular
- 25 basis, as evidenced by our extensive consultation
- 26 record with communities.

- 1 In support of her statement, Ms. Tucker references
- 2 a letter filed by Teck on June 29, 2018, which is CEAA
- 3 Document 438. Contrary to her assertion that Teck was
- 4 reluctant to go to Fort Chipewyan, Teck stated
- 5 explicitly that it did not object to a portion of the
- 6 hearing being held in Fort Chip. The fact is that Teck
- 7 has always been supportive of a portion of the hearing
- 8 being held in Fort Chip, provided that certain
- 9 logistical issues could be successfully addressed.
- 10 Teck is pleased that the logistical issues were
- 11 successfully dealt with and that, in fact, we were able
- 12 to assist so that a portion of the hearing was
- 13 successfully held in Fort Chipewyan for the first time
- 14 in Canadian oil sands history.
- Mr. Chairman, changing topics, one issue that has
- 16 received a significant deal of attention is Teck's
- 17 socioeconomic impact assessment, or "SEIA", of the
- 18 project. This issue was raised in various forms by the
- 19 Oil Sands Environmental Coalition, or "OSEC",
- 20 Stand.Earth, and Keepers of the Athabasca.
- It's important to note that Teck completed a
- 22 robust socioeconomic impact assessment consistent with
- the methodology employed in the evaluation of all
- 24 previous oil sands applications in Alberta.
- 25 As stated by Mr. Shewchuk, the socioeconomic
- 26 impact assessment involved a comprehensive examination

- of the social and economic impacts of the project on
- 2 affected local communities, the province, and Canada.
- First, I will address the points raised by OSEC
- 4 then Stand. Earth and, finally, Keepers of the
- 5 Athabasca.
- 6 OSEC raised five points regarding project
- 7 economics: the effect of discount rates between WCS
- 8 and WTI; future predictions regarding the price of oil,
- 9 economic implications for the project relating to the
- 10 current state of pipeline development in Canada, the
- 11 application of a cost-benefit analysis, and Teck's
- 12 ability to comply with the carbon competitiveness
- 13 incentive regulations.
- 14 With regards to the concerns with the
- 15 competitiveness of WCS when compared to WTI on the
- 16 international market, the price of oil and the status
- 17 of pipeline proposals, our view, are these are not
- 18 issues that are relevant to this Panel's deliberations.
- 19 However, it is, in any event, worth noting there are
- 20 currently several proposed pipelines being pursued and
- 21 that oil demand under most scenarios is expected to
- 22 increase in the foreseeable future.
- 23 Of course, these are issues that Teck's board of
- 24 directors will need to assess as part of Teck's
- 25 long-term view before determining whether to sanction
- 26 the Frontier Project. Again, these are not issues

- 1 relevant to the Panel's deliberations on this project.
- 2 Mr. Chairman, Dr. Joseph submitted that, quote:
- 3 (as read)
- 4 Teck's assessment of the project's economic
- 5 benefits is inaccurate and misrepresentative
- 6 [quote].
- 7 And he expressed the opinion that, quote: (as read)
- 8 The project would be a bad choice both for
- 9 society and private investors [quote].
- 10 Dr. Joseph based his submission on his review and
- 11 critique of Teck's SEIA and the results of his
- 12 cost-benefit analysis.
- Mr. Chairman, in responding to Dr. Joseph's
- 14 critique of Teck's SEIA, we remind you that the
- 15 assessment conducted by Teck is consistent with the
- 16 assessment methodology employed in the evaluation of
- 17 all previous oil sands applications. The SEIA employed
- 18 by Teck is a comprehensive examination of the social
- 19 and economic impacts of the project on affected local
- 20 communities and the province overall. It also contains
- 21 the detail necessary to understand the magnitude of
- 22 project effects and how these effects will manifest
- 23 over time.
- Mr. Chairman, as demonstrated under
- 25 cross-examination, the cost-benefit analysis, or "CBA",
- 26 submitted by OSEC is extremely sensitive to the

- 1 underlying assumptions of the author. The sensitivity
- of Dr. Joseph's CBA is evident in the changed outcome
- 3 seen with his revised report.
- 4 Dr. Joseph adjusted the exchange rate used from
- 5 0.837 to 0.86. This 0.023 difference resulted in
- 6 Dr. Joseph's model increasing the net present value of
- 7 the project by \$0.6 billion and increased the internal
- 8 rate of return by 0.3 percent.
- 9 Mr. Chair, this change is not immaterial; it is
- 10 significant. And I ask the Panel to take a moment of
- 11 pause to reflect upon the significance that 0.023 can
- 12 make upon this kind of analysis.
- With regards to the cost-benefit analysis
- 14 conducted by Dr. Joseph, Teck invites the Panel to
- 15 conclude that CBA is not an appropriate tool to assess
- 16 the impacts and benefits of this project. As was
- 17 stated by Mr. Shewchuk, Teck's witness, and I quote:
- 18 (as read)
- The cost-benefit submitted by OSEC is
- 20 extremely sensitive to the underlying
- assumptions of the author. We are of the
- view that the study does not adhere to best
- 23 practices for cost-benefit analysis and note
- that a minor adjustment to a single key
- assumption can completely reverse the outcome
- of the analysis. For example, a reduction of

approximately 2.5 percent in the discount 1 2 raised rate used for project benefits results in a positive net present value [closed 3 quote]. 5 Therefore, a CBA cannot be relied upon, and the Panel 6 should instead rely, as Teck has done, on industry best 7 practices to conduct an economic impact assessment in conjunction with an environmental impact assessment in 8 9 order to determine the project's merits. Mr. Chairman, it is quite simple really. 10 11 economic impact assessment approach is that which is accepted by Regulators. In addition and as noted by 12 13 Dr. Kits of Keepers of the Athabasca, and I quote: (as 14 read) 15 One of the limitations of cost-benefit 16 analysis is that it cannot include costs that 17 are subject to uncertainty. We need to know 18 the probability of a negative event occurring 19 in order to include it in a cost-benefit 20 analysis [quote]. Teck submits, and as was acknowledged by Dr. Joseph, 21 22 that choosing a discount rate has been one of the most 23 contentious and controversial aspects of the 24 cost-benefit analysis of regulatory policies. 25 Mr. Chairman, not only is Dr. Joseph's CBA 26 extremely sensitive, it has not adequately accounted

- 1 for certain market impacts. For example, Dr. Joseph
- 2 indicated in his direct evidence that he, quote: (as
- 3 read)
- 4 Would expect Aboriginal groups to fair poorly
- 5 with this project unless an impact benefit
- 6 agreement is signed. I haven't been
- 7 following the details of impact benefit
- 8 agreements, but I do believe I saw something
- 9 may have been signed [quote].
- 10 And again later, he said, quote: (as read)
- 11 Yeah. I read an article which suggested
- something had been signed with one of the
- groups [quote].
- 14 Dr. Joseph had originally provided his expert report on
- 15 August 22, 2018. It was then revised on October 20,
- 16 2018. Teck notes that it had a large number of
- 17 participation agreements in place even before
- 18 August 22, 2018, that were noted on the record. In
- 19 addition, between August 22 and October 20, agreements
- 20 were reached with ACFN and MCFN, a fact that was
- 21 well-publicized in the media and discussed during these
- 22 proceedings.
- 23 When asked if his revised report included this
- 24 updated information, Dr. Joseph stated, and I quote:
- 25 (as read)
- I mean, that's fair to point out that I

- 1 could've adjusted the section where I discuss
- 2 potential impacts on Aboriginal groups, so
- 3 thank you [quote].
- 4 Mr. Chairman, Dr. Joseph did not account for these
- 5 agreements. Teck submits that Dr. Joseph's
- 6 characterization and knowledge of the potential
- 7 benefits to Indigenous communities in these proceedings
- 8 is perfunctory at best.
- 9 Mr. Chairman, in addition, Teck submits that
- 10 Dr. Joseph adjusted the discount rates in his CBA to
- 11 come to the conclusion that this project would not
- 12 provide a net benefit. His use of a dual or
- 13 differential discount is not only out of line with
- 14 standard practice and national and international
- 15 guidance, it is also out of line with how he has
- 16 historically conducted his CBAs for other major
- 17 resource projects, including the Kearl Oil Sands Mine
- 18 and the Trans Mountain Expansion Project.
- 19 Dr. Joseph indicated in his evidence that the
- 20 Treasury Board of Canada's Secretariat Guidelines on
- 21 CBA is outdated and the practice evolves. However, he
- 22 later admitted that a policy statement issued by the
- 23 Treasury Board of Canada Secretariat dated September 1,
- 24 2018, and which was intended to support the Treasury
- 25 Board Guidelines, would suggest the Guidelines are
- 26 still relevant to be followed and that no updates had

- 1 been made.
- In addition, Dr. Joseph strayed from guidelines in
- 3 standard practice further by applying a 10 percent
- 4 discount to market impacts rather than the 8 percent
- 5 uniformly applied as recommended in the TBCS
- 6 quidelines.
- 7 Mr. Chairman, Dr. Joseph acknowledged that if he
- 8 had not used this dual-discount approach, the Frontier
- 9 Project would have a net present value. Teck submits
- 10 that as evidenced by Teck's EIA and the uniform
- 11 discount rate sensitivity analysis of Dr. Joseph's
- 12 report, that the Frontier Project will have a positive
- 13 net present value.
- Now, turning to Stand. Earth's submissions where we
- 15 were blessed by the presence of Mr. Sanzillo.
- 16 Stand. Earth raised concerns regarding Teck's ability to
- 17 financially support Frontier, especially in light of
- 18 certain risk to the price of oil in future years. In
- 19 support of its submissions, Stand. Earth adduced a
- 20 report and provided evidence through Mr. Sanzillo of
- 21 the Institute for Energy Economics and Financial
- 22 Analysis.
- 23 We submit that his report should be completely
- 24 disregarded for two reasons. First, the evidence
- 25 provided by Mr. Sanzillo is biased and not objective;
- 26 and, second, he cannot be relied upon as an expert to

- 1 speak to the matters on which he purported to opine.
- 2 First, Mr. Sanzillo and his report cannot be
- 3 relied upon as they present a biased view of Frontier
- 4 and Teck. Mr. Sanzillo's evidence intends to push the
- 5 advocacy agenda of the IEEFA and Oil Change
- 6 International.
- 7 It was established in Teck's examination of
- 8 Mr. Sanzillos' evidence that the stated mandate of the
- 9 IEFA, the group which Mr. Sanzillo cofounded and
- 10 through which the report was published, is, quote:
- 11 (as read)
- To curtail the use of fossil fuels in the
- energy sector [quote].
- 14 Additionally, the 2015 model upon which Mr. Sanzillo
- 15 relied was lifted from the Oil Change International
- 16 report, whose stated mandate is, quote: (as read)
- 17 To be advocacy organization focused on
- 18 exposing the true cost of fossil fuels and
- 19 facilitating the coming transition towards
- clean energy [quote].
- 21 Finally, the author of the Oil Change International
- 22 report has been involved with organizations such as
- 23 Greenpeace UK. All these factors together illuminate a
- 24 picture of bias upon bias upon bias being presented to
- 25 the Panel as independent and objective facts. This is
- 26 simply not true.

```
Second, and more importantly, Mr. Sanzillo's
assertion that he is an expert qualified to speak on
```

- 3 the matters in his report is patently false. First,
- 4 while in his direct evidence he stated that he had run

- 5 an updated 2018 model in August, he conceded in
- 6 cross-examination that he did not in actually -- he did
- 7 not actually run a new 2018 model, indicating that the
- 8 evidence he currently presents to the Panel is
- 9 out-of-date.
- 10 Second, Mr. Sanzillo cited the International
- 11 Maritime Organization's establishment of new sulphur
- 12 standards as a source of significant risk to the cost
- 13 of oil on the international market. However, when
- 14 pressed on the issue, it was clear that Mr. Sanzillo
- 15 was entirely unaware of the actual workings of the IMO
- 16 regulations.
- 17 For instance, when asked whether the only way to
- 18 comply with the IMO regulations is for ships to switch
- 19 to low-sulphur fuel, Mr. Sanzillo responded that he
- 20 had, quote, "no idea", quote, and that, quote: (as
- 21 read)
- [He] was not an expert in the micro workings
- of the regulatory implementation of this
- intervention [quote].
- 25 Ultimately, he conceded that there, quote, "are an
- 26 abundant number of ways", quote, to comply with the new

1 IMO regulations, which did not involve changing the

- 2 consumption of the types of oils currently used.
- 3 It is shocking he is giving such unreliable
- 4 evidence, given that he could've spent ten minutes on
- 5 the IMO website, like we did, and educated himself
- 6 further about these matters.
- Finally, while Mr. Sanzillo bases his opinion on
- 8 Teck's market capitalization, when asked for basic
- 9 information regarding Teck's stock price, market cap,
- 10 and shares outstanding, Mr. Sanzillo was unable to
- 11 provide an accurate estimate of Teck's market
- 12 capitalization and was entirely unable to provide the
- 13 Panel with any information regarding Teck's shares.
- 14 Additionally, while Mr. Sanzillo had predicted
- 15 similar economic weaknesses in Teck's contribution to
- 16 Fort Hills, he conceded that, contrary to his opinion
- 17 provided in a 2015 report, Teck not only met the
- 18 outlays required of him on Fort Hills, but increased
- 19 its ownership, all while managing to increase Teck's
- 20 share value significantly.
- Therefore, the biased and completely uninformed
- 22 position put forth by Mr. Sanzillo and Stand.Earth
- 23 should not be given any weight by this Panel, and
- 24 Stand.Earth's submissions should be disregarded in
- 25 their entirety. To call Mr. Sanzillo an expert is to
- 26 render the word "expert" completely meaningless.

- 1 Finally, I turn to the submissions made by
- 2 Mr. Regan Boychuk on behalf of Keepers of the
- 3 Athabasca. Mr. Boychuk's report and testimony focused
- 4 on Teck's environmental liability accounting practices.
- 5 His evidence should not be considered persuasive by the
- 6 Panel because of his significant lack of authority to
- 7 qualify as an expert on the matter and because his
- 8 assessment of Teck's accounting practices is both
- 9 irrelevant and incorrect.
- 10 It should be noted that Mr. Boychuk's report and
- 11 testimony opines on topics ranging from accounting
- 12 practices; to legal analysis of both Canadian and
- 13 American jurisprudence; and, domestic, American, and
- 14 international financial regimes.
- Mr. Boychuk, however, has no qualifications to
- 16 lead the Panel to conclude he has expertise in any one
- 17 of these fields, let alone all of them. If we look at
- 18 Mr. Boychuk's CV filed as CEAA Document 496, we see
- 19 that he has no accounting designation, no law degree,
- 20 and no financial background. His formal education
- 21 consists only on matters relating to political science,
- 22 and he has had no work experience to supplement the
- 23 significant dearth of formal education he has on any of
- 24 these matters.
- Moreover, when asked whether his paper entitled
- 26 "Alberta Over a Barrel Environmental Liabilities and

- 1 Royalties in the Oil Sands" was peer-reviewed,
- 2 Mr. Boychuk confirmed that it was not peer-reviewed,
- 3 nor was it submitted to an academic journal; and,
- 4 rather, he relied on the fact that a number of his
- 5 expert friends had reviewed it. Mr. Boychuk is not an
- 6 expert, and his lack of qualifications mean that his
- 7 report should be given no weight.
- 8 Mr. Chairman, Mr. Boychuk submitted that Teck,
- 9 quote: (as read)
- 10 Manipulates accounting estimates to suit the
- financial needs of the moment [quote].
- 12 Respectfully, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Boychuk is an
- independent researcher with a background in social
- 14 sciences, and that is all. He is not a certified
- 15 professional accountant; he has never been employed by
- 16 a third-party financial statement auditing firm, nor
- 17 has he ever been retained by a publicly traded company
- 18 to conduct financial analysis or auditing. His report
- 19 is largely a critique of national and international
- 20 reporting standards for environmental liabilities. It
- 21 is broad in scope and fails to substantively address
- 22 the Frontier Project in a meaningful way, relying
- 23 largely on speculation and fear mongering over
- 24 contingent liabilities.
- 25 Mr. Chairman, Teck is required to comply with the
- 26 international financial reporting standards, or "IFRS".

- 1 Teck's financial statements undergo internal review,
- 2 reviewed by its board of directors and reviewed by
- 3 independent third-party auditors
- 4 PricewaterhouseCoopers. Teck submits that this is
- 5 perfectly sufficient evidence to show that Teck does
- 6 not manipulate accounting estimates to suit the
- 7 financial needs of the time.
- 8 Mr. Chairman, Teck has shown that it operates with
- 9 integrity and honesty in all operations, and I'm here
- 10 spending time on this part of the argument, sir,
- 11 because those kinds of allegations in a regulatory form
- 12 are completely uncalled for and unprofessional.
- 13 As evidenced by the economic impact analysis, the
- 14 uniform discounted CBAs we've seen, and Teck's
- 15 reporting requirements, this project will provide a
- 16 significant net benefit to the region, the province,
- 17 and the country and will do so in a transparent
- 18 matter -- manner.
- 19 Simply put, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Boychuk's criticisms
- 20 of Teck's accounting practices are irrelevant.
- 21 As was stated by Mr. McFadyen in Teck's direct
- 22 examination, quote: (as read)
- 23 As a public company, Teck is required to
- follow international financial reporting
- 25 standards for financial reporting purposes.
- As with all public companies, Teck's

financial statements are audited by 1 2 independent auditors -- and in Teck's case, PricewaterhouseCoopers -- and the estimates 3 or judgment made by Teck as part of its 5 financial statements is audited, and it is confirmed that these are reasonable and 6 applied on a consistent basis. Any new estimates or judgment or change in methodology are assessed and scrutinized by 10 Teck's management, Teck's audit committee, 11 and PwC. This applies to reporting and 12 disclosure around reclamation liabilities, 13 including discount rates and other inputs 14 [closed quote]. 15 In short and respectfully, Mr. Chair, it is not the 16 place of this Panel to assess Teck's accounting 17 practices; and even if it were, Teck's accounting 18 practices are audited annually and in compliance with 19 best accounting practice as determined by third-party 20 registered and chartered accountants, in contrast to Mr. Boychuk's layperson's view. 21 22 Mr. Chair, also raised by OSEC was a point that --23 Teck's ability to comply with the Carbon 24 Competitiveness Incentive Regulation. Teck does not agree with the analysis conducted by OSEC and doesn't 25 26 view the assumptions used in their analysis as

- 1 realistic. Teck's design GHG emissions and estimate
- 2 for the project was calculated on a conservative basis,
- 3 which is appropriate for the environmental impact
- 4 assessment of the project.
- 5 However, OSEC uses conservative design estimate of
- 6 the GHG emissions and for its cost of carbon analysis
- 7 for the project. OSEC assumes that there wouldn't be
- 8 any emission improvements or reductions whatsoever
- 9 during the 41-year operating life of the project.
- 10 Sir, this is not a realistic assumption based on
- 11 the well-documented actions being taken within COSIA to
- 12 accelerate environmental performance improvements,
- including reductions in GHG emissions.
- Mr. Chairman, we also note that OSEC assumed that
- 15 the output-based allocation will continue to become
- 16 more stringent every year for the next 50 years.
- 17 However, it is important to recognize that other
- 18 oil-producing jurisdictions have been slow to implement
- 19 carbon legislation. Canada and Alberta recognize
- 20 that -- the practical need to maintain the
- 21 competitiveness of Canada's trade-exposed sectors to
- 22 prevent carbon leakage to less-progressive
- 23 jurisdictions.
- It's critical for three reasons. First, industry
- 25 has to be able to afford to invest in the development
- and deployment of less carbon intensive technology.

1 Second, if industry is not competitive, there will be

- less carbon tax revenue generated to support research
- 3 and development of low carbon technology. Third, to
- 4 survive, companies may be driven to move production of
- 5 trade-exposed commodities to less-progressive
- 6 jurisdictions. Therefore, we don't agree with OSEC's
- 7 assumption. We are confident that Teck's estimated
- 8 cost of carbon is reasonable.
- 9 To conclude my submissions regarding project
- 10 viability and economics, I will reiterate what was said
- 11 by Mr. McFadyen in his opening statement. Quote: (as
- 12 read)
- 13 Frontier is a long-life, high-quality asset.
- 14 It's in a stable and progressive jurisdiction
- with access to a world-class supply chain and
- 16 workforce. Frontier is a project that will
- help responsibly meet energy demand whilst
- generating significant value for the region,
- for the province, and for Canada [closed
- 20 quote].
- 21 Mr. Chair, I'm about to turn to environmental issues.
- 22 This might be an ideal time for a break.
- 23 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Ignasiak. Yes.
- We'll take our morning break now. It's about
- 25 10:30, so we'll resume about 10 to 11. Thank you.
- 26 (ADJOURNMENT)

- 1 Ruling
- 2 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Please be seated.
- 3 Mr. Ignasiak, before we get started, we'll deal
- 4 with the preliminary matters first.
- 5 So with respect to the first matter, which was the
- 6 request by OSEC to include a figure as part of its
- 7 final oral argument, just to be clear, the Panel has
- 8 not seen the actual figure, but based on what we
- 9 understand, there does seem to be a fairness issue
- 10 involved here. Even if the -- all of the data is on
- 11 the record, as Mr. Robinson suggests, then the
- 12 repackaging and the reanalysis of the data could be a
- 13 slippery slope, as Mr. Ignasiak points out. Depending
- on how it's done and what that reanalysis looks like,
- 15 it could essentially be creating new evidence which, of
- 16 course, hasn't been subject to a -- to testing or
- 17 cross-examination. Therefore, the Panel is not
- 18 inclined to allow the figure.
- 19 So, Mr. Robinson, we'll suggest that you'll have
- 20 to walk us through the data that you think is relevant
- 21 for the Panel's consideration.
- 22 So that was the first item. The second item was
- 23 Regan Boychuk appearing -- sorry -- providing oral and
- 24 final argument. You know, the Panel recognizes that
- 25 sometimes when argument is given by representatives,
- 26 occasionally those representative have provided some

- 1 evidence during the proceeding, but experts are put
- 2 forward as being neutral and objective, and that allows
- 3 them to provide opinion evidence. If that expert then
- 4 moves to provide final oral argument, they move into
- 5 more of an advocacy role, and that jeopardizes their
- 6 status as an independent expert.
- 7 So the Panel considers it inappropriate for
- 8 Mr. Boychuk to provide oral final argument and suggests
- 9 the Keepers will have to have one of their other
- 10 representatives read Mr. Boychuk's information or their
- 11 oral argument on behalf of the group.
- So any issues arising from those two items?
- 13 Seeing none, Mr. Ignasiak, you can continue.
- 14 Final Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak
- 15 MR. IGNASIAK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 16 It's been brought to my attention that I utterly
- 17 failed and missed a word during that previous 70-some
- 18 pages of argument. I earlier had said that Dr. Joseph
- 19 acknowledged that if he did not use the dual discount
- 20 approach, the Frontier Project would have had a net
- 21 present value. I meant to say he acknowledged that had
- 22 he not used the dual discount approach, the Frontier
- 23 Project would have had a positive net present value. I
- left the word "positive" out. I apologize for that
- 25 oversight.
- 26 Turning now to environmental issues that arose

- 1 throughout the proceedings. Mr. Chair, I'll first
- 2 address greenhouse gases and climate change; second,
- 3 acid deposition; third, mercury and methylmercury; and
- 4 I'll then turn to issues regarding wildlife. Finally,
- 5 I'll address water quantity and quality, as well as
- 6 human health and tailings management before turning to
- 7 other issues.
- Before I proceed, however, I think it's important
- 9 to clarify Teck's position regarding the submissions of
- 10 three parties, SierraClub BC, Council of Canadians, and
- 11 The Wilderness Committee. We'll refer to these groups
- 12 together as the "ENGOs". These three groups raise
- 13 several concerns regarding environmental impacts,
- 14 climate change, and project economics and viability.
- 15 Teck notes, however, that many of the ENGOs' concerns
- 16 are not specifically related to the Frontier Project.
- 17 These groups all appear to oppose any type of fossil
- 18 fuel whatsoever with little regard for recognizing the
- 19 complexities of producing a much-needed resource that
- 20 is in high demand around the world. They fail to
- 21 identify specific project-related issues, and their
- 22 concerns should be given little, if any, weight as a
- 23 result.
- Moreover, concerns raised by the ENGOs expose
- 25 unfamiliarity with Teck's project proposal and
- 26 application. Much of the concerns raised by these

- 1 groups, including concerns regarding greenhouse gases,
- 2 tailings issues, consultation with Indigenous
- 3 communities are extensively dealt with and considered
- 4 in Teck's project application, project update, and
- 5 several rounds of SIRs, or supplemental information
- 6 request responses. As such, Teck will rely on its
- 7 record already in front of the Panel to respond to the
- 8 ENGO concerns.
- 9 Just a couple of further points regarding
- 10 SierraClub BC specifically. First, SierraClub BC read
- 11 into the record several letters from individuals who
- 12 are not present at the hearing and, consequently, whose
- 13 evidence could not be tested on cross-examination.
- 14 This is similarly the case with various reports and
- 15 articles that were not presented to Teck prior to the
- 16 hearing and whose authors were not present for
- 17 cross-examination. These letters, articles, and
- 18 reports should, therefore, be given no weight.
- 19 Finally, we note SierraClub BC brought up certain
- 20 incidents related to legacy issues at other project
- 21 sites. Teck acknowledges that, unfortunately,
- 22 incidents do happen from time to time because of the
- 23 complexities involved with recovering resources that
- 24 the world needs. However, what is most important to
- 25 take away from these incidents is that Teck has dealt
- 26 with these issues and is continuing to do so in a

- 1 responsible, transparent, committed matter -- manner.
- 2 As Mr. McFadyen stated in his opening statement, quote:
- 3 (as read)
- When things don't -- don't go to plan, we
- 5 consistently have shown that we've committed
- 6 to do the right thing by being open, by being
- 7 transparent, and remaining responsible. We
- 8 don't walk away [quote].
- 9 Mr. Chair, turning to greenhouse gases and climate
- 10 change. Several parties raises concerns regarding GHG
- 11 emissions and the impact of the project on climate
- 12 change. Teck, too, shares concerns about climate
- 13 change and believes human activities can affect the
- 14 system. Therefore, Teck is taking significant and real
- 15 action to reduce greenhouse gas emissions from the
- 16 project and contribute to ever-improving technology to
- 17 bring emissions down throughout the life of the
- 18 project.
- 19 Climate change is a long-term issue requiring
- 20 long-term solutions. With realistic targets and
- 21 investment in technology, Teck is well-positioned to
- 22 meet the climate-change challenge on a global scale.
- 23 Teck's commitment to reducing its carbon footprint as
- 24 much as possible is evident in the project design.
- 25 This includes the use of cogeneration for heat and
- 26 power needs and use of the paraffinic froth treatment

- 1 that drastically reduces emissions per barrel of oil.
- 2 Once in production, Frontier will be amongst the lowest
- 3 GHG intensity of all Canadian oil sands producers and
- 4 will have a lower greenhouse intensity than half of all
- 5 the oil currently refined in the United States.
- 6 Teck is also confident that Frontier will be
- 7 aligned with Alberta and Canada's carbon emission
- 8 goals. Teck is confident that it'll fit under
- 9 Alberta's 100 megaton limit and that Frontier's
- 10 relatively low greenhouse intensity oil will displace
- 11 reliance on higher intensity oil in the Canadian and
- 12 international market.
- 13 Mr. Chiasson put it succinctly when OSEC asked
- 14 Teck how Frontier's consistent with Alberta and
- 15 Canada's emission goals. In response, Mr. Chaseson
- 16 stated, and I quote: (as read)
- 17 Teck feels that the Frontier Project is
- 18 consistent with Alberta's and Canada's
- 19 climate-action goals because it offers a
- lower intensity GHG production compared to
- other sources of oil production from the oil
- 22 sands. In fact, it's in the top 25 percent --
- [or] it would be in the top 25 percent of all
- oil sands production sources on an
- apples-to-apples, wheels-to-wheels basis.
- The world needs oil. Oil forecasts have

suggested that the demand is going to 1 2 increase. And how Teck feels it's 3 contributing to climate action and moving towards a low-carbon economy is that the 5 production from Frontier is going to be a 6 lower emissions intensity than other oil sands sources [close quote]. Moreover, Teck, through COSIA and its own 8 9 initiatives, is committed to continue to look for ways 10 to continuously improve and adapt as technologies 11 emerge to reduce emissions intensity. As discussed by Mr. Chiasson during OSEC's cross-examination, Teck has 12 13 already filed and seen Document 268 in its answer to 14 JRP Package 3, Table 3.15(b)(1), information regarding 15 the technologies that Teck will be keeping a close eye 16 on to see if there's an opportunity to improve the 17 project and the project's emissions intensity. 18 committing to these technologies is currently 19 premature, as they are still emerging, through Teck's 20 commitment to adaptive management, Teck will be able to 21 implement them if an opportunity arises. 22 And this is a critical point, Mr. Chair. 23 impose conditions respecting the project's emissions 24 intensity, and the adoption of set timelines respecting implementing new technology could very well handcuff 25 26 Teck in the future. Adaptive management ensures these

- 1 new technologies are adopted when most effective and
- 2 efficient. Teck submits that its adaptive management
- 3 process can ensure the Panel that Teck will adopt the
- 4 best available technology economically achievable, or
- 5 "BATEA", as further progress is made and that a
- 6 condition in respect of specific technologies is
- 7 neither necessary nor most efficient.
- 8 To conclude our points on greenhouse gas
- 9 emissions, Mr. Chair, a number of intervener
- 10 submissions are regarding achieving Canada's target and
- 11 how this project is consistent with Alberta's 100
- 12 megaton cap. It's not the role of this Panel to manage
- 13 Canada's commitment to global targets nor to administer
- 14 Alberta's 100 megaton cap on oil sands emissions.
- 15 Achieving our international targets is a complex
- 16 challenge that must be addressed by the provincial and
- 17 federal governments through initiatives and policy
- 18 guidelines put forth by the respective governments. To
- 19 reject this project on the basis of aspirational goals
- 20 that have not yet been fully developed by government
- 21 would be to deny this project on an arbitrary basis.
- Finally, Mr. Chair, prior to releasing Teck's
- 23 Panel, you asked a very important question related to
- 24 different perception associated with the GHG intensity
- 25 of oil sands development. Specifically, you asked, and
- 26 I quote: (as read)

1	Teck claims it will have one of the lowest
2	GHG intensities of any of the Canadian oil
3	sands projects and be a top quartile
4	best-in-class performer. But other hearing
5	participants seem to have a very different
6	view of the project. I'm just wondering if
7	you have any comments on why the disparity of
8	views [close quote]?
9	Mr. Chair, it is true that a number of interveners
10	are of the view that oil sands production is
11	inconsistent with the lower-carbon-intensity world?
12	But this view is erroneous. The evidence is clear in
13	this proceeding that oil sands production from mines
14	using a paraffinic froth treatment process is globally
15	competitive on a GHG-intensity basis. As Mr. Chiasson
16	said in response to your question, and, again, I quote:
17	(as read)
18	Teck is of the view the world has a demand
19	for that oil and by putting forward a
20	low-GHG-intensity option, that overall
21	that's better for Alberta, that's better for
22	Canada, that's better for the global move
23	towards a low-intensity economy because those
24	barrels would be produced or replaced by
25	larger intensity than what Teck can do [close
26	quote].

- 1 Mr. Chair, turn now to acid deposition. Teck
- 2 completed a detailed assessment of acid deposition that
- 3 concluded there would be negligible risk of
- 4 acidification of water bodies as well as negligible
- 5 risk of terrestrial exceedance in the regional study
- 6 area under both the application and planned development
- 7 cases. That assessment followed established procedures
- 8 and frameworks.
- 9 Despite there virtually -- sorry. Despite there
- 10 being virtually no questions from any parties through
- 11 five rounds of SIRs and two rounds of AIRs regarding
- 12 acid deposition, three weeks prior to the hearing, ECCC
- 13 submitted an assessment claiming that a large
- 14 geographical region was at risk of acidification.
- 15 Specifically, in Dr. Makar's rebuttal report and direct
- 16 evidence, Dr. Makar concluded that five lakes were
- 17 found to be acidifying over the full RAMP data set
- 18 years and ten lakes were becoming more acidic between
- 19 2010 to 2015. At the hearing, ECCC further claimed
- 20 that the large physical region that was at risk was,
- 21 quote: (as read)
- 22 Approximately half the size of the province
- of Alberta [quote].
- 24 Teck is of the view that the ECCC submissions and
- 25 submissions by Dr. Makar are incomplete, inaccurate,
- 26 and are the cause for potential confusion. Therefore,

- 1 they should not be given any weight by the Panel.
- 2 With regards to the incompleteness of the
- 3 assessment done by ECCC, there are several issues.
- 4 First, the ECCC submission was based on a study
- 5 published by Makar et al. in 2018 which failed to
- 6 include any project-specific information or any future
- 7 development scenarios. The study was wholly unrelated
- 8 to the Frontier Project.
- 9 Second, while the Makar et al. 2018 study cited
- 10 the oil sands regional aquatic monitoring program, or
- 11 "RAMP", data, it did not specify how the data was used,
- 12 nor did it comment on RAMP's analytical or statistical
- 13 techniques. Third, ECCC failed to cite lake
- 14 acidification in their submission and appeared to only
- 15 have looked at air-quality modelling.
- 16 Fourth, based on RAMP data, the lakes referred to
- 17 in Makar et al. as showing recent acidification have
- 18 since increased in pH and, therefore, have actually
- 19 been showing a decrease in acidity. The actual facts
- 20 show the incomplete -- show the complete opposite of
- 21 the predictions of the model used in Makar et al. which
- 22 the ECCC submission failed to address.
- 23 Fifth, the ECCC submission failed to address the
- 24 fact that the 50 RAMP-monitored lakes have
- 25 predominantly been increasing in pH over the last
- 26 15 years. As stated by RAMP in 2016, quote: (as read)

- 1 An increase in pH such as this is the
- 2 opposite effect expected under an
- 3 acidification scenario [close quote].
- 4 All lakes were found to be either increasing or not
- 5 significantly changing in pH over this time period.
- In addition to incompleteness, Teck's experts also
- 7 identified several significant errors in the ECCC acid
- 8 deposition analysis. Mr. Chair, Teck further submits
- 9 that not only are Dr. Makar's submissions incomplete
- 10 and include significant errors, they also introduce
- 11 significant confusion for the Panel.
- 12 First, conclusions relied upon by Makar et al. to
- 13 show recent acidification were based on a study with a
- 14 vastly different temporal reference time frame; that
- 15 being the 1940s to the 1970s, a time frame prior to the
- 16 majority of oil sands development and before current
- 17 emissions controls. In fact, both of the lakes
- 18 referred to as showing recent acidification have since
- 19 increased in pH and, as stated earlier, showed the
- 20 opposite of what Dr. Makar's model predicted based on
- 21 contemporary data.
- 22 Second, Dr. Makar's reanalysis of RAMP data was
- 23 rife with data cherry-picking and confirmation bias.
- 24 In essence, Dr. Makar made his findings of increasing
- 25 regional acidity by deliberately excluding the lack of
- 26 significance of any decreasing trends and by

- 1 reanalyzing a shorter subset of the data to skew his
- 2 findings in favour of acidification. To justify
- 3 ignoring the statistical significance, Dr. Makar quoted

- 4 the American Statistical Association as stating, quote:
- 5 (as read)
- 6 Scientific conclusions and business or policy
- 7 decisions should not be based on whether a
- p-value passes a specific threshold [quote].
- 9 This, however, was a clear mischaracterization of
- 10 the academic literature. It was established during
- 11 cross-examination that not only did Dr. Makar's own
- 12 published work itself rely on the p-value for
- 13 statistical significance, but it was further shown that
- 14 Dr. Makar had misquoted the paper he had relied upon to
- 15 dismiss the applicability of the p-value. When shown
- 16 that his reproduction of the quote omitted the key term
- 17 "only" where the quote should have said, quote:
- 18 (as read)
- 19 Scientific conclusions and business or policy
- 20 decisions should not be based only on whether
- 21 a p-value passes a specific threshold
- 22 [quote].
- 23 Dr. Makar conceded that, "I should have the 'only' in
- 24 there". And when asked to identify where in the ASA
- 25 paper the ASA had concluded the use of the p-value was
- 26 invalid, Dr. Makar conceded that he had

- 1 mischaracterized the ASA's conclusions.
- 2 As described by Dr. Parrott on behalf of the
- 3 Government of Canada, the p-value is a valid test of
- 4 significance provided that it is not the sole line of
- 5 evidence. This interpretation is in line with the
- 6 actual ASA recommendation and in line with both how
- 7 RAMP 2016 and Teck's response had treated the
- 8 statistical significance.
- 9 Finally and related to significance assessment,
- 10 the ECCC evidence misleads the Panel because it limited
- its analysis only to lakes that are predicted to
- 12 decrease in pH, even though those decreases were very
- 13 small and not statistically significant, while ignoring
- 14 all other data showing the contrary. As stated in the
- 15 ASA's guidance on p-values and acknowledged by
- 16 Dr. Makar, the ASA wrote that, and I quote: (as read)
- 17 Cherry-picking promising findings, also known
- by such terms as "data dredging",
- "significance chasing", "significance
- 20 questing", "selective inference", and
- "p-hacking", leads to asperous excess of
- 22 statistically significant results in the
- 23 published literature and should be vigorously
- 24 avoided [close quote].
- 25 Mr. Chair, this p-hacking or cherry-picking is
- 26 exactly what was done. As we had alluded to earlier,

- 1 Dr. Makar's reanalysis was done by assessing only a
- 2 subset of RAMP data in order to find more lakes with
- 3 decreasing pH. It is well-known and obvious from the
- 4 RAMP data that there is considerable variability in the
- 5 lake pH data. Therefore, the shorter the time frame,
- 6 the more likely it is that random variability will lead
- 7 to short-term declines in pH if statistical
- 8 significance is ignored, which it was. In other words,
- 9 Dr. Makar's assessment only looked for and took into
- 10 account confirming evidence.
- 11 For the foregoing reasons, Teck suggests that the
- 12 Panel should give no weight to the Government of
- 13 Canada's Submission Topic 5.2 or Dr. Makar's testimony.
- 14 Teck's conservative analysis of acidification that
- 15 concluded there would be negligible risk of
- 16 acidification of water bodies and terrestrial areas in
- 17 the regional study area under the application and
- 18 planned development cases should be preferred. This
- 19 remains unchallenged and should be relied upon by the
- 20 Panel.
- 21 Mr. Chairman, it is extremely concerning that a
- 22 public servant would unduly alarm the public with
- 23 claims that an area "as large as Germany" are being
- 24 acidified when all monitoring shows this is not the
- 25 case. The Energy Resources Conservation Board, as it
- then was, in a case involving the Sturgeon upgrader

made clear that purported experts appearing before the 1 2 Panel should be cautious not to create needless alarm, 3 in particular, when it is not backed by evidence. 4 Specifically, the Board stated, and I quote: (as read) 5 The Board is seriously concerned that Dr. Du's assertions may have inappropriately 6 and needlessly alarmed the residents. Board expects experts at an ERCB hearing to have a better understanding of the material 10 before making definitively -- definitive and 11 potentially alarming statements [close 12 quote]. 13 Mr. Chair, I'll now turn to discuss mercury and 14 methylmercury. ECCC has provided recommendations with 15 regards to monitoring and modelling the potential for 16 inorganic mercury and methylmercury to release to the 17 Peace Athabasca Delta as a result of the project. 18 does not agree with Recommendation 7.2 and 7.3 19 regarding mercury and mercury methylation. 20 respect to mercury and methylmercury levels in aquatic environments, Dr. Steffen for ECCC stated, and I quote: 21 22 (as read) 23 If you flood an area and create a reservoir, 24 you have a lot of contributing factors that 25 will impact how mercury can be methylated

What has

within that new reservoir system.

happened in many reservoirs that have been 1 2 built over time is that mercury spikes. can spike within a week or two of it being 3 flooded, depending on the ecosystem that is 5 there [close quote]. 6 When asked whether Dr. Steffen was referring to 7 reservoirs that had been excavated, Dr. Steffen indicated that she was referring to Lake Melville in 8 9 Labrador, an unexcavated hydro dam reservoir. 10 Mr. Chairman, Teck submits that this is not relevant or 11 analogous for fish habitat compensation lakes in the oil sands region, particularly that proposed by Teck. 12 Teck proposes to fully excavate the fish habitat 13 14 compensation lake and the OSSP below grade and remove 15 all organic topsoils. Therefore, the most important 16 contributing factor that Dr. Steffen describes will be 17 absent. When asked whether Horizon Lake was fully 18 excavated, Ms. Martens of DFO confirmed that Horizon 19 Lake was only partially excavated. Again, Mr. Chair, 20 this is not analogous to Teck's proposed fish habitat compensation lake, as Teck will fully excavate and 21 22 remove all organic topsoil. 23 Teck has voluntarily proposed to undertake this 24 removal at significant costs to itself. Teck submits 25 that there is little incentive to undertake this

removal recognized as a leading and effective

- 1 mitigation if Teck will simply be required to conduct
- 2 unprecedented modelling and monitoring being put
- 3 forward by ECCC in Recommendation 7.2 and 7.3 for an
- 4 oil sands compensation lake.
- 5 Dr. Steffen also provided clarification to her
- 6 prior statements about increasing mercury and
- 7 methylmercury levels. Specifically, she confirmed that
- 8 there was a slight increase in the maximum
- 9 concentration of Horizon Lake which is partly
- 10 unstripped and contains the organic matter that drives
- 11 the mercury methylation process, but that other lakes,
- 12 such as Muskeg Lake, have actually shown a decrease in
- 13 mercury and methylmercury concentrations. Teck agrees
- 14 with Dr. Steffen's clarification.
- In addition, Teck submits that Ms. Martens'
- 16 evidence is more accurate. In response to whether
- 17 constructed compensation lakes are showing elevated
- 18 levels of mercury and methylmercury that exceed
- 19 background levels, Ms. Martens stated, and I quote:
- 20 (as read)
- 21 With each lake, we've received a number of
- 22 monitoring reports, and with each lake, we
- 23 have seen an increase in mercury both in the
- 24 water and in the fish with a consequent
- 25 decline afterwards.
- 26 Mr. Chairman, all fully excavated compensation

1 lakes considered in Teck's assessment show no measured

- 2 level of mercury or methylmercury that exceeded
- 3 background levels. These lakes are the most
- 4 representative analogues for Teck's proposed
- 5 compensation lake.
- 6 Also, Mr. Chairman, the draft detailed fisheries
- 7 offsetting plan in response to JRP IR 2.1 at
- 8 Appendix 2.1 includes mitigation, monitoring, and
- 9 adaptive management that will verify that the primary
- 10 mitigation of organic soil removal will be successful
- in a manner consistent with existing compensation lakes
- in the oil sands region. When asked whether other
- 13 producers have been required to conduct the monitoring
- 14 and modelling detailed in Recommendation 7.2 and 7.3,
- 15 Ms. Martens said: (as read)
- 16 Maybe not as what we're requesting of Teck.
- 17 When asked about -- when asked by the secretariat
- 18 about the mitigation measures to reduce adverse effects
- 19 of methylmercury accumulation, Ms. Martens stated,
- 20 quote: (as read)
- To date, we have used removal of the
- vegetation before putting water in the lake
- as a mitigation. We still see a spike in
- 24 mercury initially, and then it comes down, as
- we've previously discussed [quote].
- 26 Sir, not only does Teck propose to remove the

- 1 vegetation before putting water in, Teck proposes to go
- 2 further than the DFO requirements by removing the
- 3 organic soil horizon as well. Mr. Chairman,
- 4 Recommendation 7.3 proposes modelling of the downstream
- 5 environment and investigation of potential mitigation
- 6 measures for potential downstream loadings. ECCC
- 7 indicated that there are ten monitoring stations along
- 8 the Athabasca River. When asked whether they have
- 9 identified an increase in mercury or methylmercury
- 10 levels, Dr. Parrott for ECCC stated that, quote:
- 11 (as read)
- 12 My recollection is there were no trends in
- mercury [quote].
- 14 And added that she would have to review the report if
- 15 certainty was required.
- Teck has provided data showing 130 samples
- 17 collected by industry, government, and other sources in
- 18 the Athabasca River upstream and downstream of oil
- 19 sands development. This data shows that mercury is the
- 20 same as or even lower downstream of oil sands
- 21 developments.
- 22 Given that four compensation lakes currently
- 23 exist, there is credible evidence to show that mercury
- 24 generation and compensation lakes and potential
- 25 downstream transport in the Athabasca River is not an
- 26 issue.

- 1 Mr. Chairman, Teck submits that the downstream
- 2 monitoring and modelling requested within ECCC
- 3 Recommendation 7.3 is more appropriately addressed by
- 4 ongoing regional initiatives, such as the joint
- 5 Canada-Alberta implementation plan for oil sands
- 6 monitoring, or "JOSM", and that the responsibility for
- 7 monitoring regional impacts should not be placed on
- 8 Teck alone.
- 9 Teck has provided alternate language to ECCC
- 10 Recommendations 7.2 and 7.3 that it would agree to
- 11 with -- as a recommendation for mercury and mercury
- 12 methylation in -- and this is found in Teck's reply
- 13 submission dated September 12, 2018.
- 14 Mr. Chairman, Teck respectfully requests that
- 15 Teck's proposed language be included as a condition of
- 16 any approval and that the Panel not adopt ECCC proposed
- 17 Recommendations 7.2 and 7.3.
- DFO also made recommendations with respect to
- 19 mercury and mercury methylation. DFO stated that its
- 20 intention in making Recommendation 5 was to support the
- 21 recommendations made by ECCC in their submission and
- 22 acknowledged their expertise and the concerns raised by
- 23 Indigenous communities.
- Mr. Chairman, as you're well aware, Teck has
- 25 concluded agreements with all 14 Indigenous communities
- 26 it identified as being potentially affected by the

- project. This means that Teck has sufficiently 1 2 addressed all outstanding concerns of these communities that are within Teck's control. 3 In addition, Teck conducted a number of fisheries 5 offsetting workshops with government and Indigenous 6 communities. When asked whether these workshops 7 represented a collaborative process, Ms. Martens, who attended most of the workshops on behalf of DFO, 8 9 agreed. DFO further stated, quote: (as read) 10 Should this project be approved and the 11 issuance of a Fisheries Act authorization be 12 sought by the proponent, any authorization 1.3 issued by DFO shall contain conditions and 14 ensure mitigation measures are implemented to 15 protect fish and fish habitat, monitoring and 16 follow-up programs to validate and verify
- 20 Mr. Chairman, Teck is in support of DFO's

offset [close quote].

17

18

19

21 Recommendation 5 for the project. In addition, Teck

predictions are undertaken and that impacts

to fish and fish habitat are adequately

- 22 submits that any subsequent conditions placed on Teck
- 23 via DFO approval should align with conditions attached
- 24 to other approved fish habitat compensation lakes in
- 25 the region that are on a positive trajectory to
- 26 becoming self-sustaining aquatic ecosystems.

- 1 Mr. Chairman, Health Canada has also recommended
- 2 the monitoring of methylmercury concentrations in fish
- 3 throughout the lifetime of the project in any water
- 4 body that could be potentially impacted by the project
- 5 and from which people are harvesting or consuming fish.
- As indicated in Teck's reply submission, Teck
- 7 partially agrees with this recommendation, but believes
- 8 that appropriateness calls for limiting Teck's
- 9 monitoring efforts to the Frontier fish habitat
- 10 compensation lake. Mr. Chairman, monitoring any water
- 11 body that could be potentially impacted by the project
- 12 is simply not possible. Teck would have no way of
- 13 determining whether the impacts are arising from the
- 14 project -- from the Frontier Project or other
- 15 development.
- 16 Instead, if monitoring shows that Teck is directly
- 17 affecting watercourses or water bodies beyond the
- 18 compensation lake, Teck would address this through
- 19 their mitigation monitoring and adaptive management
- 20 plan. As such, Teck submits that monitoring of water
- 21 bodies other than Teck's fish habitat compensation lake
- 22 is most suitably and efficiently addressed by ongoing
- 23 regional initiatives such as JOSM.
- Turning now to wildlife issues. Mr. Chairman,
- 25 Teck has outlined extensive measures to mitigate
- 26 potential environmental effects specific to wildlife as

- 1 is evidenced in our comprehensive and robust
- 2 environmental impact assessment. There are four
- 3 species or species groups that have been clearly
- 4 identified during this hearing process as being of
- 5 particular concern. These include, one, the Ronald
- 6 Lake bison herd; two, caribou; three, whooping crane;
- 7 and, four, migratory waterfowl. I'd like to now take a
- 8 moment to speak to each of these in turn.
- 9 As Mr. McFadyen indicated in his opening
- 10 statement, Teck fully recognizes and respects the
- 11 importance of the Ronald Lake bison herd to Indigenous
- 12 communities. As such, Teck has engaged an extensive
- 13 consultation with stakeholder groups and Indigenous
- 14 communities alike in this regard, listening and
- 15 carefully considering the concerns of these groups.
- 16 Teck understands that the concerns surrounding the
- 17 Ronald Lake bison herd relate to its long-term
- 18 viability as a disease-free population, Indigenous
- 19 communities' ability to hunt the herd sustainably, and
- 20 the importance of hunting to cultural maintenance.
- 21 Mr. Chairman, Panel, I'll remind you that Teck has
- 22 worked alongside Indigenous communities and government
- 23 agencies for many years. Teck has gone above and
- 24 beyond just mitigating potential project impacts on the
- 25 herd. Teck has taken tangible action and demonstrated
- 26 real results, showing what can happen when there's

- 1 thoughtful collaboration between industry stakeholders
- 2 and Indigenous communities. Not only has Teck
- 3 developed a project-specific mitigation monitoring and
- 4 adaptive management plan specifically for the herd,
- 5 but, as highlighted by Mr. McFadyen in his opening
- 6 statement, Teck has been a leader in the following
- 7 additional initiatives: One, funding and support for
- 8 additional studies of the Ronald Lake bison herd; two,
- 9 support to the Province towards a development of a Wood
- 10 bison management plan; three, advocating alongside
- 11 First Nations for the listing of the herd under the
- 12 Wildlife Act which has resulted in the prohibition of
- 13 non-Indigenous hunting; and, four, supporting efforts
- 14 led by Mikisew Cree First Nation to establish a
- 15 conservation stewardship area south of Wood Buffalo
- 16 National Park. Teck has already contributed
- 17 approximately \$2.5 million in support of these efforts.
- 18 Mr. Chairman, Teck's efforts will not stop here.
- 19 Teck is also committed to continuing its participation
- 20 in and funding of the Ronald Lake bison herd technical
- 21 team. This multi-stakeholder group is well poised to
- 22 support the sound management of the herd and its range
- 23 and, therefore, contribute to its long-term viability
- 24 as a disease-free population capable of sustainably
- 25 supporting Indigenous hunting. Teck's herd-specific
- 26 mitigation, monitoring, and adaptive management plan

- 1 includes measures Teck is committed to undertaking to
- 2 limit the size of disturbance, implementing ongoing
- 3 reclamation to create high-quality bison habitat, and
- 4 ensuring safe wildlife movement corridors.
- 5 Mr. Chairman, we submit that taking into account these
- 6 mitigation measures, the Frontier Project is unlikely
- 7 to have a significant adverse effect on the Ronald Lake
- 8 bison herd.
- 9 Panel, the most significant risk to the herd is
- 10 disease transmission from the bison in Wood Buffalo
- 11 National Park. This risk has existed since the
- 12 diseased bison were introduced into the park nearly a
- 13 century ago. This risk exists today, and it will exist
- 14 whether or not the Frontier Project proceeds. The
- 15 Frontier Project will not increase the risk of disease
- 16 transmission, and Teck looks forward to continuing to
- 17 play its part in promoting the viability and
- 18 sustainability of the herd.
- 19 I would now like to speak briefly to the evidence
- 20 that supports this conclusion. Mr. Chair, Teck
- 21 acknowledges and respects Indigenous concerns
- 22 respecting the herd; however, Teck submits that laying
- 23 responsibility for the herd solely on Teck would allow
- 24 the responsible party, namely government, to set aside
- 25 their obligations. Sir, this is both improper and
- 26 jeopardizes the viability of the herd.

- 1 Teck agrees that more work needs to be done with
- 2 respect to the herd. Teck also agrees that evidence
- 3 shows that the herd will be displaced. However, Teck
- 4 is of the view that the evidence clearly shows that:
- 5 One, the herd will continue to have sufficient forage
- 6 or carrying capacity; and, two, that the evidence put
- 7 forth by certain experts, such as Mr. Wiacek,
- 8 Dr. Komers, and Dr. Kopach is unreliable. As such,
- 9 Teck submits that when considering mitigation measures
- 10 for the Ronald Lake bison herd, this Panel ought to
- 11 focus on the joint recommendations and submissions put
- 12 forth by ACFN, MCFN, and Teck.
- 13 Mr. Chair, the point must be borne out of the
- 14 evidence and must be shown rigorously through
- 15 traditional knowledge and/or western science.
- 16 To take bold assertions of significant impact or
- 17 current harm at face value would undermine the
- 18 legitimacy of the decision-making process. Teck does
- 19 not dispute the traditional knowledge it has relied
- 20 upon or advanced by others in this proceeding; however,
- 21 Teck submits that its evidence and its rigor therein is
- the most reliable for this Panel when determining
- 23 project-specific effects.
- Teck's analysis were developed and vetted by a
- 25 highly competent team, including in-house experts on
- 26 habitat suitability, connectivity, and population

- 1 viability analysis model, bison researchers from the
- 2 University of Alberta, as well as third-party
- 3 biologists like John Nishi, a recognized expert on Wood
- 4 bison who recently updated the Alberta Government's
- 5 bison status report for Alberta in 2017. As such, Teck
- 6 commits that the most reliable evidence that ought to
- 7 be relied upon by the Board or by the Panel is that
- 8 provided by Teck.
- 9 As stated by DeMars et al. 2016 and shown in
- 10 Information Package 10, the Ronald Lake bison herd has
- 11 not changed its range since radiotelemetry monitoring
- 12 began in 2013 prior to the 2014 winter drilling
- 13 program. In addition, Teck's winter forage carrying
- 14 capacity assessment clearly demonstrates that the herd
- is not forage-limited in winter under existing
- 16 conditions. However, based on current knowledge of the
- 17 distribution of diseased bison in Wood Buffalo National
- 18 Park, relative to the range of the Ronald Lake herd,
- 19 the risk of the transmission of bovine Tuberculosis and
- 20 Brucellosis from park bison to the Ronald Lake bison
- 21 herd under existing conditions is high. ECCC and Parks
- 22 Canada, in their August 31 filings, both agreed that
- 23 the current risk of disease transmission is high.
- If the project is approved as proposed, Ronald
- 25 Lake bison will be displaced from the project
- 26 disturbance area as Teck stated in JRP IR 7.5(c) and

- 7.5(e); however, Teck's winter forage carrying capacity
- 2 assessment clearly demonstrates that Ronald Lake bison
- 3 herd is not forage-limited in winter within its range
- 4 with the project at full buildout because the herd is
- 5 not forage-limited within the range; and given that the
- 6 herd's range has not changed since radiotelemetry
- 7 monitoring began in 2013, the project is unlikely to
- 8 increase the risk of disease transmission, a risk that
- 9 under existing conditions has been agreed by all
- 10 parties to already be high.
- 11 Teck filed a rebuttal to Parks Canada and ECCC's
- 12 August 31, 2018, filings. That report clearly refutes
- 13 ECCC's and Parks Canada's findings regarding the
- 14 effects of the project on the Ronald Lake bison herd.
- 15 First, when new information regarding forage production
- 16 collected by the University of Alberta is applied to
- 17 the carrying capacity assessment and conservative but
- 18 reasonable reductions in forageability or availability
- 19 as a result of winter conditions are applied, the
- 20 winter carrying capacity estimate of the herd's range
- 21 continues to demonstrate that the herd is not
- 22 forage-limited in winter and, indeed, can support
- 23 growth of the -- growth of the herd.
- In addition, Panel, there will be no increase in
- 25 linear disturbances within the herd's range north of
- 26 the project, and, therefore, arguments put forward by

- 1 Parks Canada regarding potential changes to
- 2 predator/prey relationships as a result of increases to
- 3 linear disturbance are not applicable.
- 4 ECCC's arguments regarding potential changes to
- 5 predator/prey relationships between bison and wolves
- 6 using research results pertaining to moose/wolf
- 7 relationships in the oil sands region was also clearly
- 8 refuted by Teck.
- 9 The March 2018 aerial survey of the Ronald Lake
- 10 bison herd by Alberta Environment and Parks provided an
- 11 estimate of 174 bison at a 95 percent confidence
- 12 interval. AEP stated that based on the wide confidence
- 13 intervals and the confidence interval of herd estimate
- in 2015, there is no evidence to suggest that the herd
- 15 has declined.
- 16 In their direct evidence, Parks Canada stated that
- 17 it disagreed with Teck's position that the herd may be
- 18 increasing. This was not Teck's perspective going into
- 19 the hearing. Teck reported census numbers for the herd
- 20 in their response to JRP IR 7.3(a). In their
- 21 September 12 submission to the JRP, Teck provided AEP's
- 22 updated census 2018 results of 174 and their
- 23 statement -- meaning Alberta Environment's statement --
- 24 that there was no evidence of the herd declining.
- 25 However, under cross-examination regarding the
- 26 size of the herd, Ms. Cumming of Parks Canada appeared

- 1 to suggest that the herd was declining when she stated,
- 2 quote: (as read)
- 3 The numbers speak for themselves. There were
- 4 210 bison in 2015 and 133 in 2018. And so we
- 5 questioned the increasing trend as a result
- of that [quote].
- 7 As such, Mr. Chair, Parks Canada's knowledge of the
- 8 herd appears to be incomplete. The population
- 9 viability analysis, or "PVA", for the herd submitted by
- 10 Teck in their September 12, 2018, filing demonstrated
- 11 that the herd could tolerate a small amount of annual
- 12 harvest, about five to ten, but the sex ratio
- 13 composition of the harvest had a large effect on the
- 14 likelihood of population survival. Additional
- 15 mortality as a result of harvest rather than habitat
- loss because of the project appeared largely
- 17 responsible for projected population declines.
- 18 The rigorous quantitative connectivity analysis
- 19 submitted by Teck in their September twenty -- 12, 2018
- 20 filing demonstrated that although there are areas of
- 21 high and low connectivity within the herd's range,
- there are no barriers to movement.
- 23 Dr. Komers presented the results of his Ronald
- 24 Lake bison herd population viability analysis, or
- 25 "PVA". He stated, and I quote: (as read)
- 26 Because of the poor data on the Ronald Lake

- 1 bison herd, I created a default population
- 2 that behaves approximately like an average
- 3 population, bison population in Canada
- 4 [closed quote].
- 5 He agreed that by running a hundred iterations, he
- 6 obtained a relatively crude picture of the Ronald Lake
- 7 bison herd based on his estimated input data and that a
- 8 more rigorous description of the simulated population's
- 9 behaviour would be obtained if more iterations were
- 10 run.
- 11 Given that Dr. Komers' own report states that the
- 12 herd is relatively stable, the fact that his default
- 13 model suggests that the herd has only a 73 percent
- 14 chance of persisting over the next hundred years
- 15 suggests that his input data are problematic and
- 16 unreliable, as Teck described in their September 12,
- 17 2018, submissions.
- In addition, given that most introduced Wood bison
- 19 herds tend to grow even with predation, for instance
- 20 the MacKenzie and Hay Zama herds, this again suggests
- 21 that Komers' input data do not represent those of an
- 22 average bison population in Canada.
- When questioned regarding the effect of running
- 24 1,000 or more versus 100 iterations for his PVA,
- 25 Dr. Komers said that running more iterations would
- 26 reduce the spread around the average, quote, "but they

- 1 still have an average", quote.
- 2 This response is misleading because it suggests
- 3 that the average itself is not affected by the choice
- 4 of 100 iterations. This is incorrect. Each time a
- 5 hundred iterations are run, the average will likely
- 6 fluctuate greatly between zero and 100 percent
- 7 survival. Dr. Komers provided the Panel with one run
- 8 of a hundred iterations, which provides little
- 9 information regarding the likelihood of the herd's
- 10 survival over one hundred years. Increasing the number
- 11 of iterations increases our confidence in the average,
- 12 as well as reducing the variation around the average.
- 13 For these reasons and many others outlined in
- 14 Teck's September 12th, 2018, submission, Dr. Komers'
- 15 PVA cannot be relied upon for final conclusions on the
- 16 future of the herd.
- 17 Dr. Kopach presented the results of his habitat
- 18 availability and connectivity modelling. As described
- in September's -- in Teck's September 12, 2018,
- 20 submission to the JRP, Dr. Kopach violated standard
- 21 resource selection function, or "RSF", model-building
- 22 protocols in his habitat availability modelling making
- 23 the model's outputs unreliable.
- 24 His connectivity modelling is equally unreliable.
- 25 For example, he applied a resistance value of 10,000 to
- 26 water, reflecting the observation that bison rarely

- 1 cross rivers or spend times on lakes even in winter.
- 2 According to the same report, resistance values of
- 3 1 through 1,000 were applied to reflect low-to-high
- 4 resistance to bison movement. Under cross-examination,
- 5 he stated that a value of 10,000 did not mean that
- 6 water was a complete barrier. There's just a lower
- 7 likelihood of it being crossed. Although technically
- 8 correct, Dr. Kopach's response is misleading. With
- 9 most resistance values on the landscape between 1 and
- 10 1,000, assigning a value of 10,000 to water makes a
- 11 likelihood of crossing water features virtually
- impossible in Dr. Kopach's modelling framework.
- When questioned of that number may be lower if
- 14 there are more examples of bison crossing water
- 15 features, he stated, quote: (as read)
- I guess I would go by what the data showed us
- 17 [quote].
- 18 Teck's connectivity analysis clearly showed that Ronald
- 19 Lake bison cross water features regularly, and as
- 20 stated by Dr. Kopach, IK suggests that the herd has
- 21 crossed the Athabasca River in the vicinity of the
- 22 Firebag River in the past. For these reasons and many
- 23 others outlined in Teck's September 12 submission,
- 24 Kopach's habitat availability and connectivity
- 25 modelling cannot be relied upon for decision-making.
- 26 Before we turn to additional unreliable evidence

- 1 regarding the Ronald Lake bison herd, we want to
- 2 address the reliable evidence. Several witnesses,
- 3 including Dr. Shury with Parks Canada, and
- 4 Mr. Beauchamp, a Wood bison outfitter that has hunted
- 5 the Ronald Lake bison herd, both indicated that bison
- 6 can swim. This further substantiates the peer-reviewed
- 7 literature on the subject.
- 8 Mr. Peter Hoffman, Daryl Shevolup, and Chuck Shevolup,
- 9 all trappers whose trap lines overlap the Ronald Lake
- 10 bison herd range, and the outfitter Mr. Beauchamp spoke
- 11 about their own harvest of bison from the Ronald Lake
- 12 herd, as well as harvests of others.
- Mr. Peter Hoffman indicated that Mr. Beauchamp
- 14 harvested as many as eight bison in one day, and
- 15 Mr. Daryl Shevolup described a harvest as a, quote,
- 16 "free for all", quote, that has been going on for a,
- 17 quote, "long, long time", quote.
- 18 Based on those discussions at the hearing and
- 19 Teck's PVA results that suggest a harvest greater than
- 20 five to ten bison annually could result in a decline,
- 21 it is entirely plausible that the herd has not grown in
- 22 the past decade because of human harvest. The
- 23 cessation of non-Indigenous hunting since 2016 is
- 24 likely to improve the potential for the Ronald Lake
- 25 herd to grow, and their population size will continue
- 26 to be monitored by Alberta Environment and Parks.

- 1 Dr. Shury confirmed in his paper and his testimony
- 2 that disease transmission from the diseased Wood bison
- 3 in Wood Buffalo National Park to neighbouring
- 4 disease-free herds has been an issue for a long time.
- 5 He also agreed that disease transmission can be managed
- 6 but that getting policy decision-makers to make the
- 7 hard decisions that might be unpopular in terms of the
- 8 best way of managing that disease would be very
- 9 challenging.
- 10 Ms. Cumming testified that a multi-stakeholder
- 11 committee chaired by Parks Canada would be looking at
- 12 disease risk for the Wood Buffalo National Park,
- including the transmission of disease to the Ronald
- 14 Lake bison herd, whether the project goes ahead or not.
- 15 According to Ms. Cumming's testimony, although
- 16 Parks Canada was starting to become aware around 2014
- 17 to 2015 that the Ronald Lake bison herd was
- 18 disease-free, Parks Canada's only now beginning a
- 19 process to address this issue. It is only an issue
- 20 with the Ronald Lake herd now because of the work
- 21 initiated by AEP in 2012 and supported by Teck and MCFN
- that concluded that the herd is disease-free.
- 23 Although Parks Canada committed to developing a
- 24 disease containment strategy by 2012 in their 2010 Wood
- 25 Buffalo National Park management plan, a strategy has
- 26 yet to be produced. Notwithstanding the recognition by

- 1 Parks Canada that since 2013 to 2014, there has been
- 2 and continues to be a high risk of disease transmission
- 3 from diseased Wood Buffalo National Park bison to the
- 4 disease-free Ronald Lake herd.
- 5 Even though containment of disease has been a key
- 6 issue for Wood Buffalo National Park for a long time,
- 7 Ms. Cumming did not provide a timeline for the
- 8 completion of this work.
- 9 I will turn now to the only other technical
- 10 evidence on bison submitted by the Government of Canada
- 11 through Mr. Wiacek, ECCC's witness on bison.
- 12 Sir, Mr. Wiacek's evidence was both overstated and
- inaccurate on several occasions, which I will
- 14 summarize. First, in his direct evidence, he stated
- 15 that Teck relied on recent telemetry data to describe
- 16 the core range in reference to the population level
- 17 95 percent UD and the female winter 80 percent UD used
- 18 by Teck.
- 19 An 80 percent UD is considered a core range.
- 20 However, the 95 percent UD is not a core range of the
- 21 herd and should not be referred to as such. As Teck
- 22 outlined in their September 2012-2018 [sic] submission,
- 23 a commonly recognized definition of an animal's home
- 24 range is the smallest area associated with a 95 percent
- 25 probability of finding that animal. As such, the
- 26 choice of the 95 percent UD based on the composite of

- 1 males and females from 2013 to 2017 to describe the
- 2 herd's range is reasonable.
- 3 Second, in his written submission, Mr. Wiacek
- 4 referenced Belanger et al. 2017 as his support for the
- 5 use of the 99.9 percent utilization distribution to
- 6 determine the range of the herd; he stated that, and I
- 7 quote: (as read)
- 8 Although Teck did not evaluate total range,
- 9 recent work by Belanger et al. on Ronald Lake
- 10 bison is focused on a 99 percent UD [closed
- 11 quote].
- 12 However, in his testimony, he agreed that the only
- 13 place the 99.9 percent was used in that report was in
- 14 an appendix that discussed an analysis of forage
- 15 production by land cover type and that all discussion
- 16 of home ranges in Belanger et al. used the 80 and
- 17 95 percent.
- 18 Mr. Chair, Belanger's report did not focus on the
- 19 99 percent UD, and Mr. Wiacek misrepresented this to
- 20 the Panel.
- 21 Third, Mr. Wiacek misled the Panel when discussing
- 22 carrying capacity in the calculations he used to
- 23 determine carrying capacity of the Ronald Lake herd.
- 24 In his direct evidence, he stated that his approach was
- 25 supported by other literature including Hamilton 2005
- 26 and, again, that other studies, including Teck's, used

- 1 both adjustments to calculate carrying capacity.
- In cross-examination, he was asked if Hamilton did
- 3 one adjustment for snow and ice cover, and that
- 4 adjustment was a reduction of 66 percent. He responded
- 5 by saying that, quote: (as read)
- 6 Hamilton also did a different amount of
- 7 clipping of vegetation to account for
- 8 difference in the grazing intensity of bison.
- 9 So he incorporated a grazing amount
- 10 adjustment using a different method by
- 11 clipping the height of vegetation much higher
- than you are typically doing in other studies
- for forage biomass [closed quote].
- 14 Further, he stated that the Hamilton et al. 2005 study
- 15 was different from Hamilton's 2005 thesis and that the
- 16 latter provided additional detail that was not provided
- in Hamilton et al. 2005.
- 18 First, there is no difference in the description
- 19 of methods regarding clipping provided by both reports.
- 20 Both of those are on the record.
- Second, the clipping height used by Hamilton, 7 to
- 22 8 centimetres, although greater than what is typically
- 23 used when determining forage production, does not
- 24 approach the two-thirds value of the height of
- 25 preferred forage species, 45 to 81 centimetres, like
- 26 Carex atherodes Mr. Wiacek used in his calculations.

- 1 To arrive at ECCC's conclusion that the herd was
- 2 possibly limited -- or, sorry, that the herd was
- 3 possibly forage limited if the project was approved,
- 4 Mr. Wiacek reduced forage production by almost
- 5 92 percent in the application case by including
- 6 2 reductions of 67 percent and an additional 25 percent
- 7 reduction to account for the potential of weeds across
- 8 the entire bison range. Mr. Wiacek could not point to
- 9 any other literature to support his approach.
- 10 Third, Mr. Wiacek stated in his testimony that he
- 11 did not rely on the MSES 2017 report and that it did
- 12 not influence ECCC's conclusions in any way. However,
- 13 in ECCC's August 31 submission, he referred to the MSES
- 14 report explicitly several times to support key ECCC
- 15 conclusions.
- 16 Specifically, Mr. Wiacek referred to Figure 2 in
- 17 MSES 2017 as evidence that the Ronald Lake bison herd
- 18 did not range as far into Wood Buffalo National Park as
- 19 they do now. Based on this figure and Parks Canada
- 20 aerial survey data, he concludes that the most
- 21 plausible hypotheses for long-term separation and
- 22 isolation of the herds is limited historical incursion
- 23 of Ronald Lake bison into Wood Buffalo National Park.
- This information was used to support a key ECCC
- 25 conclusion, that it is unlikely that the current risk
- 26 is representative of historical conditions and may

1	reflect a recent shift in the range of the Ronald Lake		
2	herd. He also referred to results of the PVA conducted		
3	by MSES to support his arguments that the herd's		
4	viability is at risk without any critical evaluation o		
5	the PVA.		
6	In his testimony, Dr. Komers stated that ECCC did		
7	not discuss his work with him before they used it to		
8	support their positions.		
9	Overall, Teck submits that the submission and		
10	testimony of Mr. Wiacek are both misleading and		
11	incorrect in terms of the Ronald Lake bison herd and		
12	should not be given any weight by this Panel.		
13	Mr. Chair, during the course of this hearing, we		
14	have heard concerns regarding caribou		
15	Mr. Chair, I see we're at five after noon. I'm in		
16	your hands. This might be an opportune time if you're		
17	looking for a noon-type lunch break.		
18	THE CHAIR: Sure. Let's do that. Let's		
19	take our lunch break now. We'll take one hour, and		
20	we'll be back at five after 1. Thank you.		
21			
22	PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED UNTIL 1:05 PM		
23			
24			
25			
26			

1	Proceedings taken at (	Govier Hall, Calgary, Alberta
2	December 11, 2018	Afternoon Cossion
4	December 11, 2010	Alternoon Session
5	A. Bolton	The Chair
6	R. McManus	Hearing Commissioner
7	W. Klassen	Hearing Commissioner
8		
9	M. LaCasse	AER Counsel
10	A. Doebele	AER Counsel
11	T. Wheaton	AER Staff
12	D. Campbell	AER Staff
13	A. Shukulkina	AER Staff
14		
15	C. Birchall	Canadian Environmental
16		Assessment Agency
17	D. Haddon	Canadian Environmental
18		Assessment Agency
19		
20	M. Ignasiak	For Teck Resources Limited
21	J. Fontaine	For Teck Resources Limited
22	D. Chu	For Teck Resources Limited
23		
24	D. Yewchuk	For Canadian Parks and
25		Wilderness Society Northern
26		Alberta

1	B. Robinson	For Oil Sands Environmental
2		Coalition
3	K. Stillwell	For Oil Sands Environmental
4		Coalition
5		
6	J. Malcolm	Original Fort McMurray First
7		Nation and Clearwater First
8		Nation
9		
10	M. Gustafson	Mikisew Cree First Nation
11	K. Brooks	Mikisew Cree First Nation
12		
13	R. Drummond	Government of Canada
14	J. Elford	Government of Canada
15		
16	J. Asterick	Keepers of the Athabasca
17		
18	C. Longacre, RPR, CSR(A)	Official Court Reporter
19	A. Porco, CSR(A)	Official Court Reporter
20		
21	(PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 1:04 PM)	
22	THE CHAIR:	Thank you. Please be seated.
23	Whenever you're read	dy, Mr. Ignasiak.
24	Final Submissions by Mr.	Ignasiak
25	MR. IGNASIAK:	Thank you, Mr. Chair.
26	I was about to turn	to caribou before we took the

- 1 lunch break.
- 2 So we've heard concerns about caribou during the
- 3 course of the hearing, specifically, the SierraClub
- 4 indicated in its direct evidence that the proposed mine
- 5 would disrupt critical habitat for endangered caribou
- 6 and that the, quote: (as read)
- 7 Project is completely contradictory to the
- 8 well-being of the SARA woodland caribou in
- 9 the region [closed quote].
- 10 In addition, ECCC has made submissions regarding
- 11 caribou.
- Mr. Chair, we must reiterate that the project does
- 13 not fall within the currently designated woodland
- 14 caribou ranges as defined by the Government of Canada
- 15 and the Government of Alberta. Considering this, the
- 16 project will not remove any habitat or displace any
- 17 caribou from the Red Earth or Richardson herd ranges;
- 18 however, recent GPS collar data has shown that caribou
- 19 from the Red Earth range may move through the PDA. The
- 20 GPS collar data does not indicate any movement between
- 21 the Red Earth and Richardson herds.
- 22 As caribou from the Red Earth herd were recorded
- 23 in the Frontier Project PDA, potential project effects
- 24 were assessed within two study areas, a regional study
- 25 area and a caribou range study area. The intent of the
- 26 caribou range study area was to examine direct project

- 1 and cumulative effects on the caribou ranges. Based on
- 2 our assessment, consequence ratings for the vegetation
- 3 and wildlife RSA were high; and for the caribou range
- 4 study area, consequence ratings were moderate, as
- 5 project-related effects on caribou in the ranges are
- 6 negligible.
- 7 Finally, as we indicated in our direct
- 8 examination, the range plans for the Red Earth,
- 9 Richardson, and west side of the Athabasca River ranges
- 10 have not yet been released by Alberta Environment and
- 11 Parks. When these plans become available, Teck, in
- 12 collaboration with regulators and Indigenous
- 13 communities, will assess the recommendations and
- 14 determine whether or to what extent they are
- 15 appropriate to include in the project's mitigation and
- 16 monitoring plans and as part of Teck's adaptive
- 17 management process.
- In addition, Mr. Chair, Teck reminds the Panel
- 19 that the ACFN/Teck joint recommendations contain
- 20 mitigation and management commitments with respect to
- 21 caribou.
- 22 Teck submits that imposing conditions with respect
- 23 to caribou in the range would result in an inefficient
- 24 duplication of processes; therefore, Teck submits that
- 25 no conditions ought to be imposed on the Frontier
- 26 Project regarding caribou habitat or range.

- 1 I'd like to now spend some time on whooping crane.
- 2 A number of intervenors raised points regarding
- 3 potential project effects on whooping crane;
- 4 specifically, the loss of stopover habitat and the
- 5 potential to be exposed to contaminants during
- 6 migration were identified.
- 7 Teck submits that the mortality risk due to the
- 8 project and cumulative oil sands development is not
- 9 expected to result in a change in the abundance of
- 10 whooping crane population. Teck acknowledges that the
- 11 project may result in changes to stopover habitat
- 12 distribution during migration; however, Teck is of the
- 13 view that, overall, the sustainability of the regional
- 14 whooping crane population and the breeding population
- of Wood Buffalo National Park will not be impacted.
- 16 Parks Canada agency submitted that the effects to
- 17 certain desired outcomes of the whooping crane are
- 18 likely to be significant because: (a) the small
- 19 population size and standing is the only
- 20 self-sustaining and remaining wild population
- 21 correspond to whooping cranes vulnerability to a single
- 22 mortality, however the low likelihood of that
- 23 occurrence; (b) reclamation efforts to return stopover
- 24 habitat to whooping crane will take a substantial
- 25 amount of time; and (c) the effects are taking place to
- 26 a population that is at risk and reside in a national

- 1 park and world heritage site. I'd like to discuss each
- 2 of these points in turn.
- 3 Parks Canada submits that one factor leading to
- 4 likely significant adverse effects is a vulnerability
- 5 to a single mortality, however low the likelihood of
- 6 that occurrence. Parks Canada has essentially said,
- 7 Even one is too many.
- 8 First, as was demonstrated during the hearing,
- 9 Teck is of the view that the mortality risk due to the
- 10 project and cumulative oil sands development is not
- 11 expected to result in a change in the abundance of the
- 12 whooping crane population. This has not been
- 13 challenged by any party.
- 14 In addition, Parks Canada's strategic
- 15 environmental assessment for the park concluded a
- 16 positive future trend and potential future down listing
- 17 of the whooping crane from their current endangered
- 18 status.
- 19 Teck would also like to remind the Panel that it
- 20 is committed to implementing best-available
- 21 bird-deterrent technology for the project as outlined
- 22 in its waterfowl protection plan. And Teck is
- 23 committed to investigating and implementing, if
- 24 possible, additional systems for deterring whooping
- 25 cranes.
- 26 Mr. Chairman, simply put, the risk posed to

- 1 whooping crane abundance due to this project and
- 2 cumulative oil sands development has been overstated.
- 3 This is perhaps most evident by the fact that from the
- 4 very first oil sands development until now, the
- 5 whooping crane population has been increasing.
- 6 Second, Parks Canada has submitted that
- 7 significant adverse effects are likely due to the
- 8 timeline for reclamation and loss of stopover habitat.
- 9 Mr. Chairman, Teck acknowledges that some stopover
- 10 habitat will be temporarily lost as a result of the
- 11 project. However, the ECCC information on whooping
- 12 crane from 2016 that was presented to the UNESCO
- 13 reactive mission concludes that although all cranes
- 14 migrate over the oil sands region, few use the region
- 15 as stopover, and most stopovers are short in duration.
- 16 In addition, of those recorded landings and stopovers,
- 17 there have only been several instances of birds near or
- 18 adjacent to process-affected water bodies, with no
- 19 reported mortalities in the history of oil sands
- 20 operations. Teck's footprint represents a small
- 21 portion of the overall oil sands development footprint.
- In addition, the reclamation timeline can hardly
- 23 be characterized as substantial. Rather, Teck's
- 24 progressive reclamation will ensure that this minor
- 25 loss of stopover habitat is restored as quickly as
- 26 possible.

- 1 Finally, Mr. Chairman, this minor loss of stopover
- 2 habitat pales in comparison to the loss of critical
- 3 habitat for SARA-listed species that Parks Canada has
- 4 historically allowed in national parks and world
- 5 heritage sites for projects.
- As we have demonstrated with whooping crane, the
- 7 objectives for the species are unlikely to be affected
- 8 if the Frontier Project is approved. During the
- 9 hearing, the Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society, or
- 10 "CPAWS", reference a Shell Jackpine expansion Joint
- 11 Review Panel report wherein the JRP stated, and I
- 12 quote: (as read)
- 13 Although the Panel notes that the number of
- bird landings tends to be low and the birds
- tend not to be species at risk, the Panels
- believe that any effect on species at risk
- would be significant [closed quote].
- 18 CPAWS submits that the JRP for this hearing ought to
- 19 adopt the same approach.
- 20 With respect, Teck disagrees. Teck submits that
- 21 in addition to the argument advanced by Teck earlier
- 22 with respect to determinations of significance, the
- 23 circumstances surrounding whooping crane are now
- 24 materially different than what was before the JRP in
- 25 the Shell Jackpine Mine expansion hearing.
- 26 During the Shell JME hearing, the Panel was

- 1 presented with evidence that there were then
- 2 66 breeding pairs and that 40 breeding pairs were
- 3 required to maintain the whooping crane population;
- 4 therefore, due to the small size of the whooping crane
- 5 population, any mortality could have significant
- 6 negative population level consequences.
- 7 In contrast, the whooping crane population
- 8 currently exhibits a positive future trend, and this
- 9 occurred alongside oil sands development.
- 10 In addition, Dr. St. Clair has estimated the
- 11 population size to be about 430 birds with 100 breeding
- 12 pairs. Mr. Wiacek estimated the population size of
- 13 breeding pairs to be in the 180s. This has
- 14 significantly improved from the 66 breeding pairs just
- 15 six years ago. As such, Teck is in agreement that
- 16 whooping crane management is one of the greatest
- 17 success stories in wildlife conservation.
- 18 Therefore, Teck is of the view that because the
- 19 whooping crane population is no longer fragile, an
- 20 effect to an individual ought not to be used as the bar
- 21 for significance as potential project effects are not
- 22 expected to threaten the sustainability of the Aransas
- 23 Wood Buffalo whooping crane population, nor affect the
- 24 population from reaching its recovery strategy goal and
- 25 future down listing from its current endangered status.
- 26 Mr. Chair, I'd like to now address the concerns

- 1 regarding migratory waterfowl. Parks Canada identified
- 2 a concern regarding migratory waterfowl and the
- 3 potential for contact with tailings ponds resulting in
- 4 mortality. Teck's assessment acknowledges the risk of
- 5 mortality for birds from tailings ponds; however, Teck
- 6 notes that regional monitoring programs contributed to
- 7 by oil sands producers, including Teck, such as the oil
- 8 sands birds monitoring plan, show that the number of
- 9 birds killed per year due to interactions with tailing
- 10 ponds is small compared to other sources of mortality.
- 11 Therefore, while the potential for bird fatalities
- is, regrettably, greater than zero, they are not
- 13 predicted to have a measurable effect on the
- 14 sustainability of bird populations, including waterfowl
- 15 and other water birds. Rather, in stark contrast to
- 16 the small number of bird fatalities reported annually
- 17 as a result of oil sands development, tens of millions
- 18 of waterfowl are harvested annually as a means of
- 19 conservation; and millions of shore birds, waterfowl,
- 20 and other water birds are killed annually due to cats
- 21 and collisions with transmission mines.
- 22 In addition, Teck is committed to implementing
- 23 best-available bird-deterrent technology. Further,
- 24 Teck has agreed with Parks Canada's recommendation
- 25 that, if approved, Teck should participate with the oil
- 26 sands birds technical committee.

Mr. Chairman, ECCC expressed concerns with the 1 2 level of conservatism of Teck's avian risk assessment, which is Attachment 11 to Teck's September 12, 2018, 3 submission. Mr. Chairman, let me begin by noting that 4 5 Teck's assessment, which included a 30-day exposure scenario, was, indeed, deemed conservative and an 6 7 unlikely situation to occur to by ECCC. Where ECCC believes there is a lack of conservatism, however, is 8 9 with respect -- is with respect to Teck's use of 10 12 constituents of oil sands processed water and not 11 certain other constituents that may be present in oil sands processed water. ECCC submitted that other 12 notable toxic constituents present in oil sands 13 14 processed water include Naphthenic acids, polycyclic aromatic compounds, and salt and ions. As such, ECCC 15 stated, and I quote: (as read) 16 17 To base ingestion exposure on only 12 metals 18 and omitting other well-documented 19 contaminants of potential concern that are 2.0 toxic to wildlife and that are present in oil sands processed water is not deemed a 21 22 conservative approach [closed quote]. 23 When asked whether assessing these other constituents 24 that could be present in oil sands processed water would've resulted in a more conservative assessment, 25 26 Mr. Mundy of ECCC stated, and I quote: (as read)

I think it was necessary to take those 1 2 constituents into consideration. They make a bigger piece of the effluent puzzle, 3 basically [closed quote]. 5 When asked if Mr. Mundy was aware of any toxicological 6 reference value for waterfowl for the constituents 7 referenced, Mr. Mundy of ECCC stated -- and again I quote: (as read) 8 It's my understanding that there aren't any 10 toxic reference values in the literature 11 specific to those compounds [closed quote]. Mr. Chairman, Teck submits that not including an 12 1.3 assessment of constituents for which toxicological reference values are unknown is not sufficient evidence 14 15 to draw the conclusion that Teck was not conservative. 16 Indeed, as acknowledged by ECCC Teck's assessment was 17 conservative in other regards. 18 Teck submits that it used the best-available 19 information in conducting its assessment and that 20 monitoring of the potential effects of other 21 constituents of oil sands processed water is best 22 addressed through ongoing collaborative work under the 23 lower Athabasca region tailings management framework 24 for mineable Athabasca oil sands and regional 25 initiatives such as JOSM.

Overall, Mr. Chair, Teck is confident that

- 1 employing the best-available bird-deterrent technology
- 2 will effectively mitigate and minimize potential bird
- 3 fatalities so that, comparatively, these numbers in the
- 4 oil sands region remain small.
- Now, on to water -- water quality. Specifically,
- 6 several parties expressed concerns regarding the
- 7 quality of water in the Peace Athabasca Delta and the
- 8 Athabasca River. This included the Government of
- 9 Canada, MCFN, ACFN, Keepers of the Athabasca, and the
- 10 trappers.
- 11 Several such parties suggested that water quality
- in the pad and the Athabasca River was affected because
- 13 they are unable to drink untreated water directly from
- 14 the river; however, the Government of Canada confirmed
- 15 that Health Canada does not recommend drinking
- 16 untreated matter -- sorry -- untreated water no matter
- 17 where you are, even in places you might perceive to be
- 18 pristine.
- 19 To reiterate the unchallenged conclusion in Teck's
- 20 EIA, I quote: (as read)
- 21 The project, in combination with other oil
- 22 sands developments, is predicted to have
- 23 negligible effects on acute and chronic
- 24 toxicity and tainting potential
- 25 concentrations in all receiving waters in the
- aquatics LSA and RSA. The project, in

combination with other oil sands 1 2 developments, is predicted to have negligible 3 effects on aquatic health in Ronald Lake, Red Clay, and Big Creeks and the Athabasca River 5 [closed quote]. 6 In terms of water quantity, several parties expressed 7 concerns regarding the rate of water drawn from the Athabasca River. This included the Government of 8 9 Canada, MCFN, ACFN, Keepers of the Athabasca, and the 10 trappers. 11 In addition, several parties expressed concerns regarding the cumulative effects of oil sands 12 13 development on the Athabasca River and the pad. 14 acknowledges that for those who make use of the pad and for those who navigate down the Athabasca River, there 15 16 are concerns regarding water quantity, and Teck takes 17 those concerns very seriously, as evidenced by Teck's 18 commitments regarding water intake and quantity 19 management. 20 We acknowledge that the Athabasca River and pad 21 waterways are critical to supporting Indigenous rights 22 and access. Teck's hydrology evidence, which was 23 summarized by Mr. Speller, is as follows, quote: 24 (as read) 25 The project is predicted to result in 26 negligible changes in the Athabasca River

flow and water level. We predict mean 1 2 seasonal flow changes in the Athabasca River 3 due to the project's maximum water withdrawals will range from 0.3 percent in summer to 1.56 percent in winter. We predict 5 6 the maximum flow depth change to be 1 centimetre at the most critical navigation 8 point on the Athabasca River. To put this 1 centimetre in context, we predict water 10 level in the Athabasca River can decrease by 11 90 centimetres or increase by 28 centimetres, 12 depending on predicted potential climate 13 change scenarios. 14 These negligible changes in the 15 Athabasca River flow are predicted to result 16 in negligible changes to the hydrologic and 17 water level conditions in the Peace Athabasca 18 Delta. We predict the change in Lake 19 Athabasca water level due to the project is 20 also approximately 1 centimetre. 21 It is important to note that our 22 predictions assume the project is taking 23 water at its maximum water withdrawal rate of 24 4.2 metres cubed per second all yearlong and 25 throughout the mine life. The actual project 26 water withdrawal rates will be required to be

- less than this most of the time during the
- 2 mine life to comply with the surface water
- 3 quantity management framework [quote].
- 4 In addition, Mr. Chair, with respect to the cumulative
- 5 effects of oil sands development on the Athabasca River
- 6 and the pad, Teck submits that the project in
- 7 conjunction with other developments are not expected to
- 8 reduce water levels in Lake Athabasca, restrict
- 9 navigation, or effect flooding of the Peace Athabasca
- 10 Delta.
- 11 With respect to navigability in the river, it is
- 12 important to take into account that dredging of the
- 13 Athabasca River stopped in 1996. This is consistent
- 14 with traditional knowledge tendered during the hearing.
- 15 Therefore, there is no evidence that water withdrawals
- 16 from this project will impact navigability. In
- 17 addition, as discussed previously, Teck has worked with
- 18 Indigenous communities to establish its approach to
- 19 water quantity management as evidenced in its joint
- 20 recommendations and submissions.
- 21 Communities have expressed general concern
- 22 regarding water levels in the pad, which is fed by both
- 23 the Athabasca River and the Peace River. Impacts on
- 24 the Peace River from developments that have been
- 25 undertaken are not something that this Panel can
- 26 address, and they are not in any way connected to the

- 1 Frontier Project.
- 2 Teck will note, however, that as indicated by
- 3 Dr. Peters of ECCC with the Government of Canada, under
- 4 natural conditions, the natural flows from the Peace
- 5 River were about 18,000 cubic metres per second, which
- is then reduced by about 3 or 4,000 cubic metres per
- 7 second as a result of hydropower development. In
- 8 addition, Dr. Peters confirmed that oil sands water
- 9 withdrawals from the Athabasca River are in the range
- 10 of 4 cubic metres per second.
- 11 Put another way, Mr. Chair, any perceptible
- 12 changes to water levels in the pad resulting from human
- 13 activity are largely related to activities on the Peace
- 14 River as opposed to the Athabasca River.
- Teck believes that its evidence is best with
- 16 respect to potential project-related effects. However,
- 17 Teck would also like to remind the Panel the joint
- 18 recommendations and submission established between
- 19 ACFN, MCFN, and Teck that also provide critical
- 20 measures to respond to these concerns. In addition,
- 21 Mr. Chair, Teck's hydrology assessment has been
- 22 unchallenged.
- 23 I'd like to now speak to concerns expressed
- 24 regarding human health. We heard from Dr. O'Connor on
- 25 behalf of Keepers of the Athabasca that there are
- 26 concerns regarding an increased level of cancer risks

- 1 and cancer clusters in the region and that these
- 2 elevated rates of cancers may be attributable to the
- 3 oil sands.
- 4 Mr. Bart Koppe addressed these concerns in his
- 5 direct evidence. He stated that, and I quote:
- 6 (as read)
- 7 Teck completed a comprehensive human health
- 8 risk assessment of its Frontier Project. The
- 9 HHRA followed an approach that's consistent
- with guidance provided by regulatory agencies
- 11 like Health Canada and the United States
- 12 Environmental Protection Agency. The HHRA
- included a detailed assessment of cancer
- risks in the region, including the community
- of Fort Chipewyan. The findings of the HHRA
- 16 indicate that the cancer risks associated
- with the project are negligible [closed]
- 18 quote].
- 19 Mr. Koppe also further confirmed that the updated
- 20 Alberta Health Services report on cancer incidents in
- 21 Fort Chipewyan was completed as scheduled, which
- includes data for the period between 1997 to 2016.
- 23 This report is currently being shared with the
- 24 community, and Alberta Health Services will be leaving
- 25 it up to the community to decide whether the report
- 26 will be shared more broadly.

- 1 We also heard from Ms. Olsgard on behalf of MCFN.
- 2 Ms. Olsgard conducted an assessment of the risk of
- 3 increased cancer rates from inhalation and ingestion of
- 4 carcinogenic PAHs and arsenic in air, water, soil,
- 5 traditional plants, and fish wildlife tissues.
- 6 Ms. Olsgard's report concluded that all age classes,
- 7 toddlers, children, youth, adults, and elders, are at
- 8 risk of increased cancer rates.
- 9 Mr. Chair, as was evidenced in cross-examination
- 10 of Ms. Olsgard, her report contains significant
- 11 calculation errors. Ms. Olsgard completely failed to
- 12 validate the AERMOD model and explain how an
- 13 extraordinarily high hazard quotient was achieved,
- 14 despite there being no exceedances of any guidelines.
- 15 In addition, Ms. Olsgard relied upon the AERMOD model
- 16 for distances of 50 kilometres to beyond
- 17 200 kilometres, all distances that greatly exceed the
- 18 limitations of the model.
- 19 Ms. Olsgard not only failed to point to any
- 20 authority for its use beyond 50 kilometres, Ms. Olsgard
- 21 actually agreed that there is no regulatory authority
- 22 in North America that says to use the AERMOD model at
- 23 distances beyond 50 kilometres.
- Mr. Chairman, Teck submits that it is clearly
- 25 obvious Ms. Olsgard's report should be given no weight
- 26 whatsoever in this proceeding.

- 1 I'd like to now spend a few minutes on lead.
- 2 Health Canada's Recommendation 4.4-2 seeks to have
- 3 Teck, and I quote: (as read)
- 4 Monitor for changes in lead concentrations in
- 5 environmental media for the duration of the
- 6 project. Environmental media include but are
- 7 not limited to: air, surface soils, water,
- 8 and sediment. If lead concentrations and
- 9 environmental media are increasing, country
- 10 foods should also be analyzed to reassess the
- 11 potential risk to human health [closed
- 12 quote].
- 13 When asked whether Health Canada agrees that the
- 14 estimated incremental changes to dietary lead exposure
- in blood levels due to project activities are unlikely
- 16 to pose an acceptable risk to human health,
- 17 Mr. Pelletier, on behalf of Health Canada, agreed.
- 18 When asked whether Health Canada was of the view that
- 19 blood lead levels based on existing -- meaning
- 20 background -- dietary lead exposure estimates and based
- 21 on dietary exposure estimates, including
- 22 project-related activities, were expected to be within
- 23 the range of those reported for the general population.
- 24 Mr. Pelletier, on behalf of Health Canada said, quote,
- 25 "yes, we do", quote.
- 26 When asked whether Health Canada was of the view

- 1 that the population in the Athabasca region or oil
- 2 sands region generally has higher blood levels for
- 3 children or adults than elsewhere, Mr. Pelletier, on
- 4 behalf of Health Canada said, quote, "no, we didn't
- 5 indicate that", quote.
- Finally, Mr. Chairman, when asked whether it would
- 7 be appropriate for Teck to take ownership of
- 8 environmental media monitoring with respect to blood
- 9 lead levels or whether it should be incorporated into
- 10 current regional monitoring efforts, Mr. Pelletier,
- 11 again on behalf of Health Canada, stated, quote:
- 12 (as read)
- 13 As long as what we are recommended is covered
- 14 at some point, we are satisfied with what
- would be happening [quote].
- 16 To which Ms. Laforest added, quote: (as read)
- Our concern is that the monitoring be done
- and not necessarily -- we are not privy -- we
- don't necessarily know who is the best
- 20 position to do that, but just a concern for
- human health is that it be done [quote].
- 22 Mr. Chair, Teck submits that it has serious concerns
- 23 regarding any responsibility as a private corporation
- 24 for the collection of health information of the
- 25 region's residents, as it would invariably raise
- 26 significant privacy concerns.

- 1 Sir, Teck provided independent lines of evidence
- 2 from researchers at the ultra-trace metal laboratory at
- 3 the University of Alberta that show that lead
- 4 concentrations are low in the Athabasca oil sands
- 5 region, and in particular, quote, "extremely low",
- 6 quote, in the Athabasca River. These studies apply to
- 7 several media, such as water, snow, dust, and moss.
- 8 To summarize with respect to lead, Health Canada
- 9 agreed that the Frontier Project is not expected to
- 10 pose an unacceptable risk to human health and that
- 11 blood lead levels in the Athabasca region are expected
- 12 to remain within the range of those reported for the
- 13 general Canadian population. Therefore, Teck does not
- 14 agree with Health Canada's Recommendation 4.4-2 that
- 15 Teck be required to monitor for changes in lead
- 16 concentrations in environmental media for the duration
- 17 of the project. If deemed necessary, such monitoring
- 18 activities are better addressed through regional
- 19 initiatives like JOSM.
- 20 I'll now turn to another area that has been raised
- 21 during the course of the hearing, and that is
- 22 reclamation and biodiversity. In terms of Teck's
- 23 reclamation plan, it has been discussed at some length
- 24 at this hearing. I think what is most important to
- 25 note is that Teck is currently following reclamation
- 26 best practices as recommended by Alberta Environment

- 1 and Parks. Teck is also taking many other steps
- 2 regarding biodiversity, including implementing its own
- 3 voluntary vision of net positive impact, or "NPI".
- 4 Mr. Simon Dyer, on behalf of OSEC, proposed an
- 5 offset ratio of 4 to 1 directly into the project
- 6 approval. This value, however, is arbitrary and has no
- 7 basis in actual mitigation efficacy. Sir, it is
- 8 premature to begin the design of any offset. However,
- 9 Teck recognizes that the Panel may decide that
- 10 additional mitigation measures are required, including
- 11 biodiversity offsets. Teck is willing to pursue
- 12 biodiversity offsets for residual environmental
- 13 effects; however, it is important to recognize that
- 14 Teck is examining this voluntarily in the absence of
- 15 clear, regulatory guidance, process, and precedent.
- 16 At this time, Teck is able to commit to the
- 17 following: One, completing the biodiversity management
- 18 planning process to identify biodiversity elements to
- 19 be considered for offsetting residual project effects,
- 20 understanding that the biodiversity management plan can
- 21 only provide context for negotiation of a conservation
- 22 agreement because there are real and practical
- 23 limitations to realizing meaningful biodiversity
- 24 offsets in Alberta; two, engaging with regulators,
- 25 Indigenous communities, and stakeholders during the
- 26 biodiversity management planning process and during

- 1 ongoing work being completed to understand and define
- 2 how biodiversity offsets might be realized in Alberta;
- 3 three, negotiating a conservation agreement with ECCC
- 4 that includes input from the AER and AEP and that
- 5 allows Teck to draw upon the BSA for biodiversity
- offsets, should the Panel determine these to be
- 7 required for the project; four, provide routine reports
- 8 to ECCC, AER, and AEP after the project is operating
- 9 that summarizes progress made on the ability to realize
- 10 meaningful biodiversity offsets in Alberta and Teck's
- 11 progress towards achieving its voluntary vision of
- 12 having an NPI on biodiversity.
- 13 I'd like to now discuss the mine financial
- 14 security program. During the proceeding, a number of
- 15 intervenors expressed concerns regarding environmental
- 16 liability issues. Specifically, OSEC questioned how
- 17 Teck intended to meet its obligations under the mine
- 18 financial security program, or "MFSP", when security
- 19 against project resource or other Alberta resource is
- 20 not a form of security permitted under the conservation
- 21 and reclamation regulation.
- Mr. Chairman, Panel, Teck submits that this is
- 23 incorrect, and security can be posted against Frontier
- 24 resource. In addition, the Government of Canada has
- 25 established a regulatory regime for reclamation under
- 26 the MFSP, and Teck is fully committed to complying with

- 1 the MFSP.
- 2 Ms. McNeill, on behalf of OSEC, stated that the
- 3 MFSP does not adequately secure mines closure and
- 4 reclamation clause due to, among other things, the
- 5 program's asset-to-liability approach. OSEC
- 6 consequently requested that the Panel require Teck to
- 7 post full security as a binding condition of any
- 8 forthcoming approval for the Frontier Project. As
- 9 indicated in the direct evidence of Ms. McNeill and
- 10 Ms. Lothian and is confirmed upon cross-examination,
- 11 Ms. McNeill and Ms. Lothian represent the Pembina
- 12 Institute on a number of multi-stakeholder working
- 13 groups that are hosted by the Government of Alberta.
- 14 When asked whether it would be fair to say the
- 15 Government of Alberta is informed of Ms. McNeill and
- 16 Ms. Lothian's concerns regarding the MFSP, Ms. McNeill
- 17 responded, quote, "Indeed they are [quote]".
- 18 Mr. Chairman, Teck demonstrated through
- 19 cross-examination that it intends to comply with the
- 20 MFSP. The content of MFSP and its efficacy is not
- 21 properly the subject of this proceeding. The
- 22 Government of Alberta's informed of the Pembina
- 23 Institute's concerns regarding the efficacy of the
- 24 MFSP, and should they choose to revise the MFSP, Teck
- 25 intends on upholding its commitment to comply. As
- 26 such, Teck submits that requiring Teck to post full

- 1 security would be discriminatory, would trench on the
- 2 authority of the Government of Alberta, and ought not
- 3 to be required of Teck.
- 4 Teck unequivocally stated that, quote: (as read)
- 5 Should the project be approved and built and
- operated, in the very unlikely event that the
- 7 cash flow from Frontier wasn't sufficient to
- 8 be able to fund the reclamation activities,
- 9 the larger Teck, all of its operations, all
- 10 of its cash flow would be an extra measure of
- 11 security [quote].
- 12 When asked whether Teck would follow the MFSP
- 13 standard and guide through all phases of the project,
- 14 including construction, even before its eligible for a
- 15 deemed netback, Teck was clear in stating, quote:
- 16 (as read)
- 17 Absolutely. Teck will comply with the mine
- 18 financial security program. Absolutely
- 19 [quote].
- 20 Mr. Chairman, counsel for the secretariat noted
- 21 that Teck has been very clear and forthright that they
- 22 will comply with that security program. Therefore,
- 23 Mr. Chairman, Panel, you, our stakeholders, Indigenous
- 24 communities, Albertans, and Canadians can all rest
- 25 assured that Teck will fulfill its reclamation
- 26 responsibilities and leave the landscape with a net

- 1 positive impact. Teck is a responsible developer with
- 2 a hundred-year history and over 70 awards for his
- 3 reclamation efforts. Teck will do the right thing.
- 4 Turning now to the tailings management plan.
- 5 While Teck was not explicitly challenged on its plan,
- 6 Teck would like to highlight some of the key points for
- 7 the Panel's consideration. Teck's updated tailings
- 8 management plan for the project aligns with the
- 9 recently updated tailings management framework, or
- 10 "TMF", and AER Directive 85. Teck's tailing plan is
- 11 robust and draws from industry experience to ensure
- 12 best practices are in place for Frontier. Teck's
- 13 tailing management plan is necessarily tailored to
- 14 site-specific conditions which include a higher fines
- 15 ore content and limited construction material.
- 16 Teck's tailing management plan is operationally
- 17 robust because the fluid tailings treatment process is
- 18 decoupled from bitumen-recovery process to reduce the
- 19 risk of off-spec tailings performance. Teck's tailings
- 20 management plan is technically robust because it aligns
- 21 with COSIA and Syncrude learnings for implementation of
- 22 centrifuges, and it is environmentally sound because
- 23 soft-treated tailings are deposited in-pit below grade
- 24 without any active tailings dams in the closure
- 25 landscape.
- 26 Teck's fluid tailings volume profile is the key

- 1 regulatory instrument required by Directive 85. The
- 2 project's projected fluid tailings inventories are
- 3 significantly below Directive 85's requirements at all
- 4 relevant stages, including early production, operation,
- 5 and post end-of-mine life.
- 6 Mr. Chairman, Panel, Teck's plan to manage
- 7 tailings involves using the process of centrifuging
- 8 fine fluid tailings in order to create in-pit
- 9 centrifuge cake deposits. Centrifuging fine fluid
- 10 tailings has been widely used in the mining and oil
- 11 sands industry for decades and has been commercially
- 12 proven where, for example, Syncrude, in 2015, and
- 13 CNRL's Jackpine mine have implemented centrifuge
- 14 technology in their own operations.
- 15 A key advantage of the centrifuge technology is
- 16 that it allows proportional response to any observed
- 17 performance issues. Mitigations include adjusting
- 18 flocculation and/or coagulant dosage, adding more
- 19 centrifuges, adjusting sand cap thickness, and several
- 20 other measures.
- 21 Moreover, through its membership and participation
- 22 in COSIA, Teck will have access to further studies and
- 23 learnings regarding the use of centrifuges for treating
- 24 fluid tailings for roughly 20 years prior to when Teck
- 25 will begin implementing this technology in 2038 at
- 26 Frontier. Teck will also have nine years of experience

- 1 operating the project's centrifuge system on a small
- 2 scale before transitioning to large-scale operations.
- Now, Teck is confident that its current tailings
- 4 management plans meets industry-best practices and
- 5 complies with Directive 85, and Teck will ensure that
- 6 any new developments, either through COSIA or Teck's
- 7 own operations, are diligently assessed as Teck strives
- 8 for continuous improvement.
- 9 Mr. Chair, before I conclude, I'd like to address
- 10 the ACFN and MCFN joint recommendations and submission.
- 11 As discussed throughout these proceedings and as I've
- 12 mentioned several times already today, Teck concluded
- 13 14 out of 14 agreements with affected Indigenous
- 14 communities. These agreements are incredibly
- 15 meaningful to Teck and the communities involved, and
- 16 Teck is very proud of having been able to achieve such
- 17 a level of collaboration with so many communities.
- In terms of what these agreements mean to both
- 19 Teck and the Indigenous communities, these agreements
- 20 commit the parties to collaborative partnerships and
- 21 planning on critical environmental, Aboriginal rights,
- 22 and socioeconomic matters. They ensure that we are
- 23 accountable to each other and reinforce all parties'
- 24 commitments to mutual respect, cooperation, and
- 25 transparency for the life of the project and beyond.
- 26 The cooperation and level of respect between Teck and

- 1 the communities is made plenty evident by statements
- 2 made by, for example, Elder Terry Marten, who said, and
- 3 I quote: (as read)
- 4 If Canada or Alberta need crash courses on
- 5 how to work with people, they can ask Teck to
- 6 do it [quote].
- 7 In terms of what they mean to the community
- 8 specifically, they constitute significant funding of
- 9 community initiatives to support activities within the
- 10 community, commitments to ensure all project-specific
- 11 effects have been satisfactorily concluded by Teck, and
- 12 ensure the communities that Teck, true to its word,
- 13 will continue to come back to the table and continue to
- 14 work with the communities for the life of the project
- 15 and beyond.
- 16 In terms of what these agreements mean to Teck,
- 17 they represent Teck's commitment to seeking free prior
- 18 and informed consent. The parties should see from
- 19 these agreements that Teck has, in good faith, done
- 20 everything it can to address the project-specific
- 21 concerns that communities have and, more importantly,
- that all concerns within Teck's control have been
- 23 resolved to the communities' satisfaction.
- I'd like to speak about two agreements in
- 25 particular; the agreements between MCFN and ACFN. As
- 26 part of these agreements, joint submissions and

- 1 recommendations by the MCFN, ACFN, and Teck were
- 2 submitted. For a reference, the Teck/MCFN joint
- 3 submission is CEAA Document 497, Appendix 2; and the
- 4 Teck/ACFN joint recommendations are CEAA Document 571.
- 5 I will address some clarifications regarding the joint
- 6 recommendations and submissions from ACFN and MCFN
- 7 respectively.
- 8 But, first, Mr. Chair, Teck wishes to be clear
- 9 that should the Panel impose a condition on water
- 10 withdrawal, Teck believes the Panel should rely solely
- 11 on the language provided in the ACFN/Teck joint
- 12 recommendations and MCFN/Teck joint submission.
- 13 Notwithstanding Teck's water conservation and
- 14 management commitments, as well as its substantive
- 15 commitments made to ACFN and MCFN, the Frontier Project
- 16 would not be feasible if the river or water intake was
- 17 shut off every time Aboriginal extreme flow, or "AXF",
- 18 was reached.
- Mr. Chair, I'd like to begin by speaking to Teck's
- 20 joint recommendations with ACFN. One of the major
- 21 concerns for Teck and ACFN was water quantity
- 22 associated with the Peace Athabasca River and the
- 23 project. Section 3 of the Teck ACFN joint
- 24 recommendations address this issue. These are
- 25 important recommendations, so it is important that we
- 26 take the time now to ensure we interpret them right.

- 1 Teck acknowledges ACFN continues to advocate for
- 2 full adoption of the Aboriginal extreme flow into the
- 3 surface water quantity management framework, or
- 4 "SWQMF". However, discussions of technical feasibility
- 5 and tradeoffs with respect to the size of the
- 6 off-storage water facilities ultimately resulted in
- 7 ACFN different agreement between ACFN and Teck. In
- 8 Section 3.2.d.i of the Teck/ACFN joint
- 9 recommendation --
- 10 (UNREPORTABLE SOUND)
- 11 MR. IGNASIAK: That was Siri, sir. Sorry. I
- 12 don't know ...
- In 3.2.d.i of the Teck/ACFN joint recommendation,
- 14 mitigation measures in relation to the AXF are
- 15 addressed. In this section, Teck has agreed that
- 16 should the Aboriginal extreme flow be reached, which is
- 17 ACFN rate of flow of 500 cubic metres per second, that
- 18 Teck would do the following: One, plan water
- 19 withdrawals to avoid or minimize water intake,
- 20 including, where feasible, stopping or reducing river
- 21 water intake when Aboriginal extreme flow conditions
- 22 exist; two, use the offstream storage pond during
- 23 low-flow periods; three, fill up the offstream storage
- 24 pond during high-flow periods; four, demonstrate
- 25 continual improved performance on water intake by
- 26 decreasing water consumption over the life of the

- 1 project; and, five, advise the ACFN and relevant
- 2 authorities regarding Teck water-withdrawal management
- 3 actions.
- 4 Therefore, should the Joint Review Panel deem ACFN
- 5 specific condition necessary related to Aboriginal
- 6 extreme flow, Teck submits that the language provided
- 7 in the Teck/ACFN joint recommendations ought to be
- 8 relied upon.
- 9 Mr. Chair, on another matter and as per Joint
- 10 Recommendations 1.3 and 5.3, Teck supports Government
- 11 action to establish the BSA, as it will benefit
- 12 wildlife and migratory birds. However, Teck does not
- 13 believe that it is necessary to mitigate
- 14 project-specific effects over and above what Teck has
- 15 already included in its assessment.
- 16 Overall, Teck has worked tirelessly to ensure that
- 17 all of ACFN's concerns have been heard and addressed.
- 18 Teck satisfied the ACFN that their concerns will be
- 19 properly addressed. This is evidenced not only by the
- 20 agreement but Teck's reputation with the community as
- 21 stated by Chief Adam. Quote: (as read)
- I want to be clear about one thing, we have a
- 23 positive relationship with Teck. They were
- respectful, and we chose to negotiate
- 25 directly with them. We are not
- antidevelopment, but development needs to be

done right, and we felt that Teck listened to 1 2 us [close quote]. 3 Turning now to the MCFN/Teck joint submissions, 4 which, again, is CEAA Document 497, at Appendix 2, I'd 5 like to draw out some points of importance for the 6 Panel. First, similar to the point raised with the 7 ACFN/Teck joint recommendations regarding Aboriginal extreme flow, what was agreed upon between Teck and 8 9 MCFN was that Teck would develop, and I quote: 10 (as read) 11 An operational plan for managing water 12 withdrawals to minimize water intake during 13 periods of low flow in the Athabasca River 14 informed by the objective of avoiding or 15 minimizing water withdrawals when water 16 levels are below Indigenous base flow and 17 including measures to achieve that objective 18 [close quote]. 19 As recognized by Mr. Stuckless of MCFN on Panel 20 Number 2, there are other options other than shutting off the water intake during low flows in order to deal 21 22 with water quality and quantity mitigation. 23 reiterate, Teck is not committed to halting the water 24 intake in circumstances of Aboriginal extreme flow, but has committed to many other measures to ensure water 25 26 quantity in the Athabasca is preserved.

Second, related also to water, AER counsel asked 1 2 MCFN about Condition Number 5 regarding annual review of monitoring data in order to regularly update the 3 hydrology and water quality mitigation monitoring plan. 4 5 The Teck -- the text of this condition reads, and I 6 quote: (as read) The proponent shall annually review monitoring data from and update regularly the hydrology and water quality mitigation 10 monitoring and adaptive management plans in 11 consultation with Indigenous groups to 12 incorporate any changes required or 13 technically economically feasible to decrease 14 water intensity and project effects on 15 Indigenous -- Indigenous navigability over 16 time [close quote]. 17 Teck's commitment to annual review of the monitoring 18 data is intended to facilitate Teck's commitment to 19 adaptive management. 20 Third, there were some recommendations made by 21 consultants for MCFN that were never agreed to by Teck. 22 For example, Ms. Davidson's comments regarding reducing 23 existing water-quality thresholds to 75 percent of the 24 Canadian drinking water standards, you will note, is entirely missing from the MCFN/Teck joint 25 26 recommendations. In addition, Panel, Teck is of the

- 1 view that this recommendation is outside the scope of
- 2 this process and is properly directed at Government in
- 3 its ongoing review of LARP. This recommendation should
- 4 be given no weight, as Ms. Davidson was not present at
- 5 the negotiations and her statements completely fail to
- 6 reflect the reality of MCFN and Teck's agreement.
- 7 Simply put, sir, anything not found within the
- 8 MCFN/Teck joint recommendations is not agreed to.
- 9 Fourth, MCFN identified government actions related
- 10 to the BSA to address their concerns that can be found
- in CEAA Registry Document 497, Section E, and
- 12 Appendix 3. To be clear, Mr. Chair, Teck is not of the
- 13 view that the BSA is required to mitigate
- 14 project-specific effects. However, Teck recognizes
- that establishing a stewardship area would offer
- 16 additional protection to the park and assist with
- 17 maximizing community confidence in the PAD.
- 18 Finally, it appears that some clarification
- 19 regarding discussions around ACFN potential oversight
- 20 committee would be helpful. Teck understands that MCFN
- 21 is seeking the government to develop the oversight
- 22 committee, and Teck's understanding is in line with
- 23 Ms. Lepine's statements where she said, and I quote:
- 24 (as read)
- These would be things that they would be
- 26 dealing with: Aboriginal and treaty rights,

good-faith participation, dispute -- dispute 1 2 resolution, and it would be the 3 responsibility of each party to share their expertise within the forum [quote]. 5 Teck remains supportive of MCFN's efforts with 6 government to establish an oversight committee as a 7 vehicle for MCFN and other Indigenous communities to become more involved in monitoring, contingent upon the 8 9 committees avoiding duplication and building on 10 efficiency instead. Teck's support is also contingent 11 on the oversight committee avoiding additional costs that may be incurred that are above and beyond those 12 13 contemplated in its permit applications and agreements 14 with Indigenous communities. 15 Teck's support is also contingent on there being 16 clear lines drawn when it comes to accountability and 17 transparency that is required not only by Teck's 18 permits, but is -- but that is also required on Teck's 19 agreement -- agreements with Indigenous communities. 20 Finally, Mr. Chair, Teck's support is contingent 21 on Teck's inclusion in the formation and operation of 22 the oversight committee, as the results of its 23 monitoring could have material impacts on the 24 management of the project. As such, Teck supports 25 efficient committees, including the oversight 26 committee, that do not duplicate efforts and that

- 1 assure appropriate authority and accountability. This
- 2 is a highly competitive business, and in a time when
- 3 efficiencies are required. To implement inefficient
- 4 conditions would be a step back.
- 5 All that said, this agreement between Teck and
- 6 MCFN has allowed us to strengthen our relationship to
- 7 work together, and as Councillor Waquan said:
- 8 (as read)
- 9 To build a meaningful partnership and
- 10 relationship moving forward hand in hand and
- 11 not one in front of another.
- 12 Teck treats its partnership with MCFN seriously, and
- 13 our agreement reflects this commitment.
- I'll now turn to discussing some of the issues
- 15 raised by the trappers. Before I begin, it should be
- 16 noted by the Panel that Teck remains of the view that
- 17 the trappers are a non-Indigenous community and are,
- 18 therefore, not required to be consulted with as such.
- 19 However, Teck acknowledges the concerns they raise and
- 20 would like to address them with that context in mind.
- The trappers raised concerns regarding whether
- 22 there were spiritual or culturally significant sites
- 23 within the project disturbance area. Mr. D. Shevolup
- 24 stated that there are 15 to 30 burial sites located on
- 25 RFMA 2346.
- 26 Mr. Chair, Teck wishes to remind the Panel that

- 1 these potential burial sites under RFMA 2346 are not
- 2 located on the PDA, but are located approximately
- 3 7 kilometres outside the PDA. As well, in asserting
- 4 that there were two cemetery sites within the Frontier
- 5 PDA, Mr. D. Shevolup relied on a document published in
- 6 1996 that was specific to the Fort McKay First Nation.
- 7 However, the Fort McKay First Nation did a
- 8 project-specific traditional land-use study in 2011.
- 9 This TLU did identify cultural and spiritual sites and
- 10 was included in Teck's integrated applications. The
- 11 trappers confirmed that they were unaware of this
- 12 updated TLU study as well as the fact that this
- information was already incorporated into the project
- 14 application.
- The Fort McKay 2011 TLU study included a figure of
- 16 traditional land-use values, including cultural and
- 17 spiritual sites which includes burial sites. The
- 18 cultural and spiritual sites in the updated figure that
- 19 was included in the integrated application shows the
- 20 cultural and spiritual sites being located further west
- 21 than in the study that the trappers provided and,
- 22 importantly, outside the main mine footprint.
- 23 Additionally, Teck specifically assessed upon the
- 24 potential for the project to effect cultural sites,
- 25 including burial sites, in the traditional land-use
- 26 assessment. For example, Teck specifically responded

- 1 to Fort McKay First Nation burial sites in JRPIR
- 2 Package 4, Appendix 4.2. While this JRP response was
- 3 specific to the Fort McKay First Nation, Teck completed
- 4 a similar review and assessment for potential effects
- 5 for any reported cultural site for each of the
- 6 Indigenous communities included in Teck's assessment.
- 7 Teck continues to complete historic resource --
- 8 resource investigations for the project, and to date,
- 9 no burials have been confirmed in the project
- 10 disturbance area. Therefore, while Teck recognizes the
- 11 trappers' concerns regarding burial sites, Teck has
- 12 extensively considered the issue and has provided
- 13 updated information throughout these proceedings that
- 14 supersedes the information provided by the trappers.
- Mr. Chuck Shevolup raised the concern that he had
- 16 not received notification from Teck regarding the
- 17 project as a junior partner of RFMA2346. However,
- 18 consistent with standard industry practice and as
- 19 advised by the Alberta Trappers Association, it is only
- 20 the RFMA holder or senior partner who is to be
- 21 notified. There is no direction that junior partners
- 22 be notified as well. Additionally, with regard to the
- 23 trappers' concerns regarding consultation,
- 24 Mr. D. Shevolup confirmed that he had spoken to a Cam
- 25 Bateman at UTS and Murray Hubscher from Boreal. He
- 26 further confirmed that he spoke with Cam Bateman at

- 1 least ten times over the years. Teck notes that
- 2 correspondence with representatives from the US -- UTS
- 3 or Boreal constitutes correspondence with Teck, as they
- 4 were acting on behalf of Teck. As such, it is clear
- 5 that Mr. D. Shevolup had regular contact with Teck and,
- 6 by extension, notification of the project throughout
- 7 exploration and application phases.
- 8 Mr. Chairman, I'd like to now conclude. Teck
- 9 submits that there is no credible evidence that this
- 10 project will have significant adverse environmental
- 11 impacts. The potential impacts of this project can and
- 12 will be addressed by a responsible and committed
- 13 corporation. The benefits of this project to local
- 14 Indigenous communities, Alberta, and Canada are
- 15 significant, and the negative effects, most of which
- 16 are regional and nonproject-specific issues, can all be
- 17 managed with the initiatives that are already in place
- 18 or that are underway and which Teck is committed to
- 19 supporting.
- Teck is a large, mature, and responsible Canadian
- 21 corporation, and a sustainable developer that has the
- 22 wherewithal to carry out the project from construction
- 23 through to closure and reclamation in a manner that
- 24 meets or exceeds all regulatory requirements.
- 25 Mr. Chair, as stated by Mr. McFadyen in his
- opening statement, Teck sees strong global demand for

- 1 bitumen, a product essential to everyday life.
- 2 Further, the benefits of the Frontier Project are very
- 3 material. The project will create 7,000 direct jobs
- 4 during the construction phase and a further 2,500 jobs
- 5 during mine life. The project will also spur economic
- 6 growth with the creation of new business development
- 7 opportunities through procurement, contracting, and
- 8 service provision. In addition, sir, the Frontier
- 9 Project will contribute directly to government revenues
- 10 at all levels in the amount of over \$70 billion over
- 11 mine life. This includes an estimated \$12 billion in
- 12 taxes to the federal government, some \$55 billion to
- 13 the Province through royalties and taxes, and a further
- 14 \$3.5 billion to the region through property taxes.
- We ask that you approve this project as the AER.
- 16 And as the CEAA joint panel, we ask that you recommend
- 17 that this project is not likely to cause any
- 18 significant adverse environmental effects that cannot
- 19 be mitigated and that the responsible authority proceed
- 20 with processing the authorization.
- 21 Mr. Chairman, Panel, Teck has put significant
- 22 effort into developing a thoughtful application since
- 23 2008 that minimizes the environmental and social
- 24 impacts of this project and to engaging with all
- 25 stakeholders and Indigenous communities in an open and
- 26 honest manner. Teck has dealt honestly and

- 1 forthrightly with all parties. They have found
- 2 agreement and conciliation where possible and have
- 3 committed to work on those things that they could not
- 4 resolve.
- In addition, Panel, Teck cannot stress enough that
- 6 its entered into agreements with 14 of 14 Indigenous
- 7 communities that are most affected by the project, and
- 8 they are not opposed to the project. Mr. Chairman, as
- 9 a result of the collaborative efforts by Teck and its
- 10 Indigenous partners, Teck has presented this Panel with
- 11 joint commission -- conditions and recommendations.
- 12 Teck believes that these joint conditions and
- 13 recommendations fully address the concern previously
- 14 held by some Indigenous communities and also provide
- 15 efficient and effective mitigation.
- 16 Mr. Chairman, as you are well aware, this is a
- 17 highly competitive industry, and Teck must remain in --
- 18 competitive in order to advance the Frontier Project.
- 19 With this in mind, Teck reminds the Panel that the
- 20 conditions imposed on the Frontier Project will have a
- 21 material impact on whether Teck is able to advance the
- 22 Frontier Project. Teck submits that imposing
- 23 extraneous conditions for conditions' sake is
- 24 inefficient and harms the competitiveness of the oil
- 25 sands industry and Canada at a time when increased
- 26 competitiveness is of critical importance.

- 1 Mr. Chairman, you and the other Panel Members can
- 2 be confident that Teck's Frontier Project is in the
- 3 public interest and that Teck will continue to be a
- 4 responsible Canadian developer, producer, and operator.
- 5 Thank you for your time and attention over the
- 6 last few months, and if there are any questions, I'll
- 7 be happy to respond to them.
- 8 In addition, Mr. Chairman, I should point out that
- 9 there are written submissions that have been filed on
- 10 the registry. We have not addressed those but will do
- 11 so in reply should we choose. Thank you.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Just one minute.
- 13 Thank you, Mr. Ignasiak. The Panel has no
- 14 questions.
- So next up will be Canadian Parks and Wilderness
- 16 Society, Drew Yewchuk. So we'll take a ten-minute
- 17 break just, kind of, while everybody gets reconfigured,
- 18 and we'll start up again about 2:20. Thank you.
- 19 (ADJOURNMENT)
- 20 MR. YEWCHUK: So I'm Mr. Yewchuk of the
- 21 public interest law clinic. I'm giving final argument
- on the behalf of the Canadian Parks and Wilderness
- 23 Society.
- The Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society, or
- 25 "CPAWS", is a national charity dedicated to the
- 26 protection of Canada's public lands and water and

- 1 ensuring that Canada's parks are managed to protect the
- 2 nature within them. CPAWS Northern Alberta is
- 3 participating in this environmental assessment process
- 4 out of concern for the impacts of the proposed project
- 5 on Wood Buffalo National Park.
- 6 CPAWS believes this hearing has shown that the
- 7 Teck Frontier Project would have significant adverse
- 8 environmental affects on Wood Buffalo National Park
- 9 that cannot be mitigated. CPAWS has provided evidence
- 10 in this hearing on the risk that -- that Teck
- 11 Frontier's tailings pits will create for migratory
- 12 waterfowl that pass over the project area when
- 13 migrating to and from Wood Buffalo National Park.
- 14 MS. LACLASSE: Mr. Yewchuk, I just can see
- 15 the court reporter is struggling a little bit. Maybe
- 16 you can get a little -- I know you're very tall, but if
- 17 you get a little closer to the mic, it'll assist her.
- 18 I know. It's not easy.
- 19 MR. YEWCHUK: Is that a little better? So I
- 20 might be jumping back a few words here.
- In particular, the evidence provided by CPAWS has
- 22 focused on the risks to the whooping crane, a
- 23 critically endangered species reliant on Wood Buffalo
- 24 National Park for their long-term survival. CPAWS
- 25 submitted the following evidence on these points: The
- 26 written expert opinion of Dr. John Wilmshurst, the

- 1 written opinion and oral evidence of Dr. Colleen
- 2 Cassady St. Clair; the letter expressing concerns from
- 3 Dr. Beilfuss and Dr. Hartup at the International Crane
- 4 Foundation, the May 2018 strategic environmental
- 5 assessment of Wood Buffalo National Park conducted by
- 6 IEC.
- 7 Wood Buffalo National Park is governed by Canada's
- 8 National Parks Act, which requires that the parks shall
- 9 be maintained and made use of so as to leave them
- 10 unimpaired for the enjoyment of future generations and
- 11 establishes ecological integrity as the first priority
- 12 for all aspects of park management.
- 13 Wood Buffalo National Park is also a world
- 14 heritage site under the convention concerning the
- 15 protection of the world cultural and natural heritage.
- 16 Canada applied to have it listed, and the park was
- 17 accepted as a UNESCO world heritage site in 1983. The
- 18 recent strategic environmental assessment of the park
- 19 found four features with outstanding universal value
- 20 were in declining condition: The Peace Athabasca
- 21 Delta, the park's great concentration of migratory
- 22 wildlife, the park's significance as the last remaining
- 23 place on earth where wolves and bison interact in ACFN
- 24 natural predator-prey dynamic, and the last remaining
- 25 breeding habitat and nesting site of the endangered
- 26 whooping crane.

- 1 This project is particularly concerning with
- 2 respect to the whooping crane nesting site, as the
- 3 whooping crane's migratory route between the nesting
- 4 site and their wintering grounds passes over the
- 5 proposed locations of the project.
- 6 Due to the critically endangered status of this
- 7 species, any loss of individuals of this population of
- 8 whooping crane is a threat to the long-term survival of
- 9 the species and a significant loss of biodiversity, the
- 10 damages that feature of outstanding universal value of
- 11 the park regardless of where the whooping crane are
- 12 when they die.
- 13 The World Heritage Committee, which is the
- 14 decision-making body for the World Heritage Convention,
- 15 has long held that oil exploitation outside world
- 16 heritage sites should not, under any circumstances,
- 17 have negative impacts on the features of outstanding
- 18 universal value.
- 19 Since the 1980s, new world heritage sites have
- 20 been provided buffer zones sufficient to protect the
- 21 values of the site whenever necessary for their proper
- 22 conservation. A buffer zone surrounding the Wood
- 23 Buffalo National Park was not put in place when it was,
- 24 listed most likely because the location and size of the
- 25 park made that seem unnecessary at the time.
- 26 Given the current condition of the park and the

- 1 development approaching it, this decision showed a lack
- 2 of foresight about resource exploitation in northern
- 3 Alberta.
- 4 CPAWS submits that the key valued components for
- 5 the Panel's assessment of the environmental impacts of
- 6 the project must include Wood bison, the Peace
- 7 Athabasca Delta, the migratory birds that use the park,
- 8 and the world's last self-sustaining population of
- 9 whooping crane.
- The park is not in great shape. It was
- 11 established in 1922, and the park's ecological values
- 12 have been eroded by continued hydroelectric
- developments along the Peace River and by oil sands
- 14 activities along the Athabasca River. As this Panel
- 15 has heard, there is evidence that the delta is drying
- 16 causing changes in Wood bison behaviour negatively
- 17 impacting the aquatic and terrestrial environment in
- 18 the park and restricting the ability of Indigenous
- 19 communities to access their traditional territories.
- 20 The damage is serious enough to put Wood Buffalo
- 21 National Park status as a world heritage site at risk.
- 22 Tailings are already a significant problem in the
- 23 region. Oil sand mine operators have managed these
- 24 tailings by placing them into big open pits, which now
- 25 cover a little more than 88 square kilometres. There
- 26 are concerns about some existing tailings leaking into

- 1 groundwater entering the Athabasca River and flowing
- 2 into the Peace Athabasca Delta. These existing
- 3 problems form the background for the cumulative impacts
- 4 on the landscape.
- 5 The legal framework for the Panel's role and
- 6 decision is described in the submission Pacific Cell
- 7 submitted on CPAWS behalf, and I will not review them
- 8 now.
- 9 I'd like to turn to the evidence to provide an
- 10 overview of what was established during the hearing.
- 11 CPAWS believes that the evidence shows that the risk to
- 12 waterfowl created by Frontier's tailings pits has not
- been quantified. Even the existing risks created by
- 14 the tailings already on the landscape remains largely
- unknown.
- 16 Teck has a lot of confidence in the proposed
- 17 project. Although Teck accepts that cumulative effects
- 18 from all oil sands developments might have measurable
- 19 effects, Teck is confident that the Frontier Project
- 20 will have a negligible effect on the migratory birds of
- 21 Wood Buffalo National Park.
- Teck is confident that the number of birds killed
- 23 per year by tailings pits is small, relative to
- 24 11 million, which they explained is the total number of
- 25 ducks harvested in North America per year. So they
- 26 assure the number of birds killed by tailings pits is a

- 1 small number, as long as you compare it to an extremely
- 2 large number.
- 3 I'm not confident it would be small if you
- 4 compared it to a relevant number. A more meaningful
- 5 number to compare it to might be the total number of
- 6 migratory birds that pass through the region. Teck
- 7 does not have that number.
- 8 Teck also has no estimate for how many birds they
- 9 expect to pull out of their tailings pits each year --
- 10 each year. They have relied on the number of recorded
- 11 fatalities from the combined existing oil sands
- 12 projects.
- 13 However, we heard from Dr. St. Clair several
- 14 reasons for questioning the reported mortality
- 15 estimates. The mortality searches were done
- 16 exclusively by industry personnel, there were
- 17 substantial variation in how the searches were done,
- 18 and the visibility oiled bird corpses that do float may
- 19 be restricted to just a few litres.
- 20 And birds do sink. In the 2008 mass landing
- 21 event, a good share of the 1,600 water birds were
- 22 dredged up from the bottom. Even worse, the on-site
- 23 bird mortality numbers do not reflect the total bird
- 24 mortalities and health impacts caused by tailings.
- 25 Teck relied on studies Dr. St. Clair had worked on to
- 26 conclude that the sublethal effects from tailings pits

- 1 were not significant.
- 2 Dr. St. Clair explained that this was an
- 3 unacceptable overgeneralization and misrepresentation
- 4 of results of that research which addressed particular
- 5 types of process treated water. He emphasized that
- 6 fresh tailings and bitumen were undoubtedly harmful to
- 7 birds. The impact on birds that contact tailings and
- 8 then fly away is still largely unknown.
- 9 Teck Frontier is also more than just one added oil
- 10 sand mine. Because of the proximity to the pad and the
- 11 size of the project, the risks created by Frontier's
- 12 tailings are likely to be greater than those of
- 13 previous projects. CPAWS believes the evidence shows
- 14 that the scale of impacts this project will have on
- 15 migratory bird populations is still unknown. Further,
- 16 the full impacts of existing oil sands projects on the
- 17 migratory bird population in the park is not
- 18 understood. This Panel heard traditional land users
- 19 describe how bird populations have dropped on the pad
- 20 and how toxins have been found in birds and their eggs
- 21 inside the Delta. In the absence of long-term research
- 22 on bird populations in this area, this traditional
- 23 knowledge is the most reliable evidence of [sic] the
- 24 cumulative impacts development has had on Wood Buffalo
- 25 National Park. The full impacts of the existing
- 26 tailings on migratory birds are not yet understood, and

- 1 Teck is unable to determine the added impacts their
- 2 proposed tailings will have.
- Next I'd like to discuss mass bird landings into
- 4 tailings pits, the kind of huge event that brings news
- 5 headlines and regulatory prosecutions.
- 6 All of the past landing -- past mass landings of
- 7 birds into tailings pits have been associated with
- 8 adverse weather conditions, heavy fog, strong winds,
- 9 unseasonable storms, and so on. Deterrents appear to
- 10 be ineffective during weather that forces sudden
- 11 landings by flocks of birds.
- 12 Teck is not aware of any testing for deterrent
- 13 effectiveness during adverse weather, and Teck accepts
- 14 that it is unlikely that additional mitigation measures
- 15 could be undertaken to address extreme weather events.
- 16 No new technology or research has decreased the
- 17 likelihood of mass landings since 2014.
- Now I'd like to turn to the -- now I'd like to
- 19 turn to the next page, not the page one back. There
- 20 has been a lack of rigorous testing for bird
- 21 deterrents. Newer studies show that habituation is
- 22 common and bird deterrents lose efficacy the longer
- 23 they are in use and the larger the spatial area the
- 24 deterrence cover. Recent research has shown that newer
- 25 acoustic deterrence, even those loud enough to
- 26 permanently deafen humans --

- 1 THE COURT REPORTER: Can you slow down, please.
- 2 MR. YEWCHUK: Sorry.
- 3 -- even those loud enough to permanently deafen
- 4 humans are ineffective for dispersing some species of
- 5 water birds.
- 6 Research hasn't been done on deterrence for
- 7 whooping cranes specifically, and given their
- 8 endangered status, it would be difficult for anyone to
- 9 get approval to run those tests. What we did learn
- 10 from Environment and Climate Change Canada's satellite
- 11 telemetry work on the cranes was that deterrents were
- 12 active and working when whooping cranes have landed and
- 13 stayed overnight in tailings areas.
- 14 The oil sands bird technical team found that
- drones, a new technology that was hoped to improve the
- 16 current bird deterrents, has had poor results driving
- 17 many water birds into water rather than deterring them
- 18 from landing or staying in the area. The usefulness of
- 19 drones for whooping crane is totally unknown.
- 20 Teck has not identified the particular deterrent
- 21 systems they plan to use, but they have committed to
- 22 using the best-available technology. Unfortunately,
- 23 the evidence from this hearing shows that the best
- 24 available in this context is not very good.
- 25 So there are big holes in Teck's waterfowl
- 26 protection approach. Can they rely on their adaptive

- 1 management plan to patch those holes? Based on the
- 2 evidence, things don't look good on that front either.
- 3 Teck has not explained how an effectiveness
- 4 determination for their bird deterrents will be made.
- 5 Teck has not set a conceptual threshold for bird deaths
- 6 or landings that would trigger an adaptive management
- 7 process. Not even a suggested range or formula to
- 8 determine a conceptual threshold was provided.
- 9 Teck accepts that the Frontier Project will create
- 10 an additional risk of mass landings, but Teck considers
- 11 the risk low. The Teck project introduces more
- 12 tailings onto the landscape in an area closer to the
- 13 pad with denser bird migration. In addition, climate
- 14 change will cause unpredictable changes in
- 15 precipitation and temperature over the project area.
- 16 An increased frequency of weather atypical to the
- 17 region and season is likely. There is a possibility
- 18 that severe storms could become more frequent in the
- 19 region.
- The evidence here shows an unpleasant reality.
- 21 The mass bird deaths that have attracted so much
- 22 attention to the oil sands have not been brought under
- 23 control. The combination of industrial activity,
- 24 artificial light, bad weather, and migratory bird
- 25 behaviour is insufficiently understood. All it would
- 26 take is some bad weather at the wrong time to cause

- 1 another mass bird death in a tailing pit. Teck and, it
- 2 seems, the existing oil sand operators have only one
- 3 solution for the mass landing risk created by storms:
- 4 Cross their fingers and hope no storms pass through the
- 5 oil sand region at the same time as a flock of
- 6 migratory birds.
- 7 And, now, backing up one step, do bird deterrents
- 8 perform well under normal weather conditions? Tailings
- 9 pits have some attractive features for birds. In
- 10 addition to their sheer size on the landscape, the
- 11 warmth of process water keeps the ponds ice-free longer
- 12 than safe water bodies, and the open water attracts
- 13 passing birds. Bird deterrents need to overcome these
- 14 attractants.
- 15 The research -- but the research into avian
- 16 protection program, RAPP, found that the efficacy of
- 17 bird deterrents was limited. Contrary to expectations,
- 18 tens of thousands of birds land in tailings areas each
- 19 year despite the heavy use of deterrents. Among these
- 20 tens of thousands of landings reported by the
- 21 monitoring program in 2013 were 1,200 individuals
- 22 belonging to species at risk.
- 23 There has been a lack of rigorous testing for bird
- 24 deterrents. Newer studies show that habituation is
- 25 common, the deterrents lose efficacy the longer they
- 26 are in use, and the larger the spatial area the

- 1 deterrents cover. Recent research shown that newer --
- 2 I think I've jumped around in my order here.
- 3 So I will turn to the adaptive management plan,
- 4 which I have skipped around on. I apologize.
- 5 Teck has not set a conceptual threshold, not even
- 6 a suggested range. The Panel specifically asked for
- 7 measurable thresholds that would trigger mitigation
- 8 measures under adaptive management in information
- 9 request. Teck confirmed to us that those thresholds
- 10 were never produced. Teck has not identified research
- 11 programs for adaptive management. Teck believes it is
- 12 too early for them to set those adaptive management
- 13 details.
- What Teck has provided, in short, is not an
- 15 adaptive management plan at all. Every component of
- 16 the plan is missing. What has been provided shows that
- 17 Teck understands what genuine adaptive management would
- 18 require, but instead of providing that information,
- 19 Teck has left the actual planning to after the Panel's
- 20 review. This is totally deficient.
- 21 Teck has offered this Panel only vague assurances
- 22 that it would engage in adaptive management in order to
- 23 deal with the adverse impacts on water birds. The
- 24 Panel requested specific information on effectiveness
- 25 determinations and mitigation measures, and Teck
- 26 refused to provide that information, instead suggesting

- 1 it would be provided in the post-approval regulatory
- 2 stage.
- 3 However, as noted by the Federal Court in Taseko
- 4 Mines: (as read)
- 5 Acceptance of vague adaptive management
- 6 schemes would call into question the value of
- 7 the entire review panel process. If such
- 8 decisions are left to a later stage, then the
- 9 review panel process would simply be for the
- sake of appearances.
- 11 Simply put, Teck has failed to provide sufficient
- 12 information for a review panel to take into account the
- 13 potential benefits of applying adaptive management, and
- 14 the Joint Review Panel should consequently disregard
- 15 its assurances in this respect. The Panel should be
- 16 clear that vague adaptive management schemes are
- 17 unacceptable in an environmental assessment process.
- 18 A related problem is that since the Research on
- 19 Avian Protection Project ended in 2014, the oil sands
- 20 bird monitoring program has been modified so that it
- 21 now lacks the rigor to provide the information that an
- 22 oil sand mine operator would need to conduct adaptive
- 23 management.
- Teck acknowledges that adaptive management must
- 25 begin with standardized monitoring that allows for a
- 26 determination of the effectiveness of different

- 1 approaches across time and location.
- 2 The changed monitoring approach after RAPP ended
- 3 in 2014 -- and the data is no longer properly
- 4 comparable to data from earlier years. The monitoring
- 5 program has cut corners and reduced the frequency of
- 6 monitoring and the number of sites monitored while
- 7 targeting sites expected to have more birds.
- 8 These changes damage standardization and
- 9 compromise effective comparison across time and space,
- 10 as would be required. Comparing the new data directly
- 11 with the older -- the information has also become
- 12 difficult to access and not freely available to the
- 13 public. Adaptive management would require comparable
- 14 data on bird mortalities created by a rigorous and
- 15 transparent standardized monitoring program
- 16 representative of all kinds of tailings. This is
- 17 essential to understanding the impacts of tailings and
- 18 the effectiveness of bird deterrents. The current
- 19 monitoring program is insufficient to support credible
- 20 adaptive management.
- Now I'd like to focus in on the impacts on the
- 22 endangered whooping crane. There are about
- 23 500 whooping crane in the last naturally occurring
- 24 breeding population which migrates between the Wood
- 25 Buffalo National Park and Aransas Wildlife Refuge in
- 26 Texas. The whooping cranes use of oil sands region as

- 1 stopover habitat is poorly understood. No spring or
- 2 fall water bird migration surveys were included in
- 3 Teck's baseline study, despite those being the
- 4 migration season when the whooping crane pass through
- 5 the region.
- The new telemetry data from ECCC created during
- 7 the assessment process showed that Teck's initial
- 8 assumption about how limited a use whooping crane made
- 9 of the area were wrong. Teck is unable to generate
- 10 telemetry data on whooping crane.
- In response to the new information, Teck had to
- 12 shift their estimated whooping crane mortality risk
- 13 from low to moderate. I'll return to the terms -- the
- 14 use of the terms "low" and "moderate".
- 15 Environment and Climate Change Canada, who
- 16 conducted the whooping crane satellite monitoring,
- 17 believes the Frontier Project could affect the
- 18 abundance of cranes in the Aransas-Wood Buffalo
- 19 population. Their satellite tracking suggests crane
- 20 make significantly greater use of the area around the
- 21 Teck Frontier Mine than the area around other oil sand
- 22 projects.
- 23 In contrast to Teck, Environment and Climate
- 24 Change Canada believes the project represents a high
- 25 mortality risk for whooping crane and that the proposed
- 26 mitigation measures are unlikely to substantially

- 1 reduce or eliminate the risk.
- What about whooping crane that land in tailings
- 3 areas and fly away? Our understanding of the sublethal
- 4 impacts of tailings on most bird species is poor, but
- 5 is even poorer for the whooping crane. The crane is a
- 6 long-lived species that has more potential to
- 7 accumulate toxins. The toxicological studies in this
- 8 context have generally been based on short-lived
- 9 species that lack the same potential for contaminants
- 10 to accumulate.
- 11 Teck's materials contemplate crane -- whooping
- 12 crane landing in tailings areas and dying as a result.
- 13 But how many?
- In our cross-examination, at great lengths, we
- tried to figure out how many whooping crane Teck
- 16 expects the project would kill. What we found was that
- 17 Teck -- was that Teck tried -- doesn't have a numeric
- 18 threshold for mortality risk. Teck only considers it
- 19 low, moderate, or high. Mortality risk is something
- 20 that needed to be quantified. The terms "low",
- 21 "moderate", and "high", undefined and unrelated to any
- 22 number or calculation, does not quantify risk. It
- 23 glosses over it.
- Teck never managed to measure the change in
- 25 estimated whooping crane mortality rate with numbers.
- 26 "Low", "medium", and "high" are terms that need context

- 1 and definition to be useful. What Teck confirmed to us
- 2 was that those definitions do not exist. Would Teck
- 3 consider 50 dead whooping crane per year to indicate a
- 4 low, medium, or high mortality risk? I still don't
- 5 know. And Teck confirmed nothing on the record would
- 6 answer that question.
- 7 Mass Sandhill crane landings, but not mass
- 8 mortalities, have occurred in tailings areas, and these
- 9 birds present an attractant to the whooping crane, a
- 10 similar species of flocking crane.
- 11 How detectible would whooping crane landings or
- 12 deaths in the oil sands be? Environment and Climate
- 13 Change Canada satellite tracking has shown five
- 14 whooping crane landing at oil sands mines, and none
- 15 were detected by oil sand workers.
- 16 A juvenile whooping crane stayed in a tailings
- 17 area for 14 hours. Inclement weather was not a factor
- 18 in this stopover. The juvenile whooping crane died
- 19 several weeks later while migrating through
- 20 Saskatchewan. Precisely what killed that bird is
- 21 unknown. In 2018, three unmarked juvenile whooping
- 22 crane disappeared during their migration from Wood
- 23 Buffalo National Park down into Saskatchewan.
- We heard from Environment and Climate Change
- 25 Canada that their whooping crane researchers believe
- 26 cumulative mortality and climate change may reverse the

- 1 population recovery trend for whooping cranes.
- 2 The question we needed answered was how many
- 3 whooping crane would contact tailings and what would
- 4 become of them. The evidence has shown that the number
- 5 of cranes is not zero, as some migrating families of
- 6 whooping crane do land around tailings, and that there
- 7 are good reasons to think those crane may not survive
- 8 their migration.
- 9 Moving along to conclusions. While CPAWS'
- 10 participation in this hearing has focused on a few
- 11 select issues to avoid duplicating the submission of
- 12 other participants, CPAWS believes that the evidence
- 13 provided at this hearing shows that the Teck Frontier
- 14 Project would cause significant environmental impacts
- 15 to four features of the park that have recognized
- 16 outstanding universal value; the endangered population
- 17 of whooping crane, the Peace Athabasca Delta, migratory
- 18 birds, and the Wood bison.
- 19 The effects of the project on the hydrology of
- 20 Wood Buffalo National Park will be significant, and
- 21 previous environmental assessments have failed to
- 22 foresee and mitigate the impact of projects, which has
- 23 left the natural habitat of the park degraded and
- 24 polluted. The effects of the project on the park's
- 25 migratory bird population generally and on the park's
- 26 unique population of whooping crane remain

- 1 unquantified. The cumulative effects of tailings on
- 2 water birds is poorly understood, poorly researched,
- 3 and not reliably monitored. Current oil sand operators
- 4 are still discovering how many whooping crane land in
- 5 their tailings areas each year, and Teck could not even
- 6 estimate how many whooping crane will contact the
- 7 Frontier Project tailings. The recent information
- 8 about the migration of the whooping crane was produced
- 9 by the Government of Canada during this environmental
- 10 assessment process --
- 11 THE COURT REPORTER: Can you slow down, please.
- 12 MR. YEWCHUK: -- and it has shown the risk
- 13 to be much greater than Teck and other oil sands
- 14 operators had assumed. The project will create risks
- of serious and irreversible damage that are
- incompatible with the precautionary principle.
- 17 In 2013, the Panel for the Shell Jackpine project
- 18 found that: (as read)
- 19 Should a species at risk land in a tailings
- 20 pond, the Panel finds there to be a
- 21 significant effect.
- 22 The Panel noted that there had been, at that time, no
- 23 reported incidents of whooping cranes landing in
- 24 tailings ponds.
- 25 It is the position of CPAWS that the evidence
- 26 produced at this hearing show that the Teck Frontier

- 1 Mine will have significant adverse environmental
- 2 impacts that cannot be mitigated on the whooping crane
- 3 and the overall migratory bird population of Wood
- 4 Buffalo National Park. No feasible mitigation measures
- 5 are likely to be effective. As two of the features of
- 6 the park that have outstanding universal value, these
- 7 adverse impacts amount to a significant adverse impact
- 8 on Wood Buffalo National Park that will further
- 9 endanger the park's UNESCO world heritage site status.
- 10 CPAWS considers the following regulatory
- 11 provisions important in order to restrain and monitor
- 12 the scale of environmental damage on Wood Buffalo
- 13 National Park.
- 14 A buffer zone of sufficient size to protect all
- 15 features of outstanding universal value in the park
- 16 should be created, as ought to have been done when the
- 17 park was named a UNESCO world heritage site. CPAWS
- 18 submits that the proposed Ronald Lake biodiversity
- 19 stewardship area be designated as a protected area
- 20 under the Provincial Parks Act and the Government of
- 21 Alberta enter a comanagement agreement for that area
- 22 with the Mikisew Cree. Permanent legal protection is
- 23 also necessary for the remaining wetlands from the
- 24 mineable oil sands region up to Wood Buffalo National
- 25 Park.
- 26 Two, the Governments of Canada and Alberta must

- 1 establish permanent, impartial, and transparent
- 2 scientific monitoring for bird contacts and mortalities
- 3 on tailings pits, coupled with independent research on
- 4 the effectiveness of deterrent systems and the
- 5 development of new deterrent system standards.
- 6 Research that should've been completed decades ago has
- 7 still never been done. Canadians need a reliable
- 8 estimate about on-site and off-site mortality of water
- 9 birds requiring bird surveys conducted regularly
- 10 through the day and night, clear indicators of the
- 11 health and sustainability of migratory bird
- 12 populations, and monitoring of the remaining wetland
- 13 habitat areas in the oil sands region. Consistent and
- 14 ongoing GPS monitoring of the whooping cranes is
- 15 necessary to determine the extent of their extractions
- 16 with oil sand projects.
- 17 Three, should the project be approved, before
- 18 construction can commence, Teck should be required to
- 19 provide funding for independent research on the
- 20 efficacy of bird deterrent systems to repair the lack
- 21 of rigorous testing of deterrents. Teck should be
- 22 required to consult with experts on migratory birds and
- 23 incorporate the most up-to-date bird monitoring
- 24 protocol and the results of the Research on Avian
- 25 Protection Project.
- 26 Four, the declining flow volumes in the Athabasca

- 1 River and the drying of the Delta are concerns that
- 2 require a new approach more aligned with the
- 3 precautionary principle, as existing projects have
- 4 already endangered the world heritage status of the
- 5 park. Teck Frontier, and all future projects, should
- 6 be required to secure a water release offset equivalent
- 7 to their withdrawals from the Athabasca River.
- Five, there is a serious need for improved
- 9 disease-prevention strategies to be put in place for
- 10 the Ronald Lake bison herd, far beyond what has been
- 11 suggested by Teck. A monitoring program for the Ronald
- 12 Lake herd, including data on birth and survival rates,
- 13 is needed. CPAWS recommends that the Government of
- 14 Canada enter into an agreement under the Species at
- 15 Risk Act Section 11 with the Mikisew Cree First Nation
- 16 to promote the recovery of Wood bison, in particular
- 17 with respect to the Ronald Lake herd.
- 18 And that concludes my final argument.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Yewchuk.
- Thank you, Mr. Yewchuk. The Panel has no
- 21 questions. Thank you.
- Next will be Mr. Robinson for Oil Sands
- 23 Environmental Coalition. And we'll just take, again, a
- 24 short break to get everybody oriented.
- 25 (ADJOURNMENT)
- 26 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Please be seated.

- 1 My apologies. I didn't actually say how long the
- 2 break was, but we're back.
- Okay. Mr. Robinson, whenever you're ready.
- 4 MS. LACASSE: Mr. Robinson, maybe I'll
- 5 interrupt you before we get started.
- 6 MR. ROBINSON: Go ahead.
- 7 MS. LACASSE: You've provided a written
- 8 version of your presentation this afternoon, and that
- 9 will be Document Number 697 on the registry.
- 10 Final Submissions by Mr. Robinson
- 11 MR. ROBINSON: Okay. Thank you, Ms. LaCasse.
- 12 Is that on? There. That's on. Very good.
- 13 For the record, I'm Barry Robinson, counsel for
- 14 Oil Sands Environmental Coalition, or we will refer to
- 15 it as "OSEC". Also with me is Kurt Stillwell,
- 16 cocounsel for OSEC.
- 17 I wanted to start by acknowledging that we are
- 18 on -- meeting on the traditional territories of the
- 19 Treaty 7 nations, which include the Blackfoot
- 20 Confederacy, comprised of the Siksika, Piikani, and
- 21 Kainai First Nations, in addition to the Tsuut'ina
- 22 First Nation, and the Stoney Nakoda, including the
- 23 Chiniki, Bearspaw, and Wesley First Nations. City of
- 24 Calgary is also home to the Metis Nation of Alberta
- 25 Region 3.
- I feel that the simple acknowledgement of meeting

- 1 on these lands may be inadequate. I've been reading
- 2 some documents related to Treaty 7 recently, and I
- 3 acknowledge that my understanding of Treaty 7 and the
- 4 context of it is partial. But one thing that I did
- 5 come to understand was that prior to signing of the
- 6 Treaty 7 in 1877, the Blackfoot could and did grant or
- 7 withhold to traders and other groups the privilege of
- 8 travelling through their lands or sometimes settling
- 9 upon their lands.
- 10 As I respectfully and incompletely understand it,
- 11 the Blackfoot world view was that they had a right to
- 12 occupancy that had been granted to and by the Creator
- 13 and that they could grant occupancy, in part, to
- 14 others. But the concept of ownership of land and
- 15 exclusion of the Blackfoot from the lands on which they
- 16 granted occupancy would've been foreign to them.
- In that sense, I wonder if an office tower on the
- 18 banks of the Bow River or an oil sands mine on the
- 19 banks of the Athabasca River fall within the concept of
- 20 occupancy that was considered at the time of the -- of
- 21 the numbered treaties, and that causes me some pause
- 22 and forms my acknowledgement today. And I will be
- 23 clear that those were my comments and not those of my
- 24 client.
- I want to turn now to OSEC's argument. I have a
- 26 couple of preliminary matters. I will begin OSEC's

- 1 argument with some overarching comments. Mr. Stillwell
- 2 will then address another overarching theme and will
- 3 review the economic argument. I will then return to
- 4 discuss a number of substantive issues in OSEC's
- 5 argument.
- As Ms. LaCasse indicated, we have this morning
- 7 filed an electronic version of the script, as well as a
- 8 written version, and the offending diagram has been
- 9 redacted from those versions. Those versions contained
- 10 footnote references to the evidence supporting OSEC's
- 11 argument, and we would encourage you to review those,
- 12 as it does contain the references.
- 13 We are aware of the Panel's direction that the
- 14 filed written script should be -- should match the oral
- 15 argument, and we will endeavour to follow that
- 16 direction; however, it appears that there will be a
- 17 number of places where we will need to vary from that
- 18 pre-prepared script in order to address some issues
- 19 that were raised by Mr. Ignasiak in his argument.
- 20 Also, in the words of my colleague Mr. Stillwell,
- 21 we want to speak with you and not read to you, and for
- 22 that reason, we may vary somewhat from the script.
- I should talk a little bit about timing too. We,
- 24 you know, were allotted an hour and a half. That hour
- 25 and a half -- our estimate of an hour and a half was at
- 26 a time when we understood there would be an opportunity

- 1 for written submission prior to oral hearing. Also, as
- 2 I said, there's -- I'm going to require some additional
- 3 time as a result of your ruling this morning in order
- 4 to walk through some data. As I said, we -- there are
- 5 some of Mr. Ignasiak's comments that we hadn't
- 6 anticipated having to address, but now we will. And we
- 7 may find it necessary, because of the format of there
- 8 not being a written -- a prewritten submission, of
- 9 having to read some lengthy pieces of evidence and
- 10 authorities. We will endeavour to stay within our time
- 11 limit, but I believe that we may require somewhat
- 12 longer than what has been allotted.
- 13 OSEC submits to you that you must determine that
- 14 this project is not in the public interest. Pursuant
- 15 to Sections 10 and 11 of the Oil Sands Conservation
- 16 Act, you may grant an approval to an oil sands scheme
- 17 or operation or an oil sands processing plant if, in
- 18 your opinion, it is in the public interest to do so.
- 19 You may also, at your discretion, refuse to approve the
- 20 scheme or operation or processing plant.
- In discussing the concept of public interest, the
- 22 Alberta Energy Utilities Board, which was a predecessor
- 23 to the Alberta Energy Regulator, stated the following,
- 24 quote: (as read)
- 25 Clearly, it is not just the interests of the
- applicant and the intervenors that are at

1	stake. The Board has a duty to safeguard the
2	interest of all the citizens of Alberta.
3	Concepts as fluid as social, economic, and
4	environmental impact are not easily resolved
5	through the application of fixed principles.
6	The Board must identify the elements of each
7	applied-for energy development that would
8	provide benefit not exclusively to the
9	applicant and those directly connected to the
10	development, but to Albertans in general.
11	The Board must also weigh those benefits
12	against the risk factors that are present,
13	given the nature of the development, the
14	location proposed, and other factors
15	associated with the specific situation. If
16	the Board finds that risk, among other
17	potential negative consequences, cannot be
18	sufficiently mitigated thereby finding that
19	the risk exceeds the potential benefit, the
20	project could be said could not be said to
21	be in the public interest and would therefore
22	not be approved by the Board [end of quote].
23	Your decision with respect to the public interest must
24	also be informed by the purposes of the relevant
25	legislation. The purposes of the Oil Sands
26	Conservation Act include: to effect conservation and

- 1 prevent waste of the oil sands resources of Alberta; to
- 2 ensure orderly, efficient, and economical development
- 3 in the public interest of the oil sands resources of
- 4 Alberta; and to ensure the observance and the public
- 5 interest of safe and efficient practices in the
- 6 exploration for and the recovery, storing, and
- 7 processing and transporting of oil sands and oil sands
- 8 products.
- 9 With respect to similar provisions that are found
- 10 in the Oil and Gas Conservation Act, the Alberta Court
- of Queen's Bench has stated, quote: (as read)
- 12 The public's interest in the development of
- oil and gas is circumscribed by environmental
- 14 protection duties and responsibilities [end
- of quotel.
- 16 Pursuant to Section 15 of the Responsible Energy
- 17 Development Act and Section 3 of the regulation under
- 18 that act, the AER, in considering the application for
- 19 the project, must consider, first, the social and
- 20 economic effects of the energy resource activity; the
- 21 effects of the activity on the environment; and the
- 22 impacts on the landowner, in this case, primarily the
- 23 Crown.
- The purposes of the Canadian Environmental
- 25 Assessment Act 2012 include: to protect the components
- 26 of the environment that are within the legislative

- 1 authority of parliament from significant adverse
- 2 environmental effects caused by the designated project,
- 3 to ensure that designated projects that require the
- 4 exercise of a power or performance of a duty or a
- 5 function by a federal authority under any act of
- 6 parliament other than CEAA 2012 are considered in a
- 7 careful and precautionary manner to avoid significant
- 8 adverse environmental effects, and to encourage the
- 9 study of the cumulative effects of physical activities
- in a region and the consideration of those study
- 11 results in environmental assessments.
- 12 The CEAA 2012 also requires that you take into
- 13 account the following factors: the environmental
- 14 effects of malfunctions or accidents that may occur in
- 15 connection with the project, the cumulative
- 16 environmental effects that are likely to result from
- 17 the project in combination of other activities, and
- 18 mitigation measures that are technically and
- 19 economically feasible and that may mitigate any
- 20 significant environmental effects of the project.
- 21 Further, the Canadian Environmental Assessment
- 22 Agency in the administration of CEAA 2012, quote:
- 23 (as read)
- Must exercise their powers in a manner that
- 25 protects the environment and human health and
- applies the precautionary principle [end of

- 1 quote].
- 2 Summarizing, you must consider the following factors in
- 3 determining if the project is in the public interest:
- 4 the orderly, efficient, and economical development of
- 5 oil sands -- of the oil sands resource, as
- 6 circumscribed by environmental limits and
- 7 responsibilities; the environmental effects of
- 8 malfunctions or accidents that may occur in connection
- 9 with the project; the cumulative environmental effects
- 10 that are likely to result from the project in
- 11 combination with other physical activities that may be
- 12 carried out; mitigation measures that are technically
- 13 and economically feasible and that would mitigate any
- 14 significant environmental effects of the project; the
- 15 relative balance of the social, economic, and
- 16 environmental impacts of the project; whether the
- 17 potential negative consequences of the project exceed
- 18 the potential benefits, taking a careful and
- 19 precautionary approach; and, finally, the interests of
- 20 all Albertans.
- OSEC submits that you must find that the project
- 22 is not in the public interest for the following
- 23 reasons. First, you cannot determine if the project is
- 24 in the public interest if costs are disregarded and
- 25 only benefits are considered. That is particularly the
- 26 case when the costs are borne by parties other than the

- 1 project proponent that stands to profit by the
- 2 extraction of the resource. Only a true public
- 3 cost-benefit analysis can arrive at a proper
- 4 determination of the net benefit. In this case, OSEC
- 5 submits that the societal costs of the project outweigh
- 6 the benefits.
- 7 Second, the Government of Canada has committed to
- 8 the Paris agreement goal of limiting the increase in
- 9 global average temperature to well below 2 degrees C.
- 10 This is in the interests of all Canadians.
- In determining the economic benefits of the
- 12 project, Teck has relied on a world oil demand forecast
- 13 that is inconsistent with that commitment resulting in
- 14 an overestimate of the benefits of the project.
- Third, Teck has overestimated the economic
- 16 benefits to Albertans by underestimating the costs of
- 17 complying with greenhouse gas reduction requirements,
- 18 including Alberta's 100 megaton limit, Alberta's carbon
- 19 competitiveness incentive regulation, and Canada's
- 20 mid-century long-term low greenhouse gas development
- 21 strategy.
- 22 Fourth, Teck has overestimated the economic
- 23 benefits to Albertans by underestimating the costs of
- 24 post-closure monitoring and mitigation of the project.
- 25 Fifth, the project will expose Albertans to
- 26 environmental and economic risks by failing to identify

- 1 current technically and economically feasible
- 2 technologies for the treatment and reclamation of fluid
- 3 tailings and end pit lakes.
- 4 Sixth, the project will leave elevated
- 5 contamination on the Alberta landscape for decades and,
- 6 in some cases, centuries post-closure.
- 7 Seventh, Teck failed to commit to providing full
- 8 security for post-closure liabilities leaving Albertans
- 9 at risk for these costs.
- 10 And, eighth, the Government of Canada has failed
- 11 to manage the cumulative effects of this project along
- 12 with other industrial activities in the public interest
- 13 by failing to produce a legally enforceable
- 14 biodiversity management framework under the lower
- 15 Athabasca regional plan and failing to produce a range
- 16 plan for the Red Earth caribou herd that would protect
- 17 critical habitat.
- On the balancing of the social, environmental, and
- 19 economic impacts of the project, Teck has overestimated
- 20 the economic benefits to the Regional Municipality of
- 21 Wood Buffalo, the Government of Alberta, the Government
- 22 of Canada, and to all Albertans. At the same time, the
- 23 project will have significant adverse and long-lasting
- 24 negative effects on the Alberta landscape, air, water,
- 25 and wildlife, and will contribute to global climate
- 26 change in a manner that cannot be justified in the

- 1 circumstances.
- 2 In deciding if this project is in the public
- 3 interest, you're required to exercise your powers in a
- 4 manner that protects the environment and human health,
- 5 applies the precautionary principle. Previous
- 6 decision-makers have failed in this task resulting in
- 7 cumulative adverse impacts that have had serious
- 8 adverse effects on the land, air, water, and wildlife
- 9 and the Indigenous and non-Indigenous communities that
- 10 depend on those resources.
- 11 There comes a time when a decision-maker must say,
- 12 Enough. That time has come. OSEC submits that you
- 13 must determine that the project is not in the public
- 14 interest.
- I will now turn our submissions over to
- 16 Mr. Stillwell.
- 17 Final Submissions by Mr. Stillwell
- 18 MR. STILLWELL: Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman
- 19 and Panel Members. Before I get into my argument on
- 20 the evidence and how that evidence relates to the
- 21 issues that you -- I say you are going to have to
- 22 decide, I wanted to open up with a discussion of some
- 23 principles.
- The evidentiary record in this hearing is replete
- 25 with expert opinion testimony from qualified and
- 26 credible professionals. At many places, their opinions

- 1 disagree with the other, are contradictory to one
- 2 another, and they clash. And I want to discuss some
- 3 principles derived from Alberta jurisprudence that I
- 4 think will -- and I hope will -- assist you in
- 5 grappling with that conflict between credible expert
- 6 witnesses with a view to arriving at a high-quality
- 7 decision.
- 8 It engages a discussion how a panel must explain
- 9 why it prefers certain experts' evidence and provide
- 10 reasons for that determination and disclose its
- 11 analysis.
- 12 Participants in regulatory proceedings have
- 13 legitimate expectations of the decision-maker to
- 14 provide reasons which are adequate. Where conflicting
- 15 expert evidence is adduced, the reasons are to show why
- 16 and how the decision-maker preferred the evidence of
- 17 one expert over another where opinions differ. A quote
- 18 from Macaulay and Sprague in their text, Hearings
- 19 Before Administrative Tribunals, where it states,
- 20 quote: (as read)
- 21 Reasons are not decisions. Decisions are
- 22 what the agency has decided to do. Reasons
- are why the decision-maker decided to do it.
- They are simply the rationale underlying the
- decision, the explanation. For every
- decision, whether it is final or interim,

1	there are reasons. It is impossible not to
2	have some reasons for a decision. The reason
3	for a decision that is made on the flip of a
4	coin is that heads or tails came up. They
5	may be good reasons, or they may be bad
6	reasons, but there must be some reason why a
7	decision was made in a particular way. In a
8	broad sense, reasons refer not only to the
9	"why" a decision was reached, but also a
10	communication of that "why" to others. In
11	this sense, reasons that is to say, good
12	reasons are the means by which the
13	decision-maker communicates in an
14	understandable and adequate fashion why he or
15	she made a particular decision.
16	Participants in a regulatory process are
17	unlikely to accept decisions based only upon
18	the status or identity of the decision-maker.
19	Respect for and acceptance of results against
20	the interest of a party are gained by
21	adequate and clear reasons. A clear to
22	the conclusions, and a clear outline of how
23	conclusion are reached will earn trust.
24	These principles were aptly stated in part by the
25	Newfoundland and Labrador Supreme Court trial division
26	where it said and you'll see the case in my

citations in our written piece: 1 (as read) 2 The requirement of administrative bodies to 3 provide written reasons appears to have been justified on the basis that the parties, and 5 in particular an unsuccessful litigant, ought 6 to know why the case was decided the way it was, and giving them written reasons will improve both the parties' satisfaction with the result and the public acceptance of the 10 process on the basis that reasons are likely 11 to assist a Court in performing a review or 12 appeal function and to enable a lawyer to 1.3 advise his or her client on the likelihood of 14 success on review or appeal and on the basis 15 that the process of writing reasons is 16 thought to assist the decision-maker in 17 arriving at the decisions. 18 The Alberta Energy Regulator derives benefit from a 19 great deal of curial deference in this province to its 20 expertise when appeals are taken from its decision. 21 Because of its expertise and provided it remains within 22 its jurisdiction, the Court of Appeal -- the Alberta 23 Court of Appeal will consistently defer to its 24 decisions. High deference is accorded to the AER's decisions and its predecessors because it is built with 25 26 particular expertise to achieve the aims of its

- 1 constituting and governing statutes. It uses near
- 2 judicial proceedings -- quasi-judicial proceedings, but
- 3 I say "near judicial proceedings", and I'll say a bit
- 4 more on that in a minute -- and its specialized
- 5 knowledge.
- 6 However, curial deference paid by a Court to a
- 7 decision-maker will be diminished and perhaps lost if a
- 8 review in court cannot determine how or if the
- 9 expertise of the decision-maker in fact was applied.
- In his book Standards of Review Employed by
- 11 Appellate Courts, the Honourable Mr. Justice Roger
- 12 Kerans, formerly of the Alberta Court of Appeal, on the
- 13 subject of deference paid by review in courts to the
- 14 expertise of administrative decision-makers says: (as
- 15 read)
- 16 Experts in our society --
- 17 And here he's talking about the decision-makers and not
- 18 the participants: (as read)
- 19 Experts in our society are called that
- 20 precisely because they can arrive at
- 21 well-informed and rational conclusions. If
- that is so, they should be able to explain to
- a fair-minded but less well-informed observer
- the reasons for their conclusions. If they
- 25 cannot, they are not very expert. If
- something is worth knowing and relying upon,

```
it is worth telling.
                                Expertise commends
 1
 2
          deference only when the expert is coherent.
 3
          Expertise loses a right to deference when it
          is not defencible. That said, it seems
 5
          obvious that appellate Courts manifestly must
 6
          give great weight to cogent views thus
          articulated.
 7
     To show an instance of a decision-maker, and in this
 8
 9
     case a Court of Queen's Bench trial judge, handling
     poorly complex and competing and contradictory expert
10
11
     evidence, I'm going to make reference to Nova v. Guelph
     Engineering, a decision of our Alberta Court of Appeal.
12
13
          Now, I am acutely conscious that this is not a
14
     civil trial in a superior court. It's quasi-judicial.
     I say it's "near judicial". And I'll just mention some
15
     of the attributes that a hearing like this has that I
16
17
     say supports my contention that it is near judicial.
18
          There is prehearing disclosure or a form of
19
     discovery. Before we go to the hearing, we know the
20
     cases of the other parties that we have to meet.
21
     not a hearing by an ambush. Witnesses testify after
22
     having taken an oath or affirmation.
                                           The right of
23
     cross-examination, at least in the hearing we went
24
     through, was untrammeled; it was full. And while the
     formal judicial rules of evidence applied in judicial
25
26
     proceedings are relaxed, they are not abandoned. And,
```

- 1 finally, there is the opportunity for full argument,
- 2 and reasons must be given.
- 3 The Nova -- Nova case arose out of the explosion
- 4 of a pipeline. It cost Nova many millions of dollars.
- 5 The trial was extremely lengthy. If memory serves,
- 6 they spent 133 days in trial. It involved highly
- 7 complex and technical testimony of -- certainly
- 8 prominent experts from throughout North America, if not
- 9 internationally, in such fields as engineering,
- 10 metallurgy and the properties of steel, valves, the
- 11 causes of the failure of a pipeline, and valve system.
- 12 It went to the Court of Appeal, and two of three
- 13 justices decided that they would not send the matter
- 14 back to the trial Court for a retrial once they found
- 15 egregious mistakes were made by the trial justice.
- 16 But, rather, they delved into the expert testimony
- 17 themselves and, in effect, retried the case with what
- 18 they considered proper treatment of the expert
- 19 evidence. The third justice differed only in his
- 20 conclusion, which was that he would have sent it back
- 21 for a new trial.
- 22 The Court of Appeal recounted in its decision how
- 23 the trial justice dealt with the complex expert
- 24 evidence as follows. The trial judge said this, and
- 25 this is just about all he said on the expert evidence:
- 26 (as read)

1	Upon consideration of all of the evidence
2	before me and having regard to the experience
3	and qualifications of the experts and their
4	respective approach to an analysis of all
5	matters relevant to this loss, it is my view
6	that the most likely and most reasonable
7	explanation as to the cause of the loss is
8	that contained in the theory and opinions
9	expressed on behalf of the defendants, and
10	such theory and opinions are therefore
11	accepted by me.
12	That's his conclusion. That's his decision. That is
13	what he did. Nowhere did it appear did the "why"
14	and "how" appear.
14 15	and "how" appear.  First of all, this insufficient and shallow level
15	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level
15 16	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta
15 16 17	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles
15 16 17 18	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles that the decision-makers should bear in mind when
15 16 17 18 19	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles that the decision-makers should bear in mind when considering complex and difficult and contradictory
15 16 17 18 19 20	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles that the decision-makers should bear in mind when considering complex and difficult and contradictory expert opinion evidence.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles that the decision-makers should bear in mind when considering complex and difficult and contradictory expert opinion evidence.  They start by pointing out absence or brevity of
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles that the decision-makers should bear in mind when considering complex and difficult and contradictory expert opinion evidence.  They start by pointing out absence or brevity of reasons for judgment is not in itself a ground of
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles that the decision-makers should bear in mind when considering complex and difficult and contradictory expert opinion evidence.  They start by pointing out absence or brevity of reasons for judgment is not in itself a ground of appeal but, in context, either may suggest logically
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	First of all, this insufficient and shallow level of analysis earned a strong rebuke from the Alberta Court of Appeal, but they turned to some principles that the decision-makers should bear in mind when considering complex and difficult and contradictory expert opinion evidence.  They start by pointing out absence or brevity of reasons for judgment is not in itself a ground of appeal but, in context, either may suggest logically that the trial Court overlooked an important issue,

- 1 the learned trial judge thought that the case required
- 2 a simple choice between two schools, he missed an
- 3 issue. Indeed, he missed many, and that was reviewable
- 4 error. The defence posture was far more complicated
- 5 than that and involved many and alternative arguments.
- By reasoning, they meant a step-by-step movement
- 7 through issues with appropriate analysis and decisions.
- 8 And they say what was contained in Macaulay and
- 9 Sprague: (as read)
- 10 A decision-maker in our system cannot decide
- 11 a case by the toss of a coin.
- 12 I turn now to what the three justices described as
- 13 wholesale adoption and wholesale rejection. It is a
- 14 mistaken or suspect assumption that the preference of
- 15 the initial decision-maker of one expert's evidence
- over another's is a ground to reject the latter
- 17 evidence only where they clash. The use of wholesale
- 18 adoption or, conversely, wholesale rejection of one
- 19 expert's evidence assumes that the experts totally
- 20 clash in their opinions.
- This assumption is important in this case where,
- 22 for example, Teck's expert economic witness,
- 23 Mr. Shewchuk, did not refute the types and
- 24 characterizations of cost by Dr. Joseph. More will be
- 25 said about this point later.
- 26 The trial judge in -- in Nova must have assumed

- 1 that he must choose all of one side's explanation. The
- 2 decision-maker should consider whether the truth might
- 3 lie in between those two -- two competing views.
- 4 Wholesale adoption of one expert's opinion assumes that
- 5 the preferred evidence is all consistent and, thus,
- 6 might ignore important conflict in the evidence in
- 7 certain cases.
- 8 So on a point that experts may clash, and, after
- 9 analyzing it and reasoning your way through the two
- 10 experts' evidence, you say -- you decide to prefer to
- 11 the expert -- to one expert, that should not lead to a
- 12 wholesale rejection of the other expert. You have to
- 13 go on to the next issue and the next issue and the next
- 14 issue.
- I think I can point you to a couple of instances
- 16 where regulatory tribunals have provided conclusions
- 17 and decisions but not reasons, or if there are reasons
- 18 contained in those conclusions and decisions, they, I
- 19 submit, are insufficient.
- 20 Let me start by saying it's my opinion that both
- 21 Mr. Shewchuk and Dr. Joseph were credible professionals
- 22 and credible expert witnesses. They don't agree on a
- 23 few points. In his expert report in reply to that of
- 24 Dr. Joseph, Mr. Shewchuk relies upon and sets out
- 25 portions from the Joint Review Panel decision regarding
- 26 the Kinder Morgan Trans Mountain pipeline and states --

```
Mr. Shewchuk states as follows:
 1
                                       (as read)
 2
          The JRP reviewed both the proponents' IO
 3
          economic analysis, [I assume that's
          "input/output"] as well as a CBA submitted by
 5
          an intervener in its decision report, the JRP
 6
          notes.
 7
     And I could read this entire passage to you, but I
     wonder if, in the interest of time, I can request that
 8
 9
     you -- you read that passage. And I say it is a set of
10
     conclusions on what the experts said, but it is largely
11
     devoid of reasons.
                         They don't say why they made these
     conclusions and how they arrived at them. Maybe I can
12
13
     pick out a couple of examples.
14
          (as read)
15
          The Board finds the methodology used by
16
          Trans Mountain to estimate the project's
17
          potential economic benefits to be based on
18
          generally accepted methodologies.
                                             The Board
19
          is of the view that the use of input/output
20
          models to estimate general economic effects
21
          can -- can provide a general understanding of
22
          the potential economic effects that can
          result from the construction and operation of
23
24
          large infrastructure projects.
25
          And preceding -- preceding those conclusions and
26
     decisions is a recount of the evidence provided by
```

- 1 other parties. Starts off with Trans Mountain
- 2 presenting an economic impact assessment just like --
- 3 it looks just like that presented by Teck in this
- 4 hearing. This is how much we'll be spending on capital
- 5 costs, operational expenditures. This is the amount of
- 6 money that we'll move to governments and the number of
- 7 jobs created. So theirs looked very much like the one
- 8 here.
- 9 Metro Vancouver raised concerns of the use of
- 10 input/output models and argued that those models did
- 11 not indicate the magnitude of the benefits and costs or
- 12 whether the project was desirable from -- desirable
- 13 from a public or social viewpoint. It referred to the
- 14 Treasury Board guidelines, which are in front of the
- 15 Panel here, which recommended cost-benefit analysis as
- 16 the appropriate method of evaluation and that
- 17 maximizing net benefits to Canadian society as a whole
- 18 should be the metric used.
- Other interveners submitted a study on the
- 20 economic costs and benefits of the project for British
- 21 Columbia and metro Vancouver. They concluded that the
- 22 benefits of the project were very small and
- 23 significantly overstated by Trans Mountain. That's all
- 24 the decision-maker said about the case, and then, I
- 25 say, they leapt directly to its inclusions without an
- 26 analysis of the merits of those positions.

I have what I respectfully submit is even a 1 2 shallower treatment of the same types of issues in the 3 Northern Gateway project. And there is in that -- in its report, there is, if memory serves, short 4 5 recitations of the parties about input/output, economic impact assessment like that used by Teck, and others 6 7 were proposing a cost-benefit analysis approach. all they had to say on this is as follows, and it's 8 9 about three or four lines: (as read) 10 The concept of ecological goods and services 11 was described during the public hearing. 12 Panel is of the view that there is a 13 temporary economic burden associated with 14 ecological goods and services affected by the 15 pipeline construction. Based on the hearing 16 record, the Panel finds that the estimated 17 costs for damages to ecosystem goods and 18 services are not well-quantified and are 19 based on a methodology that is not currently 20 broadly accepted. 21 That's all they say. 22 Sometimes -- some -- some types of costs for 23 ecosystem goods and services cannot be quantified, but 24 they're, nonetheless, costs. Dr. Joseph said that. 25 Teck didn't take exception to that. Based on the 26 methodology that is not currently broadly accepted,

- 1 Dr. Joseph told you about numerous places out in the
- 2 world where it is used. The Treasury Board of Canada
- 3 appears to be in favour of the use of cost-benefit
- 4 analysis in certain circumstances, hence their guide;
- 5 the United Kingdom -- the United Kingdom guide that was
- 6 put to Dr. Joseph; the EPA guide.
- 7 I say that a methodology -- that a methodology is
- 8 not widely accepted is an insufficient basis to reject
- 9 it. Unless there are -- sufficient reasons for this
- 10 finding are provided, the reader is without an ability
- 11 to understand the conclusions. I don't think you
- 12 should decide the merit of methodologies in different
- 13 approaches on these issues by counting heads of those
- 14 who use them.
- 15 Economics in the public interest. The expert
- 16 report of Dr. Joseph dated August 22, 2018, and
- 17 updated -- updated October 20, 2018, sets out the costs
- 18 that he states will be externalized and borne by the
- 19 public. In its evidence, Teck does not attempt to
- 20 refute that the costs are real with the result that the
- 21 evidence adduced on those costs should be accepted by
- 22 the Panel. This is true even for those costs for which
- 23 a monetary figure cannot be arrived at. When these
- 24 proven costs are weighed against the economic benefit
- 25 to be derived from the Frontier mine, the statement
- 26 that the project is economically viable becomes

1	suspect.
2	Understandably, in arriving at a conclusion on the
3	economic viability of the project, Teck relies upon
4	advantageous forecasts that are available. It used an
5	oil price of \$95 US for West Texas Intermediate based
6	upon the forecasting by the International Energy
7	Agency, the IEA. The IEA's new policies price forecast
8	was tested in the analysis by Dr. Joseph. It is not as
9	favourable as the forecast relied upon by Teck.
10	He concludes, similarly, in a sensitivity
11	analysis: (as read)
12	I found that the project would be a
13	relatively poor private investment in all
14	scenarios other than possibly 4 of the 17 I
15	tested. If 10 percent of labour would
16	otherwise be unemployed, if the project's
17	operational costs ended up being 25 percent
18	less than what Teck predicted in 2015, if
19	Teck's 2015 capital cost estimate ends up
20	being correct, or the IEA IEA's new
21	policies oil price scenario is realized, only
22	the high-oil-price scenario achieves an
23	internal rate of return greater than
24	10 percent.
25	Regardless, the evidence suggests that
26	none of these scenarios are likely, and so,

```
overall, my findings support the conclusions
 1
 2
          of both of the National Energy Board and the
          International Energy Agency that no new
 3
          bitumen mines are likely to be built due to
 5
          the poor financial outlook.
 6
          I see that last word "likely". I had it reading
 7
     "unlikely", but that is wrong. It should -- it
     reads -- should read "unlikely".
 8
          For two different regulatory regimes, Teck made
 9
10
     two contradictory statements. For the purpose of the
11
     evaluation of the project by this Panel, it states,
12
     quote: (as read)
          As indicated by the updated socioeconomic
13
14
          results provided in Tables 5.1A-1 to 5.1A-3,
15
          the project will be economically robust,
16
          financially viable, and a strong contributor
17
          to the Albertan and Canadian economies under
18
          all scenarios.
19
          And I asked Teck if they agreed with me that that
20
     statement connoted a high degree of confidence in the
     economic viability of the project, particularly --
21
     particularly because of the use of the word "robust",
22
23
     which has as one of its meanings:
                                         (as read)
24
          Able to withstand or overcome adverse
25
          conditions.
26
          In his testimony, Mr. Chiasson, frankly, started
```

```
off by saying:
                     (as read)
1
 2
          So I'm not exactly sure I agree with the way
          it was characterized by -- [and he stops,
 3
          pauses, says] that's Teck's view apparently.
 5
          However, for the consumption of shareholders
 6
     and investors and in conformity with National
 7
     Instrument 51-101, a securities regulation instrument,
     in a passage which, after discussing unrisked
 8
 9
     contingent bitumen resources, and the project designed
10
     contemplating production of 260,000 dollar -- barrel a
11
     day of bitumen, Teck states:
                                   (as read)
          There is uncertainty that it will be
12
          commercially viable to produce any portion of
13
14
          the resources.
15
          These two statements are stark in contrast.
16
     Perhaps one justification for -- which might allow the
17
     use of these two statements or at least drive the use
18
     of these two different statements is that it is highly,
19
     highly unlikely that any liability will attach to a
20
     statement in an application such as the one under
21
     consideration by the Panel here and relied upon it --
22
     and relied upon by the Panel and which proves to be
23
     overly promotional -- promotional -- promotional in the
24
     passage of time. In the investment setting, very
     significant liabilities can attach to a statement about
25
26
     a proposed project's prospective economic viability
```

- 1 when relied upon by investors and which proves to be
- 2 unreliable.
- 3 Headwinds and the price differential for Western
- 4 Canadian Select heavy oil blend. Teck testified that
- 5 it holds the view that takeaway capacity for Alberta's
- 6 bitumen-to-tide water and, hence, the Asian markets
- 7 will narrow the differential in price between Western
- 8 Canadian Select, "WCS", and West Texas Intermediate,
- 9 "WTI". It stated: (as read)
- 10 It is confident that currently proposed or
- 11 previously approved pipelines will be built,
- namely the Enbridge Line 3, the Keystone XL
- pipeline, and the Trans Mountain pipeline,
- 14 providing greater takeaway capacity and
- 15 greater access to foreign markets, reducing
- 16 the dependency upon the dominant and almost
- 17 sole market for bitumen in the United States.
- Now, Teck, when asked -- I asked them on -- Why is
- 19 there a differential? And, of course, there were a few
- 20 things, including the fact that it's an inferior
- 21 product to WTI and more costly to refine, but we know
- 22 in the public -- in the public's fear right now, the
- 23 discussion is about takeaway capacity. Pipelines; we
- 24 need pipelines; we need pipelines; we need them badly
- 25 to get a higher price for our oil.
- Now, that confidence that Teck expressed in those

- 1 three pipelines being built and becoming operational
- 2 would have been misplaced in relation to Northern
- 3 Gateway and Energy East Pipeline. The Panel -- the
- 4 Panel knows well about the recent and highly publicized
- 5 production restriction recently imposed upon oil sands
- 6 producers to reduce total production by 8.75 percent,
- 7 or approximately 325,000 dollars -- barrels --
- 8 325,000 barrels per day. Indeed, the AER is involved
- 9 in that exercise with the government. And a rule was
- 10 passed by way of ordering council implementing that by
- 11 law.
- This was done in an attempt to reduce record
- 13 differentials which had resulted in WCS prices being in
- 14 the range as low as 12 or \$14. It was disastrous and
- 15 scary for so many Albertans. And it appears to have at
- 16 least partial success. There's been a noticeable and
- 17 reasonably significant jump in the price of WCS and the
- 18 lowering of the differential.
- 19 The Panel will also know well and should take
- 20 judicial notice of the very public and notorious step
- 21 taken by the Government of Alberta in deciding to grant
- 22 a subsidy, I believe, in the amount of \$430 million to
- 23 bitumen producers and purchased thousands of railcars
- on behalf of oil sands producers and some locomotives
- 25 to increase export to the US market. Now, these are
- 26 pretty drastic steps. I suppose only in time will we

- 1 know whether they cure the very serious situation for
- 2 bitumen producers or whether these types of steps will
- 3 never be needed again.
- In its testimony, Teck dismisses, almost out of
- 5 hand, a conclusion of the Canadian Energy Research
- 6 Institute Study Number 175 of July 2018. That study is
- 7 entitled "An Economic Assessment of the International
- 8 Maritime Organization Sulphur Regulations on Markets
- 9 for Canadian Crude Oil".
- And it deals with the impacts of the imposition in
- 11 2020 of a much reduced sulphur content in bunker fuels
- 12 used in the Maritime shipping industry. And they
- 13 conclude in that report the price discount on Western
- 14 Canada Select crude with respect to the West Texas
- 15 Intermediate price point will expand significantly due
- 16 to the IMO regulations. Teck based its dismissal of
- 17 that -- I'll call it "bleak" -- bleak picture coming to
- 18 pass because they said that Maritime shippers will
- 19 simply install scrubbers to remove sulphur emissions.
- 20 However, CERI goes on to state that once the new
- 21 regulation takes effect, almost 60 percent of the
- 22 shipping industry currently using high-sulphur,
- 23 refinery -- refinery-produced residual bunker fuel will
- 24 need to switch to either marine gas oil or a blend of
- 25 high sulphur and ultra low sulphur middle distillate
- 26 marine fuels. And in the Siri study, it is estimated

- 1 that scrubbers will be used for only about 3 percent of
- 2 the high-sulphur fuel oil volume by 2020, and the
- 3 adoption of scrubbers is likely to increase moderately
- 4 and peak by 2025, where about 5 percent of the residual
- 5 bunker fuel demand is consumed in tandem with
- 6 scrubbers.
- 7 So the widely respected Siri -- pardon me -- the
- 8 well-respected Siri holds a widely disparate view to
- 9 that of Teck that the simple resort to scrubbers on
- 10 ships takes care of the issue.
- 11 And if you view the prediction of Siri on the
- 12 widened and maintained differential and prices on its
- 13 chart in its report at page 4, they predict an
- 14 approximate and consistent \$15, and that's \$2,017 US
- 15 lower price per barrel for 'W' -- WCS in low
- 16 noncompliance and modern -- moderate noncompliance
- 17 scenarios when compared to the price of WCI -- WCS
- 18 without the IMO-mandated reduction, and that chart
- 19 carries that prediction out to about 2,030.
- 20 Two passages in the testimony of Regan Boychuk
- 21 speak about the low royalties this province receives,
- 22 and I'm going to read them. And these passages weren't
- 23 tested on cross-examination or refuted by other
- 24 evidence. (as read)
- 25 Bitumen land sales and royalties currently
- 26 collect much less than a nickel for every

1	dollar generated from oil sands development.
2	Alberta has never produced more oil or
3	collected fewer royalties than it does today.
4	This is simply not sustainable over the long
5	term. A proper public-interest evaluation of
6	Teck's proposed bitumen mine needs to
7	appropriately account for royalty risk. The
8	spectrum of potential royalty outcomes over
9	the course of the Frontier mine's life need
10	to be weighted by probability and
11	incorporated on the expected value basis into
12	the cost-benefit analysis of whether the
13	project is in the public interest.
14	So what we're facing a scenario of in which
15	tens of thousands of hectares of land are going to be
16	disturbed; massive amounts of tailings are going to be
17	placed on the landscape; there will be negative impacts
18	on the environment. And I say that if there exists the
19	slightest risk of reclamation failure and the slightest
20	risk that the public will be called upon to bear the
21	costs of remediation and reclamation, and that risk
22	does exist, one might question whether the royalty
23	returned to the Government of Alberta and tax returns
24	are adequate.
25	THE CHAIR: Mr. Stillwater.
26	MR. STILLWATER: Yes.
l	

- 1 THE CHAIR: I don't want to interrupt, but
- 2 I just want to do a bit of a time check in terms of the
- 3 time available. You're kind of coming up on an hour,
- 4 and I heard Mr. Robinson's request that you might need
- 5 a bit more time. I'm willing to show a bit of
- 6 flexibility, but I know Mr. Robinson has a number of
- 7 topic areas he wants to talk about, so --
- 8 MR. STILLWATER: More than me.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Yeah.
- 10 MR. STILLWATER: Yeah.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Yeah. So we just need to kind
- 12 of keep it moving. Thanks.
- 13 MR. STILLWATER: Okay. All right. I will try
- 14 to pick out some of the more significant things and try
- 15 and be more brisk in reading.
- 16 I think the Panel knows well about the contest
- 17 between the -- using a single discount rate for both
- 18 the benefits of the expenditures and the costs incurred
- 19 by Teck and the -- and a discount rate -- an
- 20 appropriate discount rate to be applied to ecological
- 21 services and goods.
- 22 And Dr. Joseph used a high one and a lower one,
- 23 which has the effect of increasing the cost of
- 24 ecological services or their value and lowering the
- 25 monetary benefits arising out of Teck's expenditures.
- 26 He identifies the costs that he discounted at the lower

```
1 8 percent rate. Some of the more incremental costs to
```

- 2 government, impacts on other commercial activities, air
- 3 pollution, greenhouse gas emissions, impacts on water
- 4 resources, and impacts on ecosystem services. I
- 5 reiterate Teck did not refute that those costs arise
- 6 even when they cannot be monetized.
- 7 He -- he -- Dr. Joseph then, in his testimony,
- 8 went on to identify the extent of the use of
- 9 cost-benefit analysis. It's a standard method for
- 10 project evaluation in many other countries, including
- 11 Australia, New Zealand, EU countries, the US, and by
- 12 international development banks, et cetera.
- Now, with respect to the use of the lower discount
- 14 rate for ecological services, he says: (as read)
- 15 Yet, from a sustainability perspective,
- 16 much -- much lower discount rates are often
- 17 advocated and used.
- 18 Borden, 2011; Freeman and Groom, 2016; a bunch of other
- 19 authors, '93, 2011, 2007. He points out in a United
- 20 Kingdom review on climate change adopted a 1.4 percent
- 21 discounted rate. And CBA is -- he says: (as read)
- 22 CBA is premised on people's actual
- 23 valuations, and future environmental quality
- in human health are generally discounted
- little or even valued more by people from
- this standpoint. From this standpoint, a low

- 1 rate should be used in the Frontier CBA.
- 2 Probably impossible to know what -- what component
- 3 of the Canadian population might do this, but there are
- 4 Canadians that value clean water, clean air, a stable
- 5 climate more than they value purely monetary benefits.
- 6 And if they're valued higher, they should be discounted
- 7 at a lower rate.
- 8 Mr. Shewchuk criticized Dr. Joseph's work by
- 9 stating he didn't rely upon the Treasury Board guide
- 10 where, in that section of its report, it says whatever
- 11 discount rate you use, use the same one; use a uniform
- 12 one. And I asked Mr. Shewchuk -- I asked if there was
- 13 a rationale set out in the guide supporting the
- 14 insistence on using the same discount rate and not
- 15 using different rates. Mr. Shewchuk provided a long
- 16 answer; however, he starts by saying: (as read)
- Mr. Chair, the document doesn't provide the
- 18 explicit argument with respect to the
- 19 application of a single discount rate.
- 20 Okay? These -- these learned authors provide a
- 21 rationale for using a low er one for ecological goods
- 22 and services. And if you read the document, you will
- 23 not find an argument, reasons, or rationale in that
- 24 guide from the Treasury Board as what you should use,
- the same number for whatever you are discounting.
- 26 And then I asked Mr. Shewchuk if he thought the

- 1 guide should displace the exercise of professional
- 2 judgment on -- on the part of CBA analyst, and he said:
- 3 (as read)
- 4 Mr. Chair, I'm suggesting that simply
- 5 arriving at a different conclusion isn't
- 6 sufficient to deviate from the guidelines.
- 7 Arriving at a theoretically sound and
- 8 defencible argument for deviating from the
- 9 guidelines could be grounds for deviating
- 10 from them. [I say] Dr. Shewchuk did arrive
- 11 at a theoretically sound and defencible
- 12 argument for deviating from the guidelines
- and had the grounds to do so.
- I've just got a page and a quarter to do, and I'm
- 15 going to try to do it without reading to you. I'm
- 16 going to see if I can speed it up by just talking about
- 17 it. Mr. Fontaine used various aids in his
- 18 cross-examination, principally papers, the PhD thesis
- 19 of Dr. Joseph, his work on the Trans Mountain expansion
- 20 pipeline. And in those reports, even though some and
- 21 possibly all three of them were written after the dates
- of the publications that Dr. Joseph relies upon in
- 23 deciding that you should use two different discount
- 24 rates, so Mr. Fontaine put that to him and asked him to
- 25 explain that. And Dr. Joseph said: (as read)
- 26 So it's standard to use this mix. Dual

discounting, the use of two different rates 1 2 is common around the world, and it makes 3 sense in this context to try and reconcile these two very different perspectives of 5 environmental impacts and private market investment. So, in my opinion, it's most 6 appropriate to use that dual discounted 8 procedure. I have chosen to vary from it because -- vary -- vary from using just one 10 single discount rate, because, Number 1, 11 practice is evolving; Number 2, the guidance 12 that you are referring to is either referring 13 to a regulatory impact analysis context or a 14 public investment context, and the analytical 15 context here is a major private investment 16 with environmental impacts, so different 17 concerns. 18 [He adds] I've become more aware of the 19 evolving practice, and I made a judgment 20 that, in this context, the most appropriate 21 approach is a dual discounting rate because 22 of the analytical context here. 23 An opinion -- an expert changing his approach upon 24 reflection, upon new schools of thought emerging and gaining prominence should not be criticized for doing 25 26 that. All experts should avoid being rigid in their

- 1 approach and remain receptive to new developing and
- 2 changing schools of thoughts in their respective areas
- 3 of expertise which arise from newer credible work and
- 4 studies. An expert that lacks flexibility in thought
- 5 and remains hidebound by views which have been
- 6 modified, questioned, and challenged over the passage
- 7 of time warrants lowered acceptance.
- 8 Those are my submissions, sir, and I apologize if
- 9 I took too much of the available time. Thank you.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Stillwell.
- 11 Mr. Robinson.
- 12 Final Submissions by Mr. Robinson
- 13 MR. ROBINSON: Mr. Chairman, I can advise I
- 14 still have significant materials to go through. I will
- 15 endeavour to move through them expeditiously. However,
- 16 I believe that procedural fairness will dictate that we
- 17 have an opportunity for a fulsome, complete closing
- 18 argument.
- 19 I want to begin with the greenhouse gas emissions.
- 20 In its demand forecast and economic analysis of the
- 21 project, Teck relies on a world oil demand forecast
- 22 that is inconsistent with the Paris agreement. That's
- 23 inconsistent with the goal of limiting warming
- 24 2 degrees of preindustrial levels.
- 25 Canada is committed to implementing the Paris
- 26 agreement and to implementing the PanCanadian framework

- 1 on clean growth and climate change as Canada's
- 2 contribution to achieving the Paris agreement targets.
- 3 This includes a commitment to the Paris agreement's
- 4 goal of limiting global average temperature increase to
- 5 well below 2 degrees C and to pursue efforts towards an
- 6 increase of 1 point degree C. This commitment is in
- 7 the interest of all Canadians.
- 8 Teck, however, bases the need for and the
- 9 economics of -- benefits of the project on the world
- 10 demand for oil increasing from 95 million barrels a day
- 11 today to 110 million barrels a day by 2040. That also
- 12 relies on the world oil price of \$95 per barrel for
- 13 WTI, as Mr. Stillwell mentioned.
- 14 Yet, Teck's own climate action and portfolio
- 15 resilience document indicates that world oil demand
- 16 increasing to 104.9 million barrels per day by 2040 is
- 17 consistent not with a 2-degree increase, but a
- 18 2.7-degree warming scenario, exceeding the Paris
- 19 agreement target of 2 degrees C.
- Teck's reliance is actually on a forecast even
- 21 higher than this, which is 110 million barrels per day
- 22 by 2040, which would exceed, then, even this 2
- 23 .7-degree scenario. Teck's own climate action and
- 24 portfolio resilience documents indicate that the world
- 25 demand for oil in 2040, consistent with the Paris
- 26 agreement target of 2 degrees C, would be 72.9 million

- 1 barrels per day. Yet, Teck does not use this forecast
- 2 in its economic forecasts and estimate of benefits for
- 3 the project.
- 4 Therefore, Teck's put a scenario in front of you
- 5 that requires a decision from you. You can accept a
- 6 scenario on which the Paris agreement target is met and
- 7 reject Teck's market and economic forecast. That would
- 8 also mean rejecting Teck's estimates of economic
- 9 benefits from the project based on a price of \$95 US
- 10 per barrel for oil.
- 11 Alternatively, you can accept Teck's economic
- 12 forecast and predict the benefits and reject Canada's
- 13 commitment to the Paris agreement goal to limit the
- 14 increase to 2 degrees that would be well below
- 15 2 degrees C as unreasonable.
- 16 You cannot find both that Teck's economic forecast
- 17 is accurate and that the Paris agreement targets are
- 18 also a reasonable future scenario. That does not
- 19 accord with the facts put forward by Teck itself. The
- 20 two scenarios are mutually exclusive. You must
- 21 determine which scenario you will rely on.
- 22 Whichever scenario you accept, you must be
- 23 explicit and explain your reasoning. If you accept
- 24 Teck's economic forecast based on a world oil demand of
- 25 110 million barrels per day by 2040 as reasonable, then
- 26 you must reject Canada's Paris commitment as

- 1 unreasonable and so state.
- 2 OSEC submits that such a determination would not
- 3 reflect the public interest in limiting global warming
- 4 to less than 2 degrees C. OSEC, therefore, submits
- 5 that you must reject Teck's economic forecast based on
- 6 a world demand of 110 million barrels a day and an oil
- 7 price of \$95 US.
- 8 Teck relies on Alberta's 100 megaton limit on oil
- 9 sands emissions. However, Alberta's 100 megaton limit
- 10 is not consistent with either Canada's mid-century
- 11 greenhouse emissions or the Paris agreement. Canada's
- 12 mid-century greenhouse gas reduction target is to
- 13 reduce Canada's national GHG emissions by 80 percent by
- 14 2050 from 2005 levels. This is consistent with the
- 15 Paris agreement's 1.5-to-2-degree target. This
- 16 requires a reduction in Canada's greenhouse gas
- 17 emissions from 748 megatons in 2005 annually to
- 18 approximately 149 megatons in 2015.
- 19 Under the mid-century target of 149 megatons
- 20 annually, greenhouse gas emissions from all
- 21 energy-related sources in Canada, including combustion
- 22 sources, transportation, fugitive emissions, and
- 23 including oil sands emissions, would have to decline to
- 24 67 megatons per year by 2050. This is an 89 percent
- 25 reduction for the energy sector from 2005. Clearly,
- 26 this is not compatible with an emissions limit of 100

- 1 megatons per year for the oil sands sector alone. The
- 2 oil sands sector will need to make significant
- 3 decreases in GHG emissions below the hundred megaton
- 4 limit either through reductions in emissions intensity
- 5 or reductions in production.
- 6 Teck suggests that the hundred megaton limit may
- 7 not be reached at all, depending on how the regulations
- 8 under the Oil Sands Emissions Limit Act is structured
- 9 and how emitters respond to it; however, this assertion
- 10 is contrary to Teck's own evidence.
- In direct examination, Mr. Chaisson of Teck stated
- 12 that his markets 2017 update indicated, quote: (as
- 13 read)
- 14 The hundred megaton cap emission limit for
- 15 Canadian oil sands is not likely to be
- exceeded [end of quote].
- 17 In fact, the his report to which he referred predicted
- 18 that the hundred megaton limit could limit oil sands
- 19 production by 2040. And with as little as
- 20 2-and-a-half percent variation in production growth,
- 21 the limit could be exceeded by 2030.
- 22 Further, the his forecast of GHG emissions was
- 23 based on an oil sands production increasing to
- 4.4 million barrels per day by 2040. However, Teck's
- 25 market analysis in which their whole economic analysis
- 26 and benefits are based is based on oil sand production

- 1 reaching 4.7 million barrels per day, more than the his
- 2 estimate, by 2025.
- 3 Teck's market analysis predicts an oil sands
- 4 output by 2025 that would exceed the production level
- 5 at which his market predicts the hundred megaton limit
- 6 would be met. Therefore, based on Teck's own oil sands
- 7 production forecast, the hundred megaton limit will be
- 8 reached prior to 2040, perhaps as early as 2025, before
- 9 the project even commences operation. Other sources
- 10 predict the hundred megaton limit will be met between
- 11 2024 and 2030. Therefore, Teck's assertion that the
- 12 hundred megaton limit may not be reach at all is not
- 13 supported by any evidence, including Teck's own
- 14 evidence.
- 15 Alternatively, Teck states that it expects to set
- 16 project emission performance targets that align with
- 17 the hundred megaton limit; however, Teck acknowledges,
- 18 quote: (as read)
- 19 Potential regulatory change may require
- 20 further action to comply with increasingly
- 21 stringent GHG standards [end of quote].
- 22 Teck acknowledged that to meet Canada's mid-century GHG
- 23 emissions targets, oil sands operators, including Teck,
- 24 would need to reduce GHG emissions by 50 to 80 percent
- 25 by 2050.
- 26 Mr. Ignasiak said in his comments this morning

- 1 that Teck was keeping its eye on new technologies.
- 2 Keeping your eye on new technologies is not sufficient.
- 3 Teck would not commit under cross-examination to any
- 4 technology option that would further reduce GHG
- 5 emissions. Therefore, while acknowledging a 50 to
- 6 80 percent reduction in GHG emissions is required by
- 7 2050, Teck has not built the cost of a single
- 8 technically and economically feasible technology to
- 9 reduce GHG emissions into their project engineering,
- 10 their project costs, or their project benefits assets.
- 11 Instead, Teck asks you to accept on blind faith that
- 12 technological fixes will arise in the future.
- 13 CEAA 2012 -- Canadian Environmental Assessment Act
- 14 2012 requires that you, the Panel, take into account
- 15 mitigation measures that are technically and
- 16 economically feasible, not ones that are dreamed about
- 17 for the future.
- 18 Teck does not commit to any measure that is
- 19 technically and economically feasible that would
- 20 contribute to the reduction that is required.
- 21 Further, Teck has underestimated the cost of
- 22 compliance with the Carbon Competitive Incentive
- 23 Regulation, or "CCIR". Tech calculated the cost of
- 24 compliance of the CCIR at a maximum of \$715 million
- 25 over the life of the project. However, Teck admitted
- 26 that it did not use an output-based allocation

- 1 declining at 0.2 percent per year as specified in the
- 2 CCIR. Rather, Teck speculated -- and Mr. Ignasiak said
- 3 something similar again this morning -- quote:
- 4 (as read)
- 5 It's not likely for output-based allocation
- to become more stringent every year for the
- 7 next 50 years.
- 8 Rather, Teck argues that Canada and Alberta will
- 9 protect the oil sands as a trade-exposed industry if
- 10 the output-based allocation is more stringent in other
- 11 jurisdictions. These assertions are contrary again to
- 12 Teck's own statements and evidence. Teck stated,
- 13 quote: (as read)
- 14 Potential regulatory change may require
- further action to comply with increasingly
- stringent GHG standards [end of quote].
- 17 Further, Teck's own evidence states in order to meet
- 18 the Paris agreement target of less than 2 degrees C,
- 19 carbon pricing will become mainstream globally and
- 20 average carbon prices will rise to a high of \$140 per
- 21 ton, greatly exceeding the \$50 per ton price that was
- 22 used in both the Teck and OSEC carbon -- CCIR
- 23 compliance calculations.
- It is not reasonable in an increasingly
- 25 carbon-strained world striving to meet the Paris
- 26 agreement targets that restrictions in carbon emissions

- 1 would become less stringent rather than more stringent.
- 2 Therefore, Teck's estimated cost of 750 million to
- 3 comply with the CCIR and other future regulations is
- 4 not reasonable.
- 5 As calculated by OSEC, based on a conservative
- 6 carbon price of \$50 per ton, not \$140 per ton, and the
- 7 current CCIR output-based allocation reduction rate of
- 8 0.2 percent per annum, the actual cost of compliance
- 9 with the CCIR is conservatively estimated at
- 10 \$3.1 billion over the life of the project, not
- 11 750 million.
- 12 Teck asks you to speculate that the output-based
- 13 allocations will not continue to decline at 0.2 percent
- 14 per year as specified in the CCIR. OSEC's calculation,
- on the other hand, accepts the CCIR as it is today.
- 16 Teck's speculation that the Government of Alberta and
- 17 Canada will protect the oil sands from increasingly
- 18 stringent GHG regulation is without basis.
- 19 As this Panel stated in its rejection of certain
- 20 applicants' application to compel witnesses to appear
- 21 before you, you stated, quote: (as read)
- 22 Evidence about what legislation and
- frameworks might be in place at some time in
- the future is of little, if any, value. It
- is speculative. The Panel's assessments,
- 26 recommendations, and decisions must be made

based upon the regulatory scheme in effect at 1 2 the time those recommendations, assessments, 3 and decisions are made. Speculation about possible future government action is largely 5 irrelevant and therefore unnecessary. 6 Therefore, you must -- end of quote. Therefore, you 7 must reject Teck's speculation that the output-based allocations will not decrease at 0.2 percent per year. 8 9 That's what the CCIR says, that they will continue to 10 decrease. 11 Again, Teck has put forth this scenario in front of you that requires a decision. You can accept the 12 13 scenario in which Canada's mid-century GHG targets are 14 met in line with the Paris agreement and reject Teck's assertion that it can reduce GHG emissions by 50 to 15 80 percent by 2050 without impacting the project's 16 17 costs or benefits. That seems unreasonable. 18 Alternatively, you could accept Teck's 19 costs-and-benefits analysis recognizing under this 20 scenario, the emissions of the project will be 21 inconsistent with Alberta's hundred megaton limit, 22 Canada's mid-century targets, and the Paris agreement. 23 Again, whichever scenario you accept, you must be 24 explicit in explaining your reasoning. If you accept Teck's forecast that technologies will allow it to 25 26 reduce GHG emissions by 50 to 80 percent by 2050 with

1 no adjustment to the project costs and benefits, you

- 2 must explicitly state the evidence that supported that
- 3 determination. I would suggest that there is none.
- I want to turn now to the project's GHG emissions
- 5 intensity. And this is where I may need to take some
- 6 additional time as a result of your earlier decision.
- 7 Throughout their direct testimony and on
- 8 cross-examination and again today, Teck has repeatedly
- 9 stated that the project will be in the top -- meaning
- 10 the best -- 25 percent or quartile of all oil sands
- 11 production sources in terms of GHG emissions intensity
- on a wells to wheels basis. However, Teck did not
- 13 present any evidence to support this assertion. The
- 14 assertion that the project will be in the best 25
- 15 percent of all oil sands producers may have included
- 16 in situ operations in that comparison. We don't know.
- 17 However, Teck itself states that the best
- 18 comparator for the project is an oil sands mining
- 19 operation that includes mining in extraction
- 20 operations, paraffinic solvent use, and cogeneration.
- 21 The comparable projects would be the Muskeg River and
- 22 Jackpine Mine complex, which I will refer to as just
- 23 simply "Muskeg River"; the Kearl project; and the Fort
- 24 Hills project.
- 25 So let's look at that comparison. All of this
- 26 evidence comes directly from Teck's response to JRP,

- 1 IR 3.15(e). So this is Teck's evidence, not OSEC's
- 2 evidence. They quote first for the -- and these first
- 3 numbers are all for the Muskeq Mine complex. They
- 4 quote Alberta Environmental protection data, which says
- 5 that from 2018 [sic] to 2013, the emissions intensity
- for the Muskeg River complex ranged between a low of
- 7 32.7 kilograms CO2 equivalent per barrel to a high of
- 8 42.6 CO2 kilograms of CO2 per barrel. So that range
- 9 was 32.7 to 42.6.
- Teck's estimated output of 38.4 kilograms CO2 per
- 11 barrel does not fall in the top -- in the best
- 12 quartile. In fact, it falls below the best half in
- 13 terms of GHG emissions.
- 14 Environment and Climate Change Canada data also
- 15 for the Muskeg River Mine says that a range of
- 16 intensities between 2008 and 2014 ranged from a low of
- 17 32.5 kilograms CO2 per barrel to 42.4 kilograms CO2 per
- 18 barrel. Again, Teck's estimated intensity of 38.4 does
- 19 not fall in the best quartile, but falls in the worst
- 20 half.
- 21 Data from the oil sands information portal ranges
- 22 from a low of 26 point -- this is again from Muskeg
- 23 River -- 26.2 kilograms CO2 per barrel in 2006 to a
- 24 high of 41.2 kilograms per barrel. Teck's predicted
- 25 intensity falls not in the best quartile, but actually
- 26 almost towards the top of that range.

- 1 Muskeg River Mine data from a response to SIR 339,
- 2 the range goes from a low of 25 kilograms CO2 per
- 3 barrel to a high of 50. Teck falls somewhere right
- 4 around the middle of that.
- 5 The Kearl project. The Kearl project's intensity
- 6 as stated in response to SIR 339, ranges from 28 to
- 7 44 kilograms CO2 per barrel. Again, Teck falls in the
- 8 upper half of that, not in the best quartile, but in
- 9 the worst half.
- 10 Also, Teck's intensity of 38.4 kilograms per
- 11 barrel is not close to what will be the best quartile
- 12 standard set for 2026 under the Carbon Competitive
- 13 Incentive Regulation, which is 28.9 kilograms per
- 14 barrel.
- This data corresponds with Environment and Climate
- 16 Change's conclusions that -- based on their analysis,
- 17 indicating that the project's estimated emissions
- 18 intensity of -- and they include the indirect
- 19 emissions -- 40.4 kilograms per barrel is approximately
- 20 25 percent higher than the best-in-class facility.
- 21 And there was a further quote that, in the
- 22 interests of time, I won't read, but I would urge you
- 23 to read in the written materials.
- In fact, Environment and Climate Change Canada
- 25 predicts that the project's direct and indirect
- 26 emissions may be as high as 43 kilograms CO2 per

- 1 barrel.
- 2 Further, it's likely that once the Oil Sands
- 3 Emissions Limit Act is in place and the hundred megaton
- 4 limit is in place and the regulations around that, that
- 5 the Teck project will be compared to like projects,
- 6 that is, oil sands mining projects, with similar
- 7 extraction and processes. Teck will not be the best in
- 8 class and will not be in the -- in the top quartile.
- 9 That's a myth.
- 10 Further, the project's emissions are inconsistent
- 11 with Teck's own policy on GHG emissions. Teck's
- 12 document "Our Strategy for Climate Action", their
- 13 climate strategy, lays out a strategy with four pillars
- 14 to contribute to global climate action and adapt to a
- 15 low carbon economy. The four pillars are: reduce tax
- 16 carbon footprint, position Teck for a low carbon
- 17 economy, advocate for climate action, and adapt to
- 18 physical impacts of climate change.
- 19 However, Teck's position with respect to the
- 20 Frontier Project and the emissions expected at the
- 21 project are contrary to those strategies. Teck states
- 22 in its climate strategy that, quote: (as read)
- 23 We are working to shrink our carbon footprint
- 24 by reducing greenhouse gas emissions
- associated with our mining and processing
- 26 activities. Our target is to reduce our

```
emissions by 450,000 tons by 2030 from 2011
 1
 2
          levels, which would be the equivalent of
 3
          taking only 90 -- over 95,000 cars off the
          road [end of quote].
 5
     However, the project will more than double Teck's
 6
     corporate GHG emissions of 3.0 megatons per year by
 7
     adding an additional 3.9 megatons per year.
     the equivalent of putting 830,000 cars back on the
 8
 9
     road.
10
          The Teck climate strategy states with respect to
11
     positioning Teck for the low-carbon economy, quote:
12
     (as read)
1.3
          As the world transitions to a low-carbon
14
          economy, there will naturally be shifts in
15
          demand for certain commodities.
                                            The demand
16
          for those required for low-carbon
17
          technologies may increase while others may
18
          decrease. The minerals and metals
19
          reproduced, including steel-making coal,
20
          copper, and zinc are some of the basic
21
          building blocks of a low-carbon technology
22
          and infrastructure [end of quote].
23
     In other words, Teck relies on increasing
24
     electrification and the use of renewable technologies
     such as wind and solar for an increase -- to create an
25
26
     increase in demand for its steel-making coal, copper,
```

- 1 and zinc. Yet at the same time, Teck relies on a
- 2 market forecast in which all demand increases, not
- 3 decreases. So there's an inconsistency between Teck's
- 4 reliance on a carbon-constrained world to benefit their
- 5 steel-making coal, copper, and zinc business, but at
- 6 the same time, somehow oil demand continues to increase
- 7 as well.
- 8 The Teck climate strategy also states with respect
- 9 to advocating for climate change -- climate action,
- 10 quote: (as read)
- 11 Teck is a signatory to -- of the 2015 Paris
- 12 pledge in support of the Paris agreement on
- 13 climate change. The Paris agreement provides
- 14 a global framework for action on climate
- change and targets to hold the increase in
- 16 global average temperature to well below
- 17 2 degree Cs above preindustrial levels [end
- of quote].
- 19 Despite this pledge, Teck then relies on an oil market
- 20 forecast in the project applications, they explain,
- 21 that far exceeds the production levels consistent with
- 22 the Paris agreement.
- 23 Finally, Teck states in their climate strategy:
- 24 (as read)
- We believe that as the world increasingly
- 26 moves towards broader carbon pricing in

addition to helping reduce emissions, it will 1 2 contribute to a more level playing field for companies like Teck who already pay carbon 3 tax [end of quote]. 5 Yet in the response with respect to carbon pricing 6 under the CCIR, Teck argues the opposite, that the 7 world will not move towards carbon pricing and that the Government of Alberta will reduce its carbon pricing in 8 9 order to protect the trade-exposed industries, contrary to their own statement in their climate strategy. 10 11 Frankly, it's hard to determine what Teck believes, progressive move towards a more 12 1.3 carbon-reduced future reflected in its carbon strategy, 14 or business as usual as reflected in its project application. The two are not compatible. 15 16 OSEC submits that the oil production forecast 17 relied on Teck to determine the economic viability and 18 the benefits to the project are not consistent with the 19 2 degree C target of the Paris agreement. Further, 20 Teck has not put forth technically and economically feasible plan for reducing GHG emissions in a manner 21 22 consistent with Canada's targets; therefore, OSEC 23 submits that the economic benefits to the project and 24 the resulting benefits to Canada and Alberta and taxes and other revenues have been overstated, and therefore 25 26 the project is not in the public interest.

- 1 In the event that you conclude that the proposed
- 2 project is in the public interest, a decision with
- 3 which OSEC would strongly disagree, OSEC would seek the
- 4 imposition of the following conditions. First, prior
- 5 to the commencement of the construction of the project,
- 6 Teck be required to submit a GHG management plan for
- 7 the project to the AER for approval which confirms the
- 8 steps Teck will take to ensure the project is in the
- 9 best performing quartile of oil sands mining producers
- 10 with respect to GHG emissions intensity. Best-in-class
- 11 performance would require direct and indirect GHG
- 12 emissions of less than 28.9 kilograms CO2E per barrel
- in 2026 when the project starts.
- Prior to the commencement of the construction --
- 15 second, prior to the commencement and construction of
- 16 the project that Teck be required to submit a GHG
- 17 management plan for the project to the AER for approval
- 18 which demonstrates how GHG emissions will be reduced by
- 19 a further 50 percent between 2026 and 2050 consistent
- 20 with Canada's mid-century GHG targets.
- 21 Third, that Teck shall not commence construction
- 22 until the Oil Sands Emissions Limit Act Regulations
- 23 have been enacted.
- And, fourth, that Teck shall not commence
- 25 construction of the project if the Government of
- 26 Alberta's ten-year forecast indicates cumulative oil

- 1 sands GHG emissions that will exceed 100 megaton CO2
- 2 per year at any time in the first five years of that
- 3 forecast.
- I want to turn now to closure, reclamation, and
- 5 liability. Teck has provided a global cost for the
- 6 post-closure monitoring and mitigation but has not
- 7 provided any supporting evidence that would allow the
- 8 Panel to determine if those costs are reasonable.
- 9 Teck's evidence indicates the project will result
- 10 in certain substances exceeding reference conditions
- 11 far into the future. In particular, in Ronald Lake,
- 12 median concentrations of aluminum and iron and peak
- 13 concentrations of iron will exceed water quality
- 14 guidelines and reference conditions in 2181. That's
- 15 more than a hundred years after the mine has ceased
- 16 operation.
- 17 In Redclay Creek, median concentrations of
- 18 aluminum, iron, lithium, total nitrogen, and total
- 19 phosphorus and peak concentrations of lithium and
- 20 naphthenic acids exceed water quality guidelines and
- 21 reference conditions in 2181.
- In Big Creek, medium concentrations of aluminum,
- 23 iron, lithium, and total phosphorus and peak
- 24 concentrations of aluminum, ammonia, cadmium, lithium,
- 25 and sulphide exceed water quality quidelines and
- 26 reference conditions in 2181.

- 1 In the Athabasca River, naphthenic acids exceed
- 2 reference conditions by more than 10 percent in both
- 3 2081 and 2181.
- 4 Chloride levels in groundwater flows into the
- 5 south reclamation lake exceed drinking water guidelines
- 6 for 580 years. Sulphide levels in groundwater flows
- 7 into the south reclamation lake exceed drinking water
- 8 guidelines for 600 years. Sulphide levels in
- 9 groundwater flow from the east reclamation lake exceed
- 10 drinking water guidelines for 550 years. Chloride
- 11 concentrations in groundwater flows into Big Creek peak
- 12 at 500 years post end of mine life. Chloride
- 13 concentrations and groundwater flows into the fish
- 14 habitat compensation lake peak at 850 years post end of
- 15 mine life. Chloride concentrations in groundwater
- 16 flows into the Athabasca River peak at 1,200 years post
- 17 end of mine life.
- 18 Teck estimates the external tailings area
- 19 hydraulic barrier might need to remain effective for
- 20 230 years. Teck's own evidence shows that reclaimed
- 21 tailings areas will continue to settle for 100 years or
- 22 more post end of mine life. And all that data is based
- 23 on Teck's -- that's Teck's evidence.
- What's Teck's plan to manage these post-closure
- 25 effects? Well, they say, We have a groundwater
- 26 monitoring plan, and we have a draft hydrology and

- 1 water quality mitigation monitoring plan, and we've got
- 2 a draft reclamation plan. However, none of those plans
- 3 contain any details with respect to the cost of
- 4 long-term monitoring or the cost of additional
- 5 mitigation if it is found to be required.
- 6 Teck indicates only that it is allowed
- 7 \$500 million for seepage management, monitoring, and
- 8 additional mitigation post-2081, of which \$350 million
- 9 are allocated for the external tailings hydraulic
- 10 barrier. So that leaves only \$150 million for what
- 11 could be decades of monitoring groundwater, surface
- 12 water, and reclamation.
- Teck suggests that pit lakes will be monitored for
- 14 40 years after filling. Other surface waters will be
- 15 monitored for some unspecified period. Groundwater
- 16 will be monitored for 20 to 40 years. Reclamation will
- 17 be monitored for 65 years after 2081. And
- 18 precipitation in flood events will be monitored for
- 19 65 years.
- 20 That would mean that Teck is committing as little
- 21 as 2 to \$3 million a year for all post-2081 monitoring,
- 22 not including any mitigation measures that may be
- 23 required, and Teck does not provide any evidence to
- 24 support the reasonableness of that cost.
- I would note parenthetically 2 to \$3 million a
- 26 year -- that's, you know, half a dozen people with

1	trucks and equipment. That's what Teck is committing
2	to for decades after the project. That's all.
3	We've talked about Teck talked about the mine
4	financial security program. Teck has indicated it is
5	committed to complying with the MFSP based on the asset
6	value of the oil sands deposit.
7	The Auditor General of Alberta has stated the
8	following with respect to the mine financial security
9	program, and I quote: (as read)
10	The focus of our current audit was whether
11	the MFSP constitutes an approach that
12	provides sufficient financial security for
13	the design and operation of the MFSP to fully
14	reflect the intended objectives of the
15	program. We have concluded that improvements
16	are needed to both how security is calculated
17	and how security amounts are monitored.
18	Without these improvements, if a mine
19	operator cannot fulfill its reclamation
20	obligations and no other private investor
21	assumes the liability, the province is at
22	risk of having to pay substantial amounts of
23	money.
24	There is a significant risk that asset
25	values calculated by the department are
26	overstated within the MFSP asset calculation
1	

which would result in security amounts 1 2 inconsistent with the MFSP objectives. 3 MFSP acid calculations do not incorporate a discount factor to reflect risk. They do not 5 use a forward price factor that -- or uses a forward price factor that underestimates the 6 impact to future price declines and treats 8 proven and probable reserves as equally valuable [end of quote]. 9 10 The MFSP does provide that an approval holder may elect 11 to provide full security based on their annual reporting of the unescalated and undiscounted estimated 12 13 costs required to carry out the suspension, 14 abandonment, remediation, and reclamation obligations for the site. The full security option avoids the 15 16 issue that arises from the overestimation of the 17 project assets as identified by the Auditor General; 18 however, Teck would not commit to the full security 19 option. 20 I have to divert here for a moment to something 21 that Mr. Ignasiak said in his argument. He argued that 22 Teck can be secured for reclamation security against 23 Frontier Resources, and he questioned OSEC's testimony 24 with respect to what was -- what was valid forms of 25 security accepted by the AER. He suggested to you that 26 it could be secured against Frontier's other assets.

1	I turn to the AER's MFSP guide, and I quote from
2	Section 4.6 of that guide. It says: (as read)
3	Security is most often provided as a letter
4	of credit. Approval holders should contact
5	the AER for the approved form of the letter
6	of credit to be submitted. The government
7	may consider alternative forms of security on
8	a case-by-case basis as provided for in the
9	conservation and reclamation regulation, but
10	those alternatives must provide similar
11	levels of protection for the government. As
12	part of the regulatory amendments
13	implementing the MFSP, qualifying
14	environmental trusts were added to the
15	conservation and reclamation regulation as
16	the form of security that may be acceptable
17	to the Director. The AER must give prior
18	approval to any proposed alternative form of
19	security [end of quote].
20	I turn now to Section 21 of the conservation and
21	reclamation regulation. And I apologize, but I think
22	in order to clarify this, I need to read it fully:
23	(as read)
24	Security must be in one of or more of the
25	following forms as required by the Director:
26	(A) cash; (B) cheques or other similar
1	

1	negotiable instruments payable to the
2	president of treasury board and minister of
3	finance; (C) government guaranteed bonds,
4	debentures, term deposits, certificates of
5	deposit and trust certificates, or investment
6	certificates assigned to the president of
7	treasury board and minister of finance; (D)
8	irrevocable letters of credit, irrevocable
9	letters of guarantee, performance bonds, or
10	surety bonds in a form acceptable to the
11	Director; (D.1) qualifying environmental
12	trusts within the meaning of
13	Subsection 248(1) of the Income Tax Act of
14	Canada; (E) any other form that is acceptable
15	to the Director.
16	Nowhere do I see in any of those documents that to
17	support the statement that Teck can be secured for
18	reclamation security against its other assets. It's
19	just not there, possibly with the approval of the AER,
20	but to state that they can do it is simply incorrect.
21	Instead of accepting the instead of committing
22	to full security option instead, Teck gave several
23	assurances that Teck Resources Limited, the corporate
24	parent of Teck group of companies, would be responsible
25	for any additional security and costs and any
26	outstanding reclamation and closure liabilities if the
1	

- 1 cash flows from the projects were insufficient to meet
- 2 these obligations. However, when Teck was asked if
- 3 they would turn those assurances into a condition of
- 4 approval, Teck would not agree.
- 5 Although it was not indicated in any of the
- 6 application documents, Teck confirmed during the
- 7 hearings that, if approved, the project would be owned
- 8 and operated by Teck Frontier Energy Partnership. Teck
- 9 Frontier Energy Partnership is an ordinary partnership
- in which Teck Resources Limited, the parent company,
- 11 holds a 99.99 percent interest and Frontier Energy
- 12 Project Corporation, a federally incorporated
- 13 corporation, holds a .01 percent interest.
- 14 Teck is correct in its assertion that as a partner
- in Teck Frontier Energy Partnership, Teck Resources
- 16 Limited would be liable for all partnership
- 17 liabilities. However, that assertion holds through for
- 18 the project only if the permits and approvals for the
- 19 project are held by Teck Frontier Energy Partnership
- 20 and not Frontier Energy Project Corporation. Teck
- 21 Resources has no responsibility for the liability of
- 22 Frontier Energy Project Corporation. And it holds true
- 23 only if Teck Resources does not sell or otherwise
- 24 dispose of its interest in the Teck Frontier Energy
- 25 Partnership at any time for the life of the project.
- You, as a Joint Review Panel, cannot control

- 1 future transactions that might result in Teck Resources
- 2 Limited no longer being responsible for the liabilities
- 3 of the project. As stated by the British Columbia
- 4 Supreme Court in Gitxsan v. British Columbia -- the
- 5 reference is in our written materials -- the change in
- 6 control is not neutral from a practical point of view.
- 7 A change in control in the mind of a corporate entity
- 8 may result in a change of the philosophy of the persons
- 9 making the decisions on behalf of the corporation.
- 10 However, by setting a condition requiring Teck
- 11 Frontier Energy Partnership as owner and operator of
- 12 the project to post security under the full security
- option of the MFSP, you can protect the Alberta
- 14 taxpayer from assuming the costs of reclamation
- 15 enclosure for this project. This overcomes both the
- 16 weakness of the MFSP asset-to-liability calculation and
- 17 the possibility that Teck Resources Limited disposes of
- 18 its 99.9 percent interest in the project.
- 19 Teck provides assurances that it has good
- 20 intentions, intends to be a fully responsible -- fully
- 21 responsible for the cost of closure, reclamation,
- 22 post-closure monitoring, and mitigation of the project.
- 23 However, the Alberta oil and gas landscape is littered
- 24 with liabilities from companies with good intentions,
- 25 Redwater Energy Corporation, Lexin Resources Limited,
- 26 Sequoia Resources, Southern Pacific Resource

- 1 Corporation to name a few. "Trust us" is not good
- 2 enough. You must set a condition that protects the
- 3 Alberta taxpayer from the end-of-life liabilities of
- 4 the project.
- 5 OSEC submits that the closure reclamation,
- 6 post-closure monitoring, and mitigation costs presented
- 7 by Teck lack details and are not supported by any
- 8 evidence. Further, Teck is committed only to the
- 9 standard asset-based MFSP which does not protect the
- 10 Alberta public purse from post-closure liabilities.
- 11 Given these uncertainties, OSEC submits that you must
- 12 determine that the project is not in the public
- 13 interest.
- In the event that you conclude the project is in
- 15 the public interest, a decision with which OSEC would
- 16 disagree, OSEC would seek the imposition of the
- 17 following conditions: Teck be required -- first, Teck
- 18 be required prior to commencing mining operations to
- 19 submit to the AER for approval a comprehensive economic
- 20 assessment of feasible active water treatment options
- 21 that Teck could implement to ensure that water released
- 22 from pit lakes will meet Alberta quidelines for the
- 23 protection of aquatic life.
- Second, that Teck be required prior to commencing
- 25 mining operations to submit to the AER for approval a
- 26 comprehensive economic assessment of terrestrial

- 1 closure operations for landscapes containing the fluid
- 2 tailings which demonstrates how Teck will manage the
- 3 risks and uncertainties posed by the closure of fluid
- 4 tailings sites.
- 5 Third, that Teck be required to continue to meet
- 6 its commitments with respect to fluid tailings and
- 7 reclamation regardless of any future regulatory changes
- 8 that would reduce the regulatory obligations with
- 9 respect to the tailings treatment and reclamation.
- 10 Fourth, Teck be required to post security for
- 11 closure, remediation, reclamation of the project in
- 12 accordance with the full security option of the MFSP.
- And, fifth, that Teck be required to have its
- 14 estimates of closure, remediation, reclamation costs in
- 15 each annual report under the MFSP, verified by an
- 16 independent third party.
- 17 I turn now to biodiversity management issues. In
- 18 OSEC's original statement of concern with respect to
- 19 the project which was submitted on June 4th, 2012, OSEC
- 20 stated that the project should not proceed until
- 21 thresholds had been established and managed cumulative
- 22 effects under the Lower Athabasca Regional Plan, or the
- 23 LARP. While LARP was released in August 2012,
- 24 biodiversity management framework still have not been
- 25 completed. The absence of a biodiversity management
- 26 framework precludes responsible decision-making under

1 accumulative effects management approach.

- 2 The regional sustainable development strategy for
- 3 the oil sands region was released in 1999. It promised
- 4 biodiversity objectives for management of the oil sands
- 5 would be completed in two years. 19 years later,
- 6 Alberta and Canada are no closer to managing the
- 7 cumulative effects of the projects in the oil sands
- 8 area for biodiversity or setting objectives for
- 9 acceptable impacts on biodiversity values.
- 10 This project has similar biodiversity impacts and
- 11 commits to similar inadequate measures as the Shell
- 12 Jackpine expansion did. Teck suggests that it may
- 13 consider conservational offsets but makes no commitment
- 14 to do so.
- The Joint Review Panel for the Shell Jackpine
- 16 expansion project in its decision report concluded,
- 17 quote: (as read)
- The Panel also believes the Lower Athabasca
- 19 Regional Plan, although still a work in
- progress, is an appropriate mechanism for
- identifying and managing regional cumulative
- 22 effects, including the proposed biodiversity
- 23 management framework and new Alberta wetlands
- policy, both in development. The LARP is an
- excellent, important framework for beginning
- to introduce a more integrated regional

1	approach, and the Panel strongly encourages
2	Alberta to continue to implement this
3	regional plan. It is critical that the
4	frameworks, plans, and thresholds identified
5	in the LARP be put in place as quickly as
6	possible. Future project reviews will
7	benefit greatly from the completion of this
8	regional approach. Although the Panel
9	recognizes that LARP and other regulations
10	and policies of the Government of Alberta do
11	not currently mandate the use of conservation
12	offsets in the oil sands region, given that
13	there were few options available for avoiding
14	and minimizing the adverse effects of large
15	surface mines, the Panel believes that the
16	use of conservational offsets is necessary
17	[end of quote].
18	And there's a further portion of the quote you can see
19	in the in the written materials.
20	All of these findings continue to apply six years
21	later and are even more urgent with respect to the
22	proposed Teck Frontier Project. The biodiversity
23	framework is still not in place and must be in place
24	before this project is approved, and Teck must commit,
25	if it is approved, to conservational offsets before the
26	project proceeds.
i	

- 1 Alberta has not completed biodiversity frameworks,
- 2 contrary to the requirements of LARP and the
- 3 recommendation of the Joint Review Panel in Shell
- 4 Jackpine. As such, it is not possible for this Panel
- 5 to responsibly determine if the Frontier Project has
- 6 acceptable cumulative impacts on biodiversity.
- 7 Environment and Climate Change Canada has concluded
- 8 that the project directly impacts the Red Earth caribou
- 9 herd and possibly impacts the Richardson herd.
- 10 Woodland caribou from the Red Earth range have been
- 11 documented using the proposed project site.
- 12 Alberta was required to have range plans for
- 13 woodland caribou completed by October 2017, five years
- 14 after the release of the recovery strategy for woodland
- 15 caribou. And I notice -- I'll note parenthetically the
- 16 woodland caribou strategy was also delayed five years
- 17 behind the deadline it was supposed to be prepared. A
- 18 range plan for the Red Earth herd that meets the
- 19 minimum 65 percent undisturbed habitat threshold as
- 20 required by the Federal Species at Risk Act has not
- 21 been completed.
- 22 The Joint Review Panel for the Shell Jackpine line
- 23 recommended, quote: (as read)
- The Government of Alberta, in consultation
- 25 with the Government of Canada and interested
- Aboriginal groups in the oil sands area

1	produced a range plan for caribou in a
2	designated critical habitat for the
3	Richardson range as soon as possible [end
4	quote].
5	Further, the Joint Review Panel for Shell Jackpine
6	recommended, quote: (as read)
7	The Government of Alberta work in cooperation
8	with Environment Canada towards the
9	expeditious completion of range plans for
10	caribou in the oil sands region to ensure
11	that immediate action occurs as prescribed in
12	the federal recovery strategy.
13	Further, the Joint Review Panel for Shell Jackpine
14	recommended, quote: (as read)
15	The Government of Alberta work with
16	Aboriginal groups during development of
17	biodiversity management framework under the
18	LARP to specifically address issues related
19	to caribou in the oil sands region.
20	The Government of Alberta failed to follow through
21	on any of those recommendations. The Government of
22	Alberta wants the economic benefits of oil sands
23	development and promises strict environmental
24	protection, but the government then reneges on those
25	assurances by failing to establish the promised
26	environmental protections. The Government of Alberta
1	

- 1 has failed to produce the promised biodiversity
- 2 management framework in a timely manner and missed
- 3 deadlines for the production of caribou range plans.
- 4 This is negligent and deceptive.
- 5 It is time for this Panel to hold the government
- 6 accountable. You should not waste your time making
- 7 meaningless recommendations that will be ignored by the
- 8 Government of Alberta.
- 9 OSEC submits that the project is not in the public
- 10 interest given the absence of an enforceable framework
- 11 for the management of biodiversity and the absence of a
- 12 range plan for the Red Earth caribou herd as required
- 13 by the Species At Risk Act. OSEC submits that you must
- 14 find that the project is not in the public interest,
- 15 given the failure of the Government of Alberta to put
- 16 these protections in place.
- 17 In the alternative, if you find that the project
- is in the public interest, to which OSEC strongly
- 19 objects, OSEC makes the following recommendations: The
- 20 project should not be approved until the Government of
- 21 Alberta has completed a biodiversity management
- 22 framework under the LARP and a range plan that protects
- 23 65 percent of the critical habitat of the Red Earth
- 24 caribou herd.
- 25 The Panel should set a condition requiring Teck to
- 26 include the important area for caribou that's been

- 1 identified and discussed north of the project site and
- 2 south of Wood Buffalo National Park. They should
- 3 direct to include that in the wildlife mitigation
- 4 monitoring plan.
- 5 And the Panel should set a condition requiring
- 6 that there is no net impact on biodiversity through a
- 7 mandatory requirement for conservation offset actions
- 8 at a mitigation ratio of at least 4-to-1 to ensure
- 9 projects -- the project impacts are fully mitigated.
- I turn now to Water Act licences and approvals.
- 11 Teck failed to apply for the approvals and licences
- 12 necessary for the diversion of Unnamed Creek 2 and Big
- 13 Creek. The application is, therefore, incomplete and
- 14 should be rejected by the Panel.
- Teck's plans for the diversion Unnamed Creek 2 and
- 16 Big Creek are as follows: A 25.6-kilometre channel
- 17 would be constructed to divert runoff in Big Creek and
- 18 Unnamed Creek watershed around the plant site beginning
- 19 in 2021. Diverted flows from Unnamed Creek 2 watershed
- 20 will discharge to Big Creek beginning in 2021. The
- 21 diversion will increase the two-year flood peak
- 22 discharge in Big Creek by 23 percent. The diversion
- 23 channel will be partially decommissioned in 2035 with
- 24 the advancing mine. The downstream reaches of the
- 25 diversion channel will operate until mine closure.
- Then in 2035, a portion of the channel diverting

- 1 flows from Big Creek and Unnamed Creek 2 will be
- 2 relocated west of the main pit to facilitate ongoing
- 3 mine development. A new 14.6-kilometre channel will
- 4 begin to divert flows around the southwestern boundary
- 5 of the main pit. This channel will be an extension of
- 6 the previously constructed Big Creek and Unnamed
- 7 Creek 2 diversion with diverted waters discharging to
- 8 Big Creek.
- 9 Then, beginning in 2037, a flow-splitting
- 10 structure will be constructed on the Big Creek/Unnamed
- 11 Creek 2 diversion channel to divert a portion of Big
- 12 Creek and Unnamed Creek 2 flow into the offstream
- 13 storage pond. When the offstream storage pond is full,
- 14 it will operate as a flow-through structure with excess
- 15 flows released through a spillway to a downstream reach
- 16 of Unnamed Creek 2. This diversion will remain
- 17 operational until 2081.
- Despite all those planned diversions, Teck's
- 19 revised activations for Water Act contains no
- 20 application with respect to Big Creek or Unnamed
- 21 Creek 2.
- 22 Section 49 of the Water Act provides that subject
- 23 to Subsection (2) no person shall commence or continue
- 24 a diversion to water for any purpose or operating works
- 25 unless it is otherwise authorized by this Act. The
- 26 exceptions in Section 49(2) are not relevant to this

- 1 project.
- 2 In failing to make the application for a licence
- 3 divert to Big Creek and Unnamed Creek 2, Teck appears
- 4 to be relying on its assertion that the diversion of
- 5 water from these two creeks into the offstream storage
- 6 pond will be passed through and returned to Big Creek
- 7 and Unnamed Creek 2 without being used. This assertion
- 8 misinterprets the licencing provision of the Water Act.
- 9 Teck may be, although we don't know, relying on
- 10 the definition of a diversion of water -- of diversion
- 11 water in Subsection 1(1)(m) of the Water Act. In
- 12 there, there is an exception where the licence -- the
- diversion of water is for the sole purpose of a number
- 14 of things, but one is channel realignment. Although
- 15 not explicitly stated anywhere in the hearing record, I
- 16 wonder if Teck is relying on the exception of channel
- 17 realignment for the diversion -- for the definition of
- 18 "diversion of water".
- 19 Teck appears to be under the mistaken impression
- 20 that unless the project uses the water or fails to
- 21 return an equal volume following the diversion, no
- 22 Water Act licence is the required. This reliance is
- 23 unfounded for two reasons. First, Subsection 1(1)(m)
- of the Water Act creates that exemption from the
- 25 licence requirement when the sole purpose is for
- 26 channel realignment.

- 1 The planned diversion of Big Creek and Unnamed
- 2 Creek 2 goes far beyond the sole purpose of channel
- 3 realignment. The project eliminates the longest
- 4 portion of the channels of Big Creek and Unnamed Creek,
- 5 diverts the flow from these creeks into a
- 6 25.6-kilometre diversion channel, later re-diverts a
- 7 portion of delivery into another 14.6-kilometre
- 8 diversion channel, and installs a flow-splitting
- 9 structure that diverts a portion of the flow into the
- 10 offstream storage pond. This cannot, in any reasonable
- 11 manner, be determined to be for the sole purpose of
- 12 channel realignment.
- 13 Second, Teck's own evidence states that a portion
- 14 of the flow from Big Creek and Unnamed Creek will be
- diverted for the purpose of filling the offstream
- 16 storage pond. This is clearly not a purpose covered in
- 17 the exemptions in the Water Act. OSEC, therefore,
- 18 submits that Teck has failed to make the necessary
- 19 application for a licence in the Water Act.
- 20 Even if it were arguable that Teck's failure to
- 21 apply for a licence falls under the exemption in the
- 22 Water Act, which OSEC does not concede, it is clear
- 23 that Teck requires an approval under Section 36 of the
- 24 Water Act for the diversion of these two creeks. The
- 25 application does not include an application for such an
- 26 approval. Subsection 3061 of the Water Act states:

```
(as read)
1
 2
          Subject to Subsection (2), no person may
 3
          commence or continue an activity, except
          pursuant to approval, unless it is otherwise
 5
          authorized under this Act.
 6
     Subsection 3602 is not relevant.
 7
          An "activity" is defined, and there's a rather
     lengthy definition of it, but, in general terms, it's:
 8
 9
     (as read)
10
          Placing, constructing, operating,
11
          maintaining, removing, or disturbing works;
12
          maintaining, or removing, disturbing ground,
13
          vegetation, other material; carrying out any
14
          undertaking included but not included --
15
          including anything that alters or may alter,
16
          become capable of altering the flow or level
17
          of water, whether temporarily or permanently.
18
     And then it carries on with a number of definitions
19
     that apply to this project.
20
          The diversion of Big Creek and Unnamed Creek 2
     clearly involves the construction of work that will
21
22
     alter the flow and direction of those watercourses.
23
     Further in that definition, it explicitly includes
24
     "channel realignment" in the definition of an
25
     "activity".
26
          Teck might argue that the diversion falls under an
```

- 1 exemption that allows that an approval is not required
- 2 by a licencee in a works that is owned by the licencee.
- 3 However, as I just discussed, Teck didn't apply for a
- 4 licence either, so they can be neither a licencee nor
- 5 hold an approval at this point.
- It is clear that Teck must obtain an approval to
- 7 divert Big Creek and Unnamed Creek 2. Teck has not
- 8 applied for such approval. I think the public would be
- 9 astonished to think that Teck thought that they could
- 10 divert 40 kilometres of rivers in Alberta without any
- 11 approval or licence. That seems absurd.
- 12 In fact, OSEC is concerned that not one of
- 13 Teck's -- authors of Teck's application nor its
- 14 witnesses nor its expert consultants, who Mr. Ignasiak
- 15 referred to as a "highly competent team" earlier today,
- 16 appear to have understood that an approval and a
- 17 licence under the Water Act were required for these
- 18 diversions.
- 19 OSEC recommends the project application cannot be
- 20 approved given that the Water Act application is
- 21 incomplete.
- 22 The AER has, in the past, rejected an oil sands
- 23 development application on the basis that it failed to
- 24 conclude a complete Water Act application for all
- 25 required diversions. And that's in the Prosper
- 26 Petroleum decision of last year, and it's referenced in

- 1 the footnote.
- 2 Mr. Chair, I note the time, but I believe I can
- 3 finish in about 15 or 20 minutes, if you are happy to
- 4 have me proceed.
- 5 THE CHAIR: Yes. Go ahead, Mr. Robinson.
- 6 MR. ROBINSON: Thank you.
- 7 Finally, I want to turn to commitments and
- 8 conditions. Throughout the hearing, there was a
- 9 distinction made between commitments and conditions.
- 10 For example, Teck committed to participate in caribou
- 11 focused habitat restoration projects but would not
- 12 accept that as a condition. Teck committed to use a
- 13 minimum of Tier 4 engines on its haul trucks, but it
- 14 did accept that, as that could also be a condition of
- 15 the project approval.
- 16 Teck asserted that Teck Resources Limited would be
- 17 responsible for all of the project's closure and
- 18 reclamation liabilities but would not accept that as
- 19 either a commitment or a condition. Teck agreed --
- 20 Teck's agreement with the ACFN, Athabasca Chipewyan
- 21 First Nations, contained commitments but not
- 22 conditions. Mikisew Cree First Nations' submission
- 23 indicated that the -- that they and Teck had reached an
- 24 agreement on proposed regulatory conditions, and both
- 25 the ACFN and MCFN documents contained recommendations
- 26 for actions by government agencies.

- 1 As you are well aware, under CEAA 2012, the
- 2 decision-maker, with respect to the project reviewed by
- 3 the Review Panel, must determine conditions with which
- 4 the project must apply, and you, as a panel, will
- 5 recommend those conditions to the decision-maker, and
- 6 those conditions, once set, are enforceable.
- 7 Similarly, under the Oil Sands Conservation Act,
- 8 the AER may grant an approval on any terms and
- 9 conditions the AER considers appropriate. It's an
- 10 offence to -- to contravene or fail to comply with
- 11 those conditions. You may also refuse to grant an
- 12 approval.
- 13 The Panel's role under the Oil Sands Conservation
- 14 Act is to grant approval of the project if it's the
- opinion it's in the public interest, or it may reject
- 16 it. But if it does approve it, it can put on whatever
- 17 conditions it considers appropriate.
- 18 Conditions are requirements in addition to
- 19 other -- and expanding upon otherwise existing
- 20 regulations. Conditions may be enforced by the AER.
- 21 By contrast, the AER expects the proponent to comply
- 22 with commitments, but commitments are not enforceable.
- 23 Similarly, recommendations made by the Panel to the
- 24 federal and provincial governments are not enforceable.
- 25 One of the great failings of the Joint Review
- 26 Panel process is that a Panel may rely on commitments

- 1 by -- made by the proponent and recommendations made to
- 2 government departments in determining that the project
- 3 is in the public interest. As we've talked about, for
- 4 example, in the Shell Jackpine expansion decision, the
- 5 Joint Review Panel stated that it expected Shell to
- 6 adhere with all its commitments, and then it stated
- 7 that its recommendation to the federal and provincial
- 8 governments were, quote: (as read)
- 9 Important for the successful implementation
- of the project and for the future development
- of the oil sands area [end quote].
- However, a review Panel has no recourse when a
- 13 proponent fails to meet its commitments or a government
- 14 agency ignores the recommendations. For example, in
- 15 the Shell -- again, in the Shell Jackpine expansion
- 16 process, the Panel's recommendation that the Government
- 17 of Alberta work toward timely completion of the LARP by
- 18 a diversity management framework was ignored, yet, the
- 19 Panel has relied on the framework to be in place to
- 20 manage the biodiversity impact. Other recommendations
- 21 made by the Joint Review Panel in that hearing were
- 22 similarly ignored.
- 23 Some panels have attempted to make commitments
- 24 enforceable by containing a condition that requires the
- 25 proponent to comply with all commitments that they made
- 26 in the project application and during the hearing

- 1 proceedings. However, such blanket conditions are
- 2 meaningless, as future enforcement requires someone,
- 3 either the regulator or a member of the public, to go
- 4 back to all of the hearing documents and -- and see
- 5 what the commitments were. Such familiarity is quickly
- 6 lost over time and would require significant effort to
- 7 review all such documents at some point in the future
- 8 to identify all the commitments. If you intend to rely
- 9 on commitments made by Teck, you must translate those
- 10 commitments into conditions.
- 11 Teck's agreements with the ACFN and the MCFN pose
- 12 unique considerations with respect to commitments. The
- 13 ACFN agreement with Teck presents mitigation and
- 14 management commitments in which Teck commits to certain
- 15 activities.
- 16 However, you cannot rely on those commitments made
- 17 by Teck in the ACFN agreement unless those commitments
- 18 are extracted and established as conditions. The ACFN
- 19 agreement is a private agreement between the parties
- 20 independent of this hearing process. The agreement
- 21 cannot -- can only -- can only be enforced by the
- 22 parties. The ACFN may decide in the future not to
- 23 enforce certain provisions of the agreement or may
- 24 decide to accept compensation for a breach of the
- 25 agreement. This does not protect the public interest
- 26 and undermines any reliance that you might put on such

- 1 an agreement. If you intend to rely on ACFN's -- the
- 2 commitments made in that agreement, turn them into
- 3 conditions.
- 4 Similarly, the proposed regulatory conditions
- 5 found in the MCFN's submission should be given no
- 6 weight unless extracted and set as conditions for the
- 7 project. The proposed regulatory conditions found in
- 8 the MCFN submission do not appear to be enforceable
- 9 even between the parties. MCFN simply state that they
- 10 do not object to the project, provided the Panel's
- 11 decision reflects the jointly developed conditions.
- 12 Again, this offers no protection to the public interest
- 13 unless you do, indeed, convert those agreements into
- 14 conditions.
- Both the ACFN agreement and the MCFN submission
- 16 contain recommendations for the federal and provincial
- 17 governments. However, as discussed, Panel
- 18 recommendations to government agencies are nonbinding
- 19 and cannot be relied upon as evidence of mitigation
- 20 measures.
- OSEC submits that if you intend to rely on a
- 22 commitment by Teck as evidence of a mitigation measure
- 23 that renders the project in the public interest, you
- 24 must translate that into an enforceable condition. If
- 25 you fail to do so, there is no mechanism by which to
- 26 protect the public interest if Teck fails to follow

- 1 through on a commitment.
- In conclusion, OSEC submits that you cannot find
- 3 the project to be in the public interest. A project
- 4 that benefits only the proponent and is unlikely to
- 5 contribute to the welfare of all Albertans is not in
- 6 the public interest. A project that relies on a world
- 7 oil forecast that will take the planet well beyond the
- 8 2-degree target of the Paris agreement is not in the
- 9 public interest. A project that leaves elevated
- 10 contamination on the Alberta landscape for decades and,
- in some cases, centuries is not in the public interest.
- 12 A project that relies on unproven and untested
- 13 technologies to deal with fluid tailings and
- 14 contaminated end pit lakes is not in the public
- 15 interest. A project that leaves the Alberta taxpayer
- 16 at risk for the cost of remediating and reclaiming a
- 17 destroyed landscape is not in the public interest. A
- 18 government's 19-year failure to meet its commitments to
- 19 protect the biodiversity and species at risk in the oil
- 20 sands area is not in the public interest.
- 21 This project is not just another oil sands
- 22 project. It is the latest in a long history of
- 23 devastating occupation of the land and destruction of
- 24 the landscapes, air, water, and wildlife in
- 25 northeastern Alberta and the communities that depend on
- 26 those resources. There comes a time when the level of

- 1 industrial development is enough. There comes a time
- 2 when a decision-maker must have the courage to say
- 3 "enough". Let us not live with the regret that we
- 4 failed to act.
- 5 Those are OSEC's submissions, subject to any
- 6 questions you may have.
- 7 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Robinson.
- 8 Just a minute.
- 9 We have no questions. Thank you, Mr. Robinson.
- 10 Thank you. And just give us a minute.
- 11 MR. ROBINSON: Thank you.
- 12 THE CHAIR: And just give us a minute.
- Okay. Recognizing it's getting a little late, we
- 14 would like to take a break and carry on with Original
- 15 Fort McMurray First Nation. So I'm going to suggest
- 16 we're going to take a 15-minute break, and then we're
- 17 going to resume. Thank you.
- 18 (ADJOURNMENT)
- 19 THE CHAIR: Please be seated.
- 20 We're missing somebody. Okay. Just a minute,
- 21 Mr. Malcolm.
- 22 MR. IGNASIAK: My apologies.
- 23 THE CHAIR: Okay. Mr. Malcolm, whenever
- you're ready.
- 25 Submissions by Mr. Malcolm
- 26 MR. MALCOLM: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

- 1 THE CHAIR: You have to push the button.
- 2 Yeah.
- 3 MR. MALCOLM: Thank you, Mr. McManus and
- 4 Mr. Klassen. I'm sorry.
- I have a couple of preliminary matters I just want
- 6 to go through. I feel it's important for the process.
- 7 And -- and then I'll get into the -- I have some legal
- 8 arguments I'd like to present for -- some more legal
- 9 questions, and then I get into the meat of the
- 10 environment.
- 11 First I'd like to start out with the fact that we
- 12 are -- as we stated, we're impecunious, and we're
- 13 difficult and hard to -- we have no capacity. So when
- 14 we were asked to come down to Calgary at the hearing,
- 15 we let you know that, Mr. Chairman. And I honestly
- 16 believe that you thought or felt that we would find
- 17 some way to be here financially for the process, and,
- 18 unfortunately, that did not arise. And everyone did
- 19 their best, and the ladies in CEAA did their best where
- 20 we got some finances today to be here, but it didn't
- 21 help me with my old Chevy get down here. Thank God
- 22 that it held out.
- 23 And so I take no -- no offence, but I do want to
- 24 state that prior to -- to read out the comment the
- 25 justice made in the case -- the case we have in Court
- 26 File Number T-436-15. It's also used a [sic] affidavit

- 1 for Ms. Flora Powder in the witness case. So I just
- 2 want to read out the decision by honourable justice.
- 3 And it's in paragraph 16, and it's regarding the
- 4 Clearwater River Band was reinstating their case. They
- 5 wanted it re -- put back into court, and they were
- 6 using Rule 221 to stop it from going in with an issue
- 7 estoppel and res judicata, but then the -- and then the
- 8 feds said that we were being frivolous and vexatious
- 9 and scandalous and -- undue fair process.
- But the judge seen otherwise, and she seen through
- 11 the -- the un -- the bad intent of Canada and bad
- 12 intent of the former First Nation. She replied:
- 13 (as read)
- In light of the foregoing facts, I believe
- that this is a situation where the
- 16 abuse-of-process doctrine should not be
- invoked to strike the statement of claim.
- The merits of this action need to be
- 19 determined. I agree with the Paul Cree Band
- 20 that it appears Canada took advantage of the
- 21 poverty of the plaintiffs in the first action
- 22 to try and ensure that a long resolved
- 23 Aboriginal claim was quickly disposed of by
- the dismissal at an early stage of
- 25 litigation.
- 26 So just the fact that, you know, our impecuniosity

- 1 seemed to be -- we seemed to be taken advantage of
- 2 throughout this process, and I just want it noted for
- 3 the record, undue -- unfair process.
- 4 The other thing is the ability to be here and do
- 5 the oral presentation. If I was to quote the
- 6 Delgamuukw case [1999], "Oral presentation is very
- 7 serious". And this process seems to belittle that
- 8 case. Our chief and councillors could not be here.
- 9 Our bands -- we could not be here to participate, to
- 10 help out, and to support us, and to be heard. That's
- 11 been neglected and ignored too, sir.
- 12 And even going back as far as -- back to -- well,
- 13 humanity with the Tibetans, with oral presentation and
- 14 how meaningful it is to be here and do it in person.
- 15 And that was not provided to us, we feel. It was by
- 16 the will of God is why we're here today.
- 17 And so, you know, it brings into question the
- 18 ethics of the AER and the intent of it. Anything there
- 19 have been breached by ethics will have to be reviewed.
- 20 I feel like it should be.
- 21 So I'm done with those preliminary matters, and
- 22 I -- I understand there could be miscommunications
- 23 between us and our ability to be here orally and the
- 24 meaning of oral presentation under the Delgamuukw
- 25 decision.
- 26 So I'll -- I'll get, now, into the legaler [sic]

- 1 arguments. And from what I seen, the questions of
- 2 constitutional notice were insufficient or the --
- 3 premature facts. And I understand that Canada still
- 4 has ability to make a decision, after you gentlemen are
- 5 done or we're done with this project, on whether or not
- 6 we're to be consulted with. It's not at this hearing
- 7 that we're to be deciding that, and I understand that.
- 8 But I also understand that we have rights that
- 9 need to be identified and put forth in -- in our
- 10 arguments so that they can be considered by Canada.
- 11 And thank you for the letter at the end of
- 12 September saying that we could go ahead and provide our
- 13 full arguments. I'm hoping that I'm not stepping on
- 14 anyone's toes or putting on an undue process when I say
- 15 these things that I'm coming up to here.
- 16 First off, legality reasons or legalities. The
- 17 Alberta government has refused to acknowledge that
- 18 we're Indigenous groups. Canada has acknowledged that
- 19 we're Indigenous groups by the funding they've awarded
- 20 us through CEAA. We've also been acknowledged by the
- 21 Wood Buffalo National Park as two new Indigenous groups
- 22 that need to be dealt with. That proved to them that
- 23 we have ties to the lands traditionally, and we have
- 24 lived and hunted there in the past. The evidence from
- 25 my mother and my aunt speaks volumes of that, and the
- 26 evidence from Team Power's affidavit. Clearwater River

- 1 Band has -- we can account for over 200 years of
- 2 history with the fur trade with our family. Paul Cree
- 3 was the only registered trapper in 1895 in Little Red
- 4 River, which is now Fort McKay.
- 5 And we believe that the grave sites that have been
- 6 identified through this process and that are not
- 7 claimed by Fort McKay -- they seem to waive their
- 8 responsibility over them. We feel, with the history
- 9 that Paul Cree has and the family -- the Clearwater
- 10 family has in the river area, along with my family, who
- 11 was acknowledged or identified by my mother that her
- 12 grandfather hunted and trapped in the Birch Mountains
- 13 and across Poplar Point, where the Frontier mine
- 14 project is today. We do not know where my
- 15 great-grandmother is buried. We know that there's some
- 16 mass graves, but we could also have family members that
- 17 are buried on Frontier mine site. We've never been
- 18 consulted with. We never had the opportunity.
- 19 We have done some knowledge -- traditional
- 20 knowledge studies done with some of our members, our
- 21 collective, our communities, but we feel that we need
- 22 to do more and more needs to be done about the grave
- 23 sites that could be potentially on Frontier mine and
- 24 nobody else wants to claim. But we feel, with our
- 25 history, that there's a good chance it could belong to
- 26 one of our descendants.

- 1 So part of this process and what's going on with
- 2 our -- trying to acknowledge our communities and our
- 3 collectives as Indigenous bands or groups falls in line
- 4 with the Alberta government failure to recognize us
- 5 with the Alberta consultation policy. There's triggers
- 6 in their policy that we feel are being triggered by us.
- 7 Fish and Wildlife, and natural resource development,
- 8 the loss of wildlife, grave sites, sacred sites, all
- 9 these things that apply to us are being ignored by
- 10 Canada, and they're telling Teck to treat us as persona
- 11 non grata and not recognize us at all. We admire Teck
- 12 for all the efforts they've done with all the other
- 13 Indigenous groups, but it's like a stick in -- stick in
- 14 the eye when they don't acknowledge you. We can
- 15 provide the proof. We have provided the proof, and
- 16 we'll continue to provide the proof that we are bands
- 17 from this area and deserve the right to be consulted
- 18 with and deserve the right to persona non -- I'm
- 19 sorry -- to profit a prendre.
- 20 We have a lot of hunters; we have a gentleman
- 21 Charles Beauchamp, who provided evidence. He's a
- 22 guider, an outfitter. Now he's impacted by the
- 23 development. He's not being compensated. He's hunted
- 24 the bison for over 20 years and had them genetically
- 25 DNA tested to make sure they're disease free with
- 26 Dr. Bob Gilbert, our veterinarian who's assisting us.

- 1 We have more history hunting the bison than any
- 2 other band in the area. We have knowledge of these
- 3 bison more than anyone else in the area that I'll
- 4 elaborate further. I wanted to complete my legal
- 5 arguments and why we should be consulted with, why we
- 6 should be included in this process. And I need to
- 7 quote the cases for profit a prendre arguments.
- 8 There's the cases of -- case law of Callan, [2015]
- 9 Alberta Queen's Bench 287; Saik'uz First Nation, [2015]
- 10 BCCA 154; the OH Ranch, [1995] CanLll 9187; Thomas,
- 11 [2013] BC Supreme Court 2303; the Bolton, [1985] CanLll
- 12 S79; James Smith, [1993] CanLll 9089; then the BC
- 13 Court, [1985] CanLll -- 1995 CanLll 3949; and, lastly,
- 14 Chingee, [2016] BSC 760.
- 15 So there's several court case [sic] and case law
- 16 that we are entitled to profit a prendre, and to do
- 17 that, we probably have to establish our Indigenous
- 18 rights and treaty rights and Constitutional rights to
- 19 go along with that.
- 20 And we have some questions of -- legal questions
- 21 that we'd like to present. And I'm doing my best not
- 22 to repeat the duty to consult and requirements and the
- 23 assessment from you, but we do have other issues that
- 24 need to be dealt with.
- 25 I'll have to start with reiterating the question
- 26 of whether Section 35 of the Constitution Act of 1982

```
has been complied with and whether or not the Crown has
 1
 2
     fulfilled their duty to consult with non-status
 3
     Clearwater band descendants. Section 35 of the
     Constitutional Act of 1982 provides: (as read)
 4
 5
          The existing Aboriginal and treaty rights of
          the Aboriginal peoples of Canada are hereby
 6
          recognized and affirmed.
                                    In this Act,
          Aboriginal peoples of Canada include Inuit,
 8
          Metis -- or Eskimos, and Metis people of
10
          Canada, and Indians [I believe]. For
11
          greatest certainty, Subsection (1), "treaty
12
          rights" includes the rights that now exist by
13
          way of land claims agreements or may be so
14
          acquired.
15
     Which is where the original from very First Nations is,
     with the -- working with Canada on requiring our rights
16
17
     and lands. And we're entitled to from being kicked out
18
     of the bands 1915.
19
          And whether section -- okay. So legislation
20
     cases, Constitution Act, [1867], inter alia,
     Section 91(24) and 132; Rupert's Land Act, [1862];
21
```

- 22 Temporary Government of Rupert's Land, [1869]; Rupert's
- 23 Land and North-Western Territory Order, [1870], inter
- 24 alia, Section 14, Schedule A; memorandum of agreement
- 25 between the delegates of the Government of Dominion and
- 26 directors of Hudson's Bay Company, Schedule C;

- 1 Treaty 8; Constitutional Act, Natural Resource Transfer
- 2 Agreement, [1930]; Constitutional Act, [1982],
- 3 Sections 15, 25, and 35; Calder v. A.G. B.C., Supreme
- 4 Court 13 -- 313; Frank v. The Queen, [1978] Supreme
- 5 Court 95; Nowegijick v. The Queen, [1983] Supreme
- 6 Court 29; Guerin v. The Queen, [1984] 3 -- Court 335;
- 7 R. v. Sioui, [1990] Supreme Court 1025; R. v. Sparrow,
- 8 [1990] Supreme Court 1075; R. v. Badger, [1996] Supreme
- 9 Court 771; Delgamuukw v. B.C., [1997] Supreme Court
- 10 1010; R. v. Sundown, [1999] Supreme Court 393;
- 11 R. v. Marshall, [1999] Supreme Court 456; Haida Nation
- 12 v. B.C. (Minister of Forests), [2004] Supreme Court
- 13 511; Taku River Tlingit First Nation v. B.C. (Project
- 14 Assessment Director), [2004] Supreme Court 550; R. v.
- 15 Marshall, [2005] Supreme Court 220; R. v. Mikisew,
- 16 [2005] Supreme Court 388; R. v. Morris, [2006] Supreme
- 17 Court 915; McIvor v. Canada (Registrar), BC Number 1251
- 18 [sic]; Harry Daniels decision Supreme Court 2013;
- 19 Deschaenoew [phonetic] decision, [2016]; and the Kinder
- 20 Morgan pipeline recent decision for the failure to
- 21 consult. Those are cases that we feel apply to us.
- 22 And since time immemorial, our ancestors have
- 23 lived on the lands -- our Indigenous communities, and
- 24 collectives -- on the lands of northern Alberta,
- 25 northern Saskatchewan, and Southwest/Northwest
- 26 Territories. The Rupert's Land and North-Western

- 1 Territory Order provided that any claims of Indians to
- 2 compensation for lands required for settlement shall be
- 3 disposed by the Canadian Government in communication
- 4 with the Imperial Government. The Queen of Great
- 5 Britain and Ireland entered into Treaty 8, 1899
- 6 providing that the Indians of this territory shall have
- 7 the right to pursue their usual vocations of hunting,
- 8 trapping, and fishing throughout Treaty 8 herefore
- 9 [sic] described. In 1930, the lands within the
- 10 province of Alberta were passed to the province of
- 11 Alberta subject to -- recognized the interest in all
- 12 Crown lands was subject to any trust existing in
- 13 respect thereof, and to any interest than that of the
- 14 Crown in the same, and provided that such further areas
- 15 as necessary to enable Canada to fulfill its
- 16 obligations under the treaties with the Indians the
- 17 province would be set aside. The Natural Resources
- 18 Transfer Agreement also provided that the right to
- 19 hunt, fish, and trap was assured to Indians for food at
- 20 all seasons of the year on all unoccupied Crown lands
- 21 and on any other lands to which the said Indians might
- 22 have right, access. The Indian Act has provisions in
- 23 place which discriminate against recognition of Indians
- 24 contrary to Treaty 8 and contrary to the Charter of
- 25 Rights and Freedoms Section 15. Pursuant to Section 35
- 26 of the Constitution Act, 1982, these treaty rights are

- 1 recognized and affirmed as constitutional rights.
- 2 The government -- the regional municipality of
- 3 Wood Buffalo, the province of Alberta, and Canada owe a
- 4 duty to consult with the non-status Fort McMurray Band.
- 5 In April 2009, the British Columbia Court of Appeal
- 6 determined that it is necessary to consult with
- 7 Aboriginals early in the process of dealing with the
- 8 matters that affect Aboriginals and treaty rights. In
- 9 Carrier Sekani Tribal Council v. British Columbia
- 10 (Utilities Commission), 2009 British Courts [sic] --
- 11 BCCA 67, paragraphs 52 and 57, and The Kwikwetlem First
- 12 Nation v. British Columbia (Utilities Commission), 2009
- 13 BCCA 68, paragraph 70, the British Columbia Court of
- 14 Appeal stated that consultation requires an interactive
- 15 process with the potentially affected Aboriginals. The
- 16 interactive process must be carried out with respect to
- 17 all dispositions and developments of oil and gas rights
- 18 and the tar sands within the traditional lands of the
- 19 Tar Sands within the traditional lands of the
- 20 non-status Fort McMurray -- Original Fort McMurray
- 21 First Nation and the Clearwater River Band affected by
- these developments.
- The obligation of a duty to consult in
- 24 circumstances where Aboriginal title is claimed, is
- 25 discussed by Chief Justice McLachlan in Haida Nation v.
- 26 British Columbia (Minister of Forests), [2004] Supreme

1	Court 511 at paragraph 17: (as read)
2	The historical roots and honour of the Crown
3	suggests that it must be understood
4	generously in order to relect the underlying
5	realities from which it stems. In all
6	dealings with Aboriginals peoples, from the
7	assertion of sovereignty to the resolution of
8	the claims implementation of treaties, the
9	Crown must act honourably. Nothing less is
10	required if we are to achieve the
11	reconciliation of the pre-existence of
12	Aboriginal societies with the sovereignty of
13	the Crown, Delgamuukw, supra, at
14	paragraph 186, quoting Van der Peet, supra,
15	paragraph 31.
16	In the Mikisew Cree First Nation, [2005] Supreme
17	Court R. 388, Mr. Justice Binnie held at paragraph 51:
18	(as read)
19	The duty to consult is grounded in honour
20	of the Crown is not necessary for present
21	purposes to invoke fiduciary duties. The
22	honour of the Crown is itself a fundamental
23	concept governing treaty interpretation and
24	application that is referred to by Gwynn, J.
25	of this Court as a treaty obligation as far
26	back as 1895, four years before Treaty 8 was
l	

1	concluded, Province of Ontario v. Dominion of
2	Canada (1895), 25 S.C.R. 434, at
3	paragraphs 511 to 512, per Gwynne, J,
4	dissenting. While he was of the minority
5	in his view that the treaty obligations to
6	pay Indians annuities imposed a trust on
7	provincial lands, nothing was said by the
8	majority in the case that to doubt that the
9	honour of the Crown was pledged to this
10	fulfilment and the obligations of the
11	Indians. This had been the Crown's policy as
12	far back as the Royal Proclamation 1763 and
13	is manifest in the promises recorded in the
14	report to the Commissioners. The honour of
15	the Crown exists as a source of obligation
16	independent of treaties as well, of course.
17	In Sparrow, Delgamuukw v. British Columbia
18	[1997], Supreme Court 1010, Haida Nation and
19	Taku River, the honour of the province would
20	be set aside.
21	As summarized in Mikisew at paragraph 63, 64, the Crown
22	owes a duty to consult and to achieve the overall
23	objective of modern law and treaty members and rights,
24	namely reconciliation. The Crown and the parties to
25	which the Crown purports to download this duty to
26	consult onto have failed to reconcile the treaty
I	

- 1 members and rights of the Original Fort McMurray First
- 2 Nation and the Clearwater River Band 175. In fact,
- 3 these parties have failed to consult in any fashion or
- 4 meaningful fashion. This is a breach of treaty rights
- 5 under Section 35.
- Further, to the extent that the members of the
- 7 Original Fort McMurray First Nation and Clearwater
- 8 River Band are not dealt with or consulted with in the
- 9 same fashion as registered Indians under the Indian
- 10 Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. I-5, the Indian Act and the
- 11 approach to these parties is discriminatory contrary to
- 12 Section 15 contrary -- Charter of Rights and Freedoms,
- 13 Section 35, 1982, demands, at a minimum, a thorough
- 14 examination of cumulative effects of oil sands
- development and development of in situ projects
- 16 accomodation recognition of the constitutional rights
- 17 of the Original Fort McMurray First Nation and
- 18 Clearwater River Band to occur.
- 19 The original Fort McMurray First Nation and
- 20 Clearwater River Band and -- are -- a citizen of our
- 21 band, Charles Beauchamp, who is a guider and outfitter,
- 22 was specifically directed and adversely affected by
- 23 this project.
- The test for directly and adversely affected is a
- 25 two-part test. The first question is a legal test of
- 26 whether the claim right or interest is one known to

- 1 law. Second question's a factual question and whether
- 2 or not the legal interest or rights are diversely [sic]
- 3 or adversely affected, Dene Tha' First Nation v. The
- 4 Alberta Energy Utilities Board, 2005 ABCA 68,
- 5 paragraphs 9 to 10.
- 6 The Clearwater River Band and the Original Fort
- 7 McMurray Nation have and use -- continue to use these
- 8 traditional lands since time immemorial prior to Treaty
- 9 8 and since that time. Historical evidence is present
- in the recorded history since the late 1700s of their
- 11 presence and use of these lands.
- 12 As I mentioned, the Clearwater River Band and
- trapping goes back over 200 years and at least since
- 14 time immemorial.
- These lands are hunted, fished, trapped;
- 16 traditional foods are collected and gathered; spiritual
- 17 sites are visited and maintained.
- This land has been held in this community since
- 19 the time when trap lines were first acknowledged in the
- 20 area back in the late 1950s. Just let it be known that
- 21 my mother's grandfather and my great-grandfather hunted
- 22 and trapped before the trap lines were established in
- 23 the site where Frontier Mine is today, and that's what
- 24 they testified at the hearing.
- 25 Family trap lines and family areas to hunt and
- 26 trap territories were not part of -- they're not part

- 1 of the communal ownership of a band as defined under
- 2 the Indian Act. Family trap lines were and are the
- 3 property of individuals, families, who trap on that
- 4 trap line.
- 5 We feel that Charles Beauchamp has the same rights
- 6 as a trapper. His outfitting outfit has been severely
- 7 impacted by the Frontier Mine and will be in the
- 8 future, no longer hunt the bison, and the moose habitat
- 9 is going to be really affected.
- The moose migrate, and they migrate in the winter.
- 11 They herd up -- when there's enough moose, they herd up
- 12 to protect themselves, and they'll migrate to the river
- 13 valleys to eat their willows and look after their
- 14 calves.
- 15 Frontier mine is a major -- another roadblock to
- 16 stop them from migrating from the birch mountain area,
- 17 and it's just another roadblock along the whole river
- 18 from here to -- to CNRL where the moose and the
- 19 wildlife corridors have been diminished. Basically, I
- 20 see there are no wildlife corridors anymore because
- 21 they're all burnt up due to the neglect of the Alberta
- 22 government -- failure for them to protect our forests.
- 23 Our communities and collectives use these
- 24 traditional territories, extensive family groups to
- 25 exercise their treaty and Aboriginal rights, including
- 26 the rights to hunt, fish, and trap and gather under

- 1 Treaty 8 signed in 1899, recognized and affirmed by
- 2 Constitution Act, 1982, Section 35. Prior to the
- 3 institution of registered fur management areas and
- 4 continuing today --
- 5 THE COURT REPORTER: Can you slow down.
- 6 MR. MALCOLM: I'm sorry.
- 7 Prior to the institution -- is that where I should
- 8 start? Okay.
- 9 Prior to the institution of registered fur
- 10 management areas, and continuing today, these lands
- 11 [sic] are -- is a profit-a-prendre to us in these
- 12 lands.
- 13 Teck has not consulted with us or Charles
- 14 Beauchamp.
- The study of wildlife is superficial in terms of
- 16 dealing with the wildlife and environment that is
- 17 required for sustaining wildlife. The issue of the
- 18 effects on wildlife is key to these Aboriginals, to the
- 19 trappers, and to us traditional land users, which ...
- 20 Wetlands, bogs, muskegs are key to this way of
- 21 life. Wetlands will be destroyed since there's no
- 22 method of reclamation for wetlands. Indirect effects
- 23 to terrestrial plant communities, wetlands, and
- 24 peatlands from changes to surface water and groundwater
- 25 quality -- quantity and quality of groundwater surface
- 26 water interactions are difficult to predict because no

- 1 data availability.
- 2 All these models and studies that have been done
- 3 in these books, but there's still no data availability
- 4 of the loss of muskeq.
- 5 This has massive effect on the wildlife in the
- 6 area destroying trapping and destroying these
- 7 traditional uses.
- 8 The wildlife review contained in the application
- 9 for approval only focused on a limited review of
- 10 wildlife and fails to consider the entire lifecycles,
- 11 interactions of effects on the environment, wildlife,
- 12 and terrain. Old-growth forest areas are key to
- 13 majority of the animals that are trapped, and this
- 14 project will clear areas of old-growth forest resulting
- in a period of over 60 to 100 years after reclamation
- 16 before old growth will begin again.
- 17 This destroys these lands for trapping and for
- 18 traditional use. Destruction of habitat occurs for
- 19 fish and other aquatic species, waterfowl, through to
- 20 muskrats, beaver, fisher, martin, otter, lynx, to moose
- 21 and woodland caribou.
- Inherent in to [sic] the development of these
- 23 projects is increase in the population of wolves and
- 24 coyotes, which has a serious effect of the entire
- 25 profile of wildlife and on other well matters of human
- 26 safety, which -- areas such as proposed project.

- 1 Extensive problems with these animals has occurred
- 2 throughout the oil sands. Projects have failed to
- 3 utilize the knowledge of Aboriginals and specific
- 4 trappers to assist in increasing these problems [sic].
- 5 We are told that -- I was told that the fish and
- 6 wildlife -- Alberta Fish and Wildlife did a wolf cull
- 7 the last couple years. They killed off over 200 wolves
- 8 in the area from Conklin to here. That's their way of
- 9 management.
- The project will impact the geography extensively
- 11 and result in destruction of habitat for woodland
- 12 caribou, beaver, fox, cougars, lynx, black bear,
- 13 martin, peregrine falcon, squirrel, rabbits, and other
- 14 wildlife populations --
- 15 THE CHAIR: Mr. Malcolm, slow down a
- 16 little bit, please.
- 17 MR. MALCOLM: Okay. Sorry, sir. I just --
- 18 the one hour-time frame just got -- threw me off.
- 19 Extensive problems with these animals -- inherent
- 20 in the development of these projects is the increase in
- 21 the population of wolves, coyotes -- extensive problems
- 22 with these animals is increasing the problem.
- 23 The project will impact the geograph --
- 24 geographically [sic] extensively and result in
- 25 destruction of habitat for woodland caribou, beaver,
- 26 fox, black bear, and martin, peregrine falcon,

- 1 squirrel, rabbits, and other wildlife populations which
- 2 are relied upon for sustenance of these traditional
- 3 lands and trapping income and hunting/guiding income.
- 4 All wildlife is stressed because of the
- 5 destruction of their habitat and extinction results in
- 6 cumulative developments including SAGD oil sands mines.
- 7 This is a severe destruction of wetlands, increased
- 8 presence of humans in the area, clearing of old-growth
- 9 forest vegetation resulting in drastic changes to
- 10 habitat for wildlife and stresses to traditional land
- 11 users.
- 12 The application of the Environmental Protection
- 13 Enhancement Act must be considered in conjunction with
- 14 the Alberta Energy Regulator application, which will
- 15 be -- directly affect these traditional lands and
- 16 trapping, profit-a-prendre rights and heavily impacted
- 17 the animals which are to be trapped. It would be
- 18 fundamentally wrong to prove this without any
- 19 information being supplied relating to these concerns.
- 20 A summary of concerns. Teck has failed to consult
- 21 to meet with Original Fort McMurray First Nation and
- 22 Clearwater River Band and Charles Beauchamp's quiding
- 23 outfit in any manner even though all these activities
- 24 are occurring within their traditional lands.
- 25 Teck has not dealt with these issues involving the
- length of the time the project will be in place,

- 1 massive cumulative effects, the project, particular
- 2 area of the potential for contamination surrounding
- 3 area, including the watershed or the Athabasca River;
- 4 serious and permanent damage to wildlife, which we rely
- 5 on, and destruction of the habitat, including change to
- 6 the muskeg and wetland features overall.
- 7 These activities fail to accommodate our rights --
- 8 trapping rights, traditional rights, as well as
- 9 ceremonial matters and destruction of grave sites.
- 10 Efforts to work towards a settlement utilizing meetings
- 11 and consultation, including the guidelines for
- 12 consultation and compensation for Aboriginal trappers
- 13 within the community and petroleum industry have not
- 14 been addressed.
- 15 Since this application was filed, it does not deal
- 16 with the issues recently identified in a joint oil
- 17 sands monitoring program study environmental science
- 18 and technology profiling oil sands mixtures from
- 19 industrial development and natural groundwaters for
- 20 source identification, January 2014. Acid-extractable
- 21 organics, including naphthenic acids have been located
- 22 as well. Chloride, sulfate, nitrate, ammonium,
- 23 aromatic organic acids are unresolved issues for this
- 24 EPEA and Water Act applications. Arsenic leaching from
- 25 in situ steam injections has also not been addressed.
- 26 No innovative thought has been utilized considered

- 1 use of other source of water for this project. Rather,
- 2 water diversion, treated sewage for the municipality
- 3 Wood Buffalo could be utilized resulting in less impact
- 4 to this fragile environment.
- 5 There's thousands and thousands of gallons that
- 6 could be recycled and reused rather than using the
- 7 river water. All we'd have to do is put a polishing
- 8 unit on the sewage lagoon and the outlet, and they
- 9 would be able to re-use that water. But they don't
- 10 want to put a polishing unit, and it leaves it as a
- 11 deleterious substance that's still going into the river
- 12 from the sewage. It baffles me why with today's
- 13 technology they won't spend the extra dollar to help
- 14 clean it up.
- 15 No use of wildlife corridors is documented.
- 16 Wildlife corridors would alleviate some of the issues
- 17 created by cutting off portions of range of wildlife.
- The forest fires have burnt up all the wildlife
- 19 corridors. The only old-growth forest left is in the
- 20 area of Frontier mine going north. Now that's going to
- 21 be removed. So there would be no more old-growth
- 22 forest between here and Wood Buffalo National Park. No
- 23 use of wildlife corridor.
- 24 A large portion of traditional land in this --
- 25 will be disturbed by the project -- project boundaries
- 26 with significant amount of disturbance occurrence on

- 1 this land. Disturbance will be presumed for up to
- 2 75 years based on the period projected, but we know it
- 3 goes several hundred years after that. We'll still
- 4 feel the impacts from this project.
- 5 Wastewater, human destruction caused by the rapid
- 6 pace of development will destroy these lands -- will be
- 7 extensively impacted by the project application which
- 8 extends throughout the construction, operation, and
- 9 reclamation phases. Concern must be expressed
- 10 regarding this application, which is completely
- 11 negligent in addressing the issues regarding our
- 12 traditional uses. Habitat loss and direct habitat
- 13 alteration and reduced effectiveness will all result.
- 14 Serious concerns are expressed about woodland caribou.
- 15 Habitat fragmentation and connectively will also be
- 16 disrupted and seriously affecting traditional land use.
- 17 In the current state, the environment section
- 18 information is outdated. Even LARP is not still
- 19 instilled.
- 20 Combined with other projects in this area,
- 21 extensive impact on the traditional lands and land use
- 22 and lands will occur, camps and associated
- 23 right-of-ways, waste sumps, pipelines, roads,
- 24 powerlines, bridges. And I'm not sure about the
- 25 airport yet, whether -- where that's going to go.
- No consideration has been given to the extensive

- 1 intrusion that will occur particularly surrounding the
- 2 site of the developments. Location of the site will
- 3 result in destruction of wildlife patterns beyond the
- 4 precise area of the facilities and, accordingly,
- 5 seriously impact our traditional lands and trappers.
- No emergency response plan has been discussed with
- 7 the communities downstream if -- major spill or if
- 8 there's a major flaring incident, the trappers are only
- 9 a mile and a half away. They're definitely going to be
- 10 gassed out. They're not informed. There's no -- no
- 11 emergency response plan for none of that. They don't
- 12 even acknowledge the flares, fugitive emissions in the
- 13 EIA. And the flaring is one of the major producers of
- 14 fugitive emissions, and -- and SO2, sulphur dioxide,
- 15 nitrous oxide, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide,
- 16 ammonia, and heavy metals will all come from that
- 17 flare.
- 18 Overall destruction of traditional land has been
- 19 observed, and land becomes more easily accessible to
- 20 the public because of this [sic] type of projects. No
- 21 consideration appears to have instituted to diminish
- 22 these cumulative effects.
- 23 And the third question we have is the line of
- 24 question is right of freedom or alleged to be
- 25 infringed [sic]. And it's another lengthy argument,
- 26 but I believe that we've covered it with the -- under

- 1 the Constitution Section 35, Constitution 1982, the
- 2 Royal Proclamation 1763, and the Rupert's Land and
- 3 North-Western Territory Order 1870 that the Canadian
- 4 government in communication with the Imperial
- 5 Government resolves all claims of Indians to
- 6 compensation for lands required for the purpose of
- 7 settlement to be considered and settle in conformity
- 8 with the equitable principles --
- 9 MS. LACASSE: Mr. Malcolm, I know you're
- 10 worried about the time, but you've got to slow down, or
- 11 our court reporters aren't going to make it.
- 12 MR. MALCOLM: I'm sorry. Okay. So
- 13 backtrack here. What was the last words I said?
- 14 MS. LACASSE: I recall hearing --
- 15 THE COURT REPORTER: "Resolve all claims of Indians
- 16 to compensation required" ...
- 17 MR. MALCOLM: Resolve all claims of Indians
- 18 to compensation for lands required for the purposes of
- 19 settlement to be considered and settled in conformity
- 20 with the equitable principles which have uniformly
- 21 governed the British Crown and its dealings with the
- 22 Aboriginal Treaty 8, Constitution Act 1930, the Statute
- 23 of Westminster 193, and the Human Declaration of Rights
- 24 of Indigenous Peoples.
- To the extent that members of Original Fort
- 26 McMurray First Nation and Clearwater River Band are not

- 1 dealt with or consulted with in the same fashion as
- 2 registered Indians under the Indian Act, R.S.C. 1985,
- 3 c. 1-5. The Indian Act and the approach of these
- 4 parties is discriminatory contrary to Section 15
- 5 Charter of Freedoms and Rights [sic].
- 6 So those are the three legal questions I felt that
- 7 need to be included in our arguments, Mr. Chairman.
- And as some of the reliefs that we're looking at:
- 9 Traditional land use study and mapping; investigation
- 10 resolution socioeconomic concerns attributed to the oil
- 11 sands development; resolution of the environmental
- 12 impacts that this project will cause; complete review
- 13 and resolution of the cumulative impacts of oil sands
- 14 development under Aboriginal and treaty rights and
- 15 appropriate methods of accommodation; review of the
- 16 health of these Aboriginals caused by oil sands
- 17 development.
- As far as I know, there was an attempted study
- 19 done in 1999 from what I read in the EIA, and it was
- 20 for the polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, and it was
- 21 for the country foods, but that never did occur. They
- 22 never did do the testing, and the Teck Frontier Mine
- 23 decided on their own to make their own estimates on --
- 24 on that. And we find that their estimates are off and
- 25 properly [sic] testing should be done with us. No
- 26 tests have been done to date. They're only estimating

- 1 it. That's just a coverup.
- 2 Rights under the non-status in Alberta. I'm not a
- 3 lawyer, sir, but I have represented several of our
- 4 citizens involved in hunting cases and infractions, and
- 5 I have won, and I have -- as I -- in our evidence that
- 6 we supplied with Mr. Dafoe [phonetic] where they put
- 7 stay on the charges.
- 8 The Ferguson test is a case law that we use, and
- 9 the Alberta government ignores it. The Alberta Court
- 10 of Queen's Bench characterized the issue as whether the
- 11 accused is an "Indian" within the meaning of Section 12
- of the Natural Resource Transfer Act of 1930, such that
- 13 the accused entitles certain immunities from the force
- 14 of certain provincial legislation. In dismissing the
- 15 appeal and confirming the accused's acquittal, the
- 16 Court held that the lower court made two key findings
- 17 firstly, that Mr. Ferguson was a non-treaty Indian
- 18 within the meaning of the Indian Act R.S.C. 1927,
- 19 something nine -- c. 98, being the act in force at the
- 20 time of the signing of the Natural Resource Transfer
- 21 Agreement [sic]; and, secondly, the term of "Indian" in
- 22 Section 12 of the Natural Resource Transfer Claim [sic]
- 23 included non-treaty Indians. Furthermore, I had
- 24 concern with Mr. Ferguson's current lifestyle, as more
- 25 recently identified with running tractors and building
- 26 roads could operate as a disqualification from the

- 1 Indian mode of life earlier followed by him as a child
- 2 and as a young man and prior to his move from Grimshaw
- 3 from Keg River. The facts in regard to his oil patch
- 4 or commercial-related activities were sparsely touched
- 5 upon in his direct examination and in cross-examination
- 6 at the trial. Also, Mr. Mandell was -- persuaded me
- 7 that a status with the consequences in issue should not
- 8 be placed in jeopardy through a casual intermittent
- 9 lifestyle pursuit without there being some clear
- 10 legislative disentitlement criteria in place.
- 11 The Court held that the appropriate test used for
- 12 definition of an "Indian" used in the Natural Resource
- 13 Transfer Agreement is the 1927 Indian Act definition.
- 14 Any person of Indian blood is reputed to belong to an
- 15 irregular band or follows Indian mode of life, even if
- 16 such a person is only a temporary resident of Canada.
- 17 They have the rights to harvest.
- We have the rights to harvest as non-status
- 19 Indians in Alberta. Alberta government plays games
- 20 with us. They won't acknowledge us in the Alberta
- 21 consultation policy. We are First Nations under the
- 22 Indian Act, non-status and status under definition. So
- 23 we meet the definition of the consultation, but we are
- 24 ignored and neglected. We have won several hunting
- 25 cases proving that we have the rights. In response,
- 26 Alberta will withdraw the charge, put stays on the

- 1 charges, rather than allow us to access our rights that
- 2 we're entitled to. They -- they basically abuse the
- 3 justice system.
- I do a miscellaneous quotation: (as read)
- 5 The essence, however, of the defendant's
- 6 defence is that he was entitled to hunt moose
- 7 because he is an Indian within the meaning of
- 8 the Natural Resource Transfer Agreement (1930
- 9 Constitution Act).
- 10 Something that the Alberta government does not pay
- 11 attention to.
- 12 And then we also -- if I was to use the 1928
- 13 Indian Act definitions, we meet the definitions of an
- 14 "Indian". We also meet the definition of an "irregular
- 15 band". An "irregular band" means any tribe or band or
- 16 persons of Indian blood who owns no interest, reserve,
- 17 or lands of which the legal title is vested, the Crown
- 18 will possess no common funds made by the Government of
- 19 Canada and will have not any treaty relations with the
- 20 Crown. We consider ourselves an irregular band.
- 21 A non-treaty Indian means any person of blood who
- 22 is reputed to belong to an irregular band and follows
- 23 the Indian mode of life, even a person that's only a
- 24 temporary resident of Canada.
- 25 And what we are entitled to is a special reserve.
- 26 "Special reserve" means any tracts of land and

- 1 everything belonging thereto, set apart for the use of
- 2 benefit of and held in trust for any band, irregular
- 3 bands of Indians, the title of which vested in a
- 4 society, corporation, or continue [sic] legally
- 5 established, capable of suing and being sued or in
- 6 person to persons of European decent.
- 7 So we're entitled to lands and reserves, and
- 8 that's being ignored by Alberta government issuing all
- 9 these land leases and such. We're entitled to lands
- 10 and mineral rights.
- 11 And we're entitled to lands and --
- 12 THE CHAIR: Mr. Malcolm, you know we've
- 13 talked about the fact this isn't really the venue to
- 14 try and seek a determination on rights or recognition
- of rights, and the Panel doesn't have a role with
- 16 respect to assessing the adequacy of Crown
- 17 consultation. So it is your time to use as you see
- 18 fit. Again, I just remind you of that conversation
- 19 we've had.
- 20 MR. MALCOLM: Thank you, sir.
- I understand that the Panel shall summarize the
- 22 claims of Aboriginal treaty rights and shall consider
- 23 the effects of the project on such rights. I also
- 24 understand that consultation still to be determined is
- 25 premature. So I'm basically done these arguments.
- 26 I'd like to get into the socioeconomic part. And

- 1 we have a picture that I wanted to put up of my father
- 2 who was evicted from his home. My father was a World
- 3 War II veteran. He had his second day in Cannes,
- 4 France. Second day of D-Day, to fight his way to
- 5 Cannes, got wounded, come home where he was born, to
- 6 have Syncrude come in and put a major development on
- 7 his home. Basically forced him and his family and
- 8 residents out from Auguston Flats [phonetic]. We're
- 9 in -- hopefully going to have a public inquiry over it.
- 10 We've also been dealing with Canada about it.
- 11 Canada and I have been talking about coming up
- 12 with solutions to all these problems and are working
- 13 with them and hopefully being acknowledged as a nearly
- 14 constituted band. So in the meantime, we have been
- 15 decimated. Genocidal activities displacement have been
- 16 started on this from the time of the treaty signing.
- 17 If I can have this put up next, please. Sorry.
- 18 These are -- this is a band pay list -- treaty band pay
- 19 list, I believe, from around 1910. It has -- Number 3
- 20 is Paul Cree. He's the head man for the Clearwater
- 21 River Band. And Number 4 is Alexi [phonetic] Cree,
- 22 which is my grandmother's husband, my father's
- 23 mother's -- she was a widow to Alexi Cree when she
- 24 married my grandfather Harry Malcolm. So my father was
- 25 born in this area. His mother raised him there. She
- 26 was there since time -- time started, since the time of

- 1 the treaty signing. And we've been kicked around, left
- 2 out, and we're persona non grata, and this needs to
- 3 stop.
- 4 I'll move on to some of the environmental issues.
- 5 I'll talk a little bit about herd methylmercury. And I
- 6 have an email from Dr. David Schindler I'd like to read
- 7 out. (as read)
- 8 As the measurements of methylmercury based on
- 9 actual fish taken from compensation lakes are
- 10 model fantasy?
- In general, if methylmercury is high in
- 12 water, it is also high in fish. But the
- 13 correlation is poor because of a number of --
- most important is the food chain. Predators
- 15 like pike and walleye and lake trout always
- 16 have higher methylmercury. Hard to
- 17 generalize. [And it's during contaminated
- 18 food]. But, in general, having higher
- methylmercury at any level in aquatic system
- is dangerous. To say that is not a problem
- 21 is absurd.
- 22 I can only think of Grassy Narrows and English River
- 23 with -- with the problems they're having with mercury
- 24 over there.
- I have another email I'd like to read out from him
- 26 in saying: (as read)

Here are some things in closing. 1 2 reclamation cost is proof that the industry will be setting aside about 1 percent of what 3 is required as well as lying to the public. 5 End pit lakes -- if you can put off -- end 6 pit lakes are shown that they're --7 productive ecosystems are not productive. The company's promised based on research 8 reports to date, there should be certain --10 certainly no more approved until at least one 11 lake proves to be viable. 12 I'm happy to hear that Teck is going to put these 13 compensation lakes or so-called compensation lakes 14 with -- I'm not sure if it has a liner, but they are 15 going to make sure that there are no topsoil and trees 16 and shrubs that are going to help increase the mercury 17 content. I'm not sure if that's going to eliminate the mercury content that -- that they propose, and I wish 18 19 that if any liners are to be installed, it would be on 20 the tailings ponds. 21 Finally, the IPC analysis released last week says 22 that we have ten years to turn around our emissions of 23 greenhouse gases or risk billions of dollars in damage 24 to industry crops, ecosystems. The earlier predictions have come true. We have all seen the more intense 25 26 fires, floods, hurricanes over the past few years.

- 1 Teck is a step in the wrong direction.
- 2 And I'd like to -- I think it needs to go to
- 3 mention, sir, as a leader -- and leaders like prime
- 4 minister and premiers -- when they take those
- 5 positions, there's also positions that are responsible
- 6 for the citizens, and some of the citizens die on the
- 7 streets, are frozen to death, and are neglected. And
- 8 development of all this process just increases
- 9 hardships on these people, and they're left out at the
- 10 end of the day. And there's just a start talking about
- 11 blood on your hands for being a leader with the forest
- 12 fires, how many people in Greece, California got burnt
- 13 up? When we go to BC, all we see is smoke now. Is
- 14 that what we're to expect now? These are predictions
- 15 that came from future scientists at the CNRL hearing,
- 16 True North hearing, and now they're happening today.
- 17 Decision-makers, whether you note -- like it or not,
- 18 your decisions are affecting populations around the
- 19 globe, and I hate to say it, but blood is on your hands
- 20 too. So I hope you can minimize it as much as
- 21 possible.
- 22 We have to talk about the airport, the aerodrome.
- 23 I don't see it on the site, where they're going to put
- 24 it. All I can hope is they don't put one there at all,
- 25 they follow the recommendations of the Regional
- 26 Municipality Wood Buffalo, use their airport, or

- 1 there's several other airports between there and the
- 2 CNRL site that can be utilized. Definitely going to
- 3 affect Wood Buffalo National Park whooping crane. And
- 4 hopefully -- like, the prime Directive 74 has been
- 5 issued -- they could also do something for the airfare
- 6 for people coming and going. We'd prefer that they,
- 7 you know, stayed in Fort McMurray. Then that creates
- 8 more of a hardship on us because that's what displaced
- 9 us to begin with.
- 10 And we discussed the grave sites were affected or
- 11 could be affected. Sacred battlegrounds for the -- for
- 12 the Crees and Chipewyans last fought during the fur
- 13 trade. There's people buried there.
- 14 And pipestone. No one else has told you about
- 15 pipestone, but we're the Aboriginal group that knows
- 16 about it. We've had the quarries protected. There's
- 17 notations put on a couple of quarries on Pierre River,
- 18 which is very close to the Frontier Mine, and there
- 19 could be pipestone quarries or pipe stones that could
- 20 be found on the Frontier mine site. It's never been
- 21 explored or identified mostly because probably nobody
- 22 knows what pipestone even looks like except us. We
- 23 have a sample. We provide it. Nobody else has one.
- 24 And I'd like to get into the -- if I could have
- 25 this Figure 4-36. It was showing the 24-hour
- 26 particulate matter concentrations, and we prove that

- 1 does not adhere to the calumet -- CALPUFF model, that
- 2 model that's used for the air dispersement plume
- 3 dispersements. And it was agreed with Environment
- 4 Canada Climate Change [sic] that the -- that this [sic]
- 5 predictions were wrong, need to be improved. And I
- 6 believe Mr. Ignasiak confirmed it today saying that
- 7 predictions of the lakes that Environment and Climate
- 8 Change Canada -- sorry -- Environment Canada Climate
- 9 Change said that the lakes are acidifying in the area,
- 10 and some actually going the other way where they're
- 11 becoming more base or -- I would refer to as a green
- 12 algae type situation.
- 13 THE CHAIR: Mr. Malcolm, I don't think
- 14 staff had that figure. I don't think you provided it.
- 15 Just for the record, could you clarify the figure
- 16 number and what document it's from.
- 17 MR. MALCOLM: Figure 4-36 and Volume 3,
- 18 Section 4, "Air Quality".
- 19 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.
- 20 MR. MALCOLM: Okay. I'll just identify
- 21 that.
- 22 So with that being said -- and now Mr. Ignasiak
- 23 said that they'd come up with a new study on the waters
- 24 and the lakes that they've actually changed, and I'm --
- 25 I'm a little bit concerned with where they got that
- 26 study from and why it wasn't provided earlier, and was

1 it, like, new evidence? So if that study was wrong, so

- 2 were these studies. So were the studies in their
- 3 environment EIA for potential asset input depositions.
- 4 They're all wrong, and they need to be redone as well.
- 5 Alberta is not a -- a friendly place to the north.
- 6 The bands that we -- were mentioned earlier, Fort
- 7 Smith, Deninu Kue, and Fort Fitzgerald, Fort Smith
- 8 bands, they're feeling -- the -- the bad impacts -- the
- 9 wind blows pollution, the water flows pollution, sewage
- 10 from the plants, lack of fish habitat. They're --
- 11 they're feeling it. Whether or not the regional study
- 12 area doesn't go that far or because Teck feels it's not
- impacted, they're not happy. In the Northwest
- 14 Territories, they're not saying good things about
- 15 Alberta. Alberta is not a good neighbour.
- 16 The fish -- I'll get into the fish habitat, and if
- 17 I could ask to have this put up. Just give me a second
- 18 here. It's Figure 30D-1 -- 1-1 2012 water quality fish
- 19 sampling locations, Round 2 supplementary SIRs.
- 20 If that's a problem, I can -- I can maybe refer to
- 21 this one instead. But I would like to go through both
- 22 if possible. The first one was Figure 30D1-1. It's
- 23 Round 2 of the SIRs 2012 water quality and fish
- 24 sampling locations.
- 25 MR. SCHUSTER: What's the other one?
- 26 MR. MALCOLM: It's Figure 15.2-2, fish

- 1 distribution revised aquatics local study area,
- 2 Round 2, the SIRs.
- 3 MR. SCHUSTER: It's going to take a few
- 4 minutes.
- 5 THE CHAIR: It sounds like it might take a
- 6 few minutes.
- 7 MR. MALCOLM: Okay. Well, basically, what I
- 8 wanted to show here, sir, is the fish sampling sites
- 9 that were done and also the streams that they deemed no
- 10 fish habitat. I have a problem with the way they've
- 11 done their fish sampling. They're -- they're not when
- 12 the fish spawn, and if you really want to know
- 13 what's -- that stream, if it's healthy or if it's a
- 14 fish habitat, you need to be there when the fish spawn.
- 15 If I could use -- I mentioned before Willow Lake and
- 16 the Jackfish Pond there in the streams; they're
- 17 spawning in the run -- run -- runoffs. We wouldn't
- 18 even call them "creeks". But they spawn in there, and
- 19 they're there two days of the year. The rest of the
- 20 time, they're not there. And if you're not there to
- 21 see them, then you're going to say, That's not fish --
- 22 that's not fish habitat. No way fish could live there.
- 23 And, to me, that's what they've done here in Figure
- 24 15.2-2; they've outlined a whack of streams in red
- 25 saying that, No fish habitat because we didn't find
- 26 any. But they've never gone there when the fish are

- 1 there. They've never been there to see what's in the
- 2 streams. They go there after when they're done. When
- 3 I see they found suckers, to me, that means the
- 4 suckers -- the walleye have already spawned and gone
- 5 down because the suckers go up and eat the eggs, and
- 6 they spawn after the walleye.
- 7 So they're -- they're -- you know, they need --
- 8 need to be a bit more studies done on the fish -- the
- 9 habitat and loss of this -- all these streams that
- 10 supply the Athabasca River. The Alberta government
- 11 shut down the fishing licences for commercial fishing
- 12 because there's no fish. That's their reason why they
- 13 shut it down. And when they -- they promote
- 14 recreational fishing, Alberta government says, Oh, we
- 15 sold all these licences. We sold -- between
- 16 2002 2011, we sold so many licences that -- it
- 17 doesn't quite give a figure, but it just says that they
- 18 sold -- estimates the number of anglers to increase and
- 19 that licence sales have gone up, but they fail to
- 20 mention that the Willow Lake was the only lake that
- 21 people in McMurray can fish in, is on
- 22 catch-and-release. They've been on catch-and-release
- 23 for the wildlife for the past 25 years, and now they
- 24 just instilled a catch-and-release on the northern
- 25 pike.
- 26 So Alberta's government is failing on us

- 1 protecting the lake. Clams have disappeared. Clams
- 2 have disappeared in the river. And the fish are
- 3 disappearing all because the habitat is disappearing
- 4 from the mines. All this is being overlooked because
- 5 people are buying fishing licences. It's absurd.
- 6 THE CHAIR: Mr. Malcolm, just a bit of a
- 7 time check. We're kind of at an hour. I'll give you a
- 8 few more minutes to kind of finish your -- your oral
- 9 argument. So I'll say another 10 to 15 minutes max.
- 10 MR. MALCOLM: Thank you, sir.
- 11 Touch up on the fish a little bit more, the fish
- 12 habitat, and the failure of the red -- compensation
- 13 lakes. I think it's important that I cover the
- 14 compensation lake. If I could call up Figure 7-13,
- 15 "Planned Development Case For 2081". And we'll discuss
- 16 how it's important that the fish -- we understand only
- 17 fish that spawn in the lake are the lake whitefish.
- 18 All the other species of fish spawn in streams,
- 19 muskegs, and pond -- tributaries.
- 20 If you look at the compensation lakes that are
- 21 proposed, there are no streams flowing into it. Big
- 22 Creek, Redclay Creek, all the other tributaries are
- 23 blocked. They don't flow into that lake. Where are
- 24 the fish going to spawn? Something that's being
- 25 overlooked in this whole process. All the compensation
- 26 lakes. None of them have any tributaries where the

- 1 fish can spawn.
- 2 And it's nothing that can't be replicated.
- 3 Calgary has been replicating the fish spawning grounds
- 4 since I was here in 1969 for Nose Creek. Centennial
- 5 Park, in north -- northern part of Calgary, water from
- 6 the blow -- Bow River is pumped into that park, and it
- 7 flows out. The outflow goes into Nose Creek. And when
- 8 I was fishing there in 1969 and 1970, I would watch the
- 9 trout spawning up this sewage. I thought it was
- 10 sewage, but it was actually outflow from that
- 11 Centennial Park. And they're spawning in there. It's
- 12 become inadvertently spawning grounds for the rainbow
- 13 trout, and it was working for years until, I think,
- 14 they shut the pipe down.
- 15 So there's ways that -- innovative ways it can be
- 16 done. It's been proven. Spawning grounds can be
- 17 replicated. It needs to be done with all the
- 18 technology we have today.
- 19 I'm running time short, so I'm going to get one
- 20 last thing in, is the key wildlife biodiversity zones.
- 21 Figure 9-2, "Vegetation, Wildlife Range Study Area",
- 22 Volume 2, and it -- and it -- it has the key wildlife
- 23 biodiversity zones that Alberta doesn't want to talk
- 24 about. But when I Googled it, the guidelines that have
- 25 been developed for selected wildlife species, species
- 26 groups and ecological regions of the province to assist

- 1 land manages [sic], landowners, and land users in
- 2 avoiding or minimizing potential adverse impacts to
- 3 wildlife from various land-use activities.
- 4 We ask the Panel to adhere to these key wildlife
- 5 biodiversity zones and to make some present in the --
- 6 in the area. So far, the footprint doesn't show any.
- 7 We want to minimize the footprint, maximize
- 8 restoration, not reclamation.
- 9 If I could put on -- call up for Figure 2-14,
- 10 "Developments and Activities by Assessment Case",
- 11 Volume 3, Section 2. I would like to ask you: Where
- in there could you put a wildlife biodiversity zone?
- 13 The whooping crane need it. The animals need it.
- 14 And I'd like to add, Alberta government -- Charles
- 15 Beauchamp, our hunter and outfitter, reported 15
- 16 whooping crane at Kearl Lake about ten years ago, and
- 17 reported to Fish and Wildlife, and that's as far as it
- 18 got. Fish and Wildlife don't produce nothing here, so
- 19 we don't know how many whooping cranes. When people
- 20 are reporting to Fish and Wildlife, they're not
- 21 providing it.
- 22 Quickly try to get with the Ronald Lake bison herd
- 23 and comments from Dr. Gilbert. There has been much
- 24 concern over migratory waterfowl access to tailings
- 25 ponds in the form they currently exist. In the past,
- 26 wildlife access to plant sites in general has also been

- 1 a concern. Certain animals, such as beavers, have been
- 2 affected, as well as many birds. Chemical exposed to
- 3 hydrocarbon insolvents and bitumen damage to hair,
- 4 coats, and feathers are extremely hazardous and
- 5 difficult to treat.
- The First Nations' input and studies by doctors
- 7 who have noted other deleterious and cumulative effects
- 8 on fish and wildlife surround the oil sand plant
- 9 activity. It is hoped that this hearing will result in
- 10 curbing the loss of valued resource and, most
- 11 important, part of Indigenous way of life.
- 12 The Ronald Lake herd is the most important
- 13 example. These bison will be displaced by the Frontier
- 14 Project from an area they've naturally selected to
- 15 live. If this herd is moved by man to any other
- 16 location, much more thought and planning needs to
- 17 happen. They need a viable habitat to move without
- 18 stress away from planned hazards and must be kept from
- 19 moving back and must also be kept away from the
- 20 infected herd to the north. I believe this will be a
- 21 difficult process with no guarantees they will stay
- 22 there due to unknown, unpredictable factors, invariable
- 23 circumstances, such as predatation [sic] and forest
- 24 fires.
- 25 It would be useful to radio-collar for some of the
- 26 animals in each herd to monitor their locations

- 1 relative to each other and the plant itself. Special
- 2 fencing is required to keep bison out. Bison are more
- 3 capable of escape than cattle, and they're well more
- 4 dangerous should they ever get into plant sites.
- 5 And it is my hope the results of this hearing will
- 6 make a difference to protection of wildlife, in
- 7 particular, the Ronald Lake bison herd, less tailing
- 8 ponds in their present form affect a big part of the
- 9 solution, as well as better security in general with
- 10 regard to wildlife accessing and being exposed to
- 11 various hazards associated with oils and activity.
- 12 Protecting wildlife, environment will also help
- 13 preserve much of First Nation's way of life. The sheer
- 14 size and location of the Frontier oil sands project
- 15 raises concerns toward the end. I would like to add
- 16 that, according to Charles Beauchamp, what the buffalo
- 17 eat, the bison -- what Ronald Lake bison herd eats are
- 18 plants, shrubs that grow in the muskeq. They don't
- 19 thrive on the prairies.
- 20 And the bison that they brought up from Elk Island
- 21 National Park, according to the leader from Fort Smith
- 22 Metis local, tells me that they've got to truck in hay
- 23 to feed those buffalo. They'll starve if they were
- left to be naturally alone. The Ronald Lake bison
- 25 herd, if it gets disturbed, there's -- could be
- 26 problems with the reproduction, and it could affect it.

- 1 And monitoring wells, we've already discussed that
- 2 there need to be more monitoring wells around the plant
- 3 sites that are sufficient, and there's also the fact
- 4 that gravity goes straight down, and there's -- we've
- 5 already identified there's leaks in the limestone so
- 6 the Dene's pond seep is going to go directly into the
- 7 lower McMurray Formation more than it will spread out.
- 8 And there's a outcrop across Poplar Point about 10
- 9 miles on the west side of Athabasca River, north of
- 10 Frontier mine. This outcrop is known to the
- 11 traditional land users. They smell sulphur when they
- 12 go by there. Stinks, they say. Well, what it is is an
- outcrop of the McMurray formation, and that could be
- 14 utilized as a sample point to ensure that if there's
- 15 any seepage occurring in the area, it might come out
- 16 there.
- 17 And, lastly, wind is something that's -- hasn't
- 18 been considered, climate change, and the fact that
- 19 Exxon is suing -- is being sued over the oil sands over
- 20 the climate risks, and this happens \$30 billion carbon
- 21 cost faced by 14 different Alberta oil sands operations
- 22 as it runs throughout a subsidiary, Imperial Oil. So
- 23 already climate change and effects of climate change,
- 24 people are jumping on board and suing the oil companies
- 25 over it. It's only a matter of time before the Alberta
- 26 government and Canada are involved in this as well as

1	us Indigenous peoples. We ask you that Wood Buffalo
2	First Nation, before, we had recognition, and and we
3	had some commitment from the Alberta Energy Regulators
4	with Imperial Oil, Kearl Lake, and commitments were
5	pushed aside by Kearl. So we ask you that if you do
6	anything for us, make it conditions, not commitments or
7	recommendations.
8	Thank you, Mr. Chairman, all respective Panel
9	Members.
10	THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Malcolm.
11	Thank you, Mr. Malcolm. The Panel has no
12	questions.
13	Just a reminder we'll close in a minute the
14	elevators, I think, stop bringing you back up at 7, so
15	if you go down, you cannot come back up. So just be
16	aware if you take the elevator down after 7, you're not
17	coming back up.
18	So that's it for today. We will resume tomorrow
19	morning at 9 AM, and Keepers of Athabasca will be up
20	first tomorrow morning.
21	Thank you, everybody. Have a good evening.
22	
23	PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED UNTIL 9:00 AM, DECEMBER 12, 2018
24	
25	
26	

1	CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPT:
2	
3	We, Christy Longacre and Angela Porco, certify
4	that the foregoing pages are a complete and accurate
5	transcript of the proceedings, taken down by us in
6	shorthand and transcribed from our shorthand notes to
7	the best of our skill and ability.
8	Dated at the City of Calgary, Province of Alberta,
9	this 11th day of December 2018.
10	LOTO CO
11	
12	<original by="" signed=""></original>
13	
14	Christy Longacre, RPR, CSR(A)
15	Official Court Reporter
16	
17	<original by="" signed=""></original>
18	Conginal digital by
19	· ———
20	Angela Porco, CSR(A)
21	Official Court Reporter
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

	125 17 10		206 11 12	1 :1:6 : (2)
A	135:17,18	accessing (1)	286:11,13	acidifying (2)
<b>A.G</b> (1) 268:3	absurd (3) 252:11	303:10	accused's (1)	78:17 295:9
abandoned (1)	291:21 299:5	accidents (2)	286:15	acidity (2) 79:19
191:26	abundance (4)	182:14 183:8	ACFN (30) 57:20	80:25
abandonment (1)	114:9 115:11	accommodate (2)	95:12 122:9	acids (5) 120:14
235:14	116:1 168:18	11:3 280:7	123:9 126:19	231:20 232:1
abbreviations (2)	abundant (1)	accommodation	138:10 139:25	280:21,23
17:19,22	61:26	40:5 285:15	140:1,6,15,20	acknowledge (9)
<b>ABCA (1)</b> 274:4	abuse (1) 288:2	accomodation (1)	140:21,23 141:1	22:14 24:7
<b>ability (12)</b> 9:6	abuse-of-proces	273:16	141:7,7,17	123:20 177:3
53:12 59:16	261:16	accord (1) 215:19	142:1,4,18	263:17 265:2,14
66:23 92:19	academic (2) 64:3	accorded (1)	145:19 155:23	283:12 287:20
133:9 157:18	81:10	189:24	253:20,25	acknowledged (
199:10 262:4,23	accelerate (2)	account (13)	256:11,13,17,18	56:21 59:7
263:4 306:7	32:18 67:12	23:18 28:10	256:22 257:15	70:19,21 82:15
able (14) 15:11,22	accept (15) 16:13	58:4 83:10 94:5	ACFN's (2)	89:22 121:16
16:5,6 52:11	188:17 215:5,11	107:7 108:7	142:17 257:1	218:22 263:18
67:25 75:20	215:22,23	125:12 166:12	ACFN/Teck (3)	263:20 264:11
132:16 135:8	219:11 222:12	182:13 207:7	113:19 140:11	274:19 290:13
138:16 152:21	222:18,23,24	219:14 264:1	143:7	acknowledgem
190:22 201:24	253:12,14,18	accountability (2)	achievable (1)	176:26 177:22
281:9	256:24	146:16 147:1	76:4	acknowledges (
Aboriginal (29)	acceptable (6)	accountable (2)	achieve (7) 44:25	47:5 72:21
5:7,9 40:1 48:11	129:16 236:16	138:23 246:6	45:2 138:16	94:21 114:10
57:4 58:2	237:10,14 242:9	accountant (1)	143:17 189:26	116:9 119:4
138:21 140:17	244:6	64:15	271:10 272:22	123:14 141:1
141:2,16,21	acceptance (4)	accountants (1)	achieved (1)	147:19 166:24
142:5 143:7,24	166:5 188:19	66:20	128:13	218:17
145:26 244:26	189:9 213:7	accounted (1)	achieves (1)	acknowledging
245:16 261:23	accepted (9)	56:26	200:22	176:17 219:5
267:5,6,8	56:12 155:17	accounting (10)	achieving (5)	<b>ACO (2)</b> 12:19
270:24 271:12	193:11 196:18	63:4,8,11,19	44:24 76:10,15	48:12
275:25 280:12	198:20,26 199:8	64:10 65:6,20	133:11 214:2	acoustic (1)
284:22 285:14	199:21 235:25	66:16,17,19	acid (6) 71:3 78:1	161:25
289:22 294:15	accepting (1)	accruing (1)	78:2,12 80:7	acquire (1) 29:21
Aboriginals (7)	237:21	30:15	235:3	acquired (1)
270:7,8,15	accepts (4) 158:17	accumulate (2)	Acid-extractabl	267:14
271:6 276:18	161:13 163:9	169:7,10	280:20	acquisition (1)
278:3 285:16	221:15	accumulation (1)	acidic (1) 78:18	28:22
absence (6)	access (10) 68:15	87:19	acidification (10)	acquittal (1)
132:14 160:21	123:22 137:22	accumulative (1)	78:4,14 79:14	286:15
193:21 241:25	157:19 167:12	242:1	79:17 80:3,13	acronym (1) 18:1
246:10,11	203:15 269:22	accurate (4)	80:18 81:2	acronyms (2)
absent (1) 85:17	288:1 301:24,26	62:11 86:16	83:14,16	17:19,22
absolutely (4)	accessible (1)	215:17 306:4	acidified (1)	act (80) 20:26
27:5 49:7	283:19	accused (2)	83:24	21:1,2,5,11,26
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1

22:4,5,8,18	136:24 162:12	301:14 303:15	103:2 104:19	adjustment (5)
23:11 24:23	240:20	added (5) 88:14	118:26 125:26	55:24 107:3,4
39:10,12 46:1	activities (25)	130:16 160:9	138:9 139:20	107:10 223:1
90:11 93:12	21:8 25:3 37:26	161:1 236:14	140:5,24 145:10	adjustments (1)
155:8 173:20	51:2 73:13	adding (2) 137:18	147:20 152:13	107:1
175:15 179:16	126:13 129:15	227:7	161:15 178:2,18	administer (1)
180:26 181:10	129:22 131:18	<b>addition (47)</b> 19:9	179:6 245:18	76:13
181:17,18,25	135:8 139:9	19:9 25:9 31:24	addressed (18)	administration
182:5 217:8	157:14 182:9,17	41:17 42:22	28:26 34:4 52:9	182:22
219:13 226:3	183:11 185:12	43:1,5 44:17	76:16 89:3 90:2	administrative
230:22 237:13	209:2 226:26	45:5 46:4 48:10	91:22 121:22	187:19 189:2
244:20 246:13	256:15 279:23	56:12 57:19	127:4 131:18	190:14
247:10 248:19	280:7 287:4	58:9 59:2 80:6	141:15 142:17	admire (1) 265:11
248:22,25 249:8	290:15 301:3,10	86:15 90:4,21	142:19 150:12	admitted (2)
249:11,22,24	activity (16)	96:13 97:24	153:10 160:4	58:22 219:25
250:17,19,22,24	25:18,21 26:5,6	100:18 112:10	280:14,25	adopt (3) 76:3
250:26 251:5	27:7,12 28:10	113:18 115:14	addressing (5)	89:16 117:19
252:17,20,24	126:13 163:23	116:16,22	9:10 28:19	<b>adopted (2)</b> 76:1
254:7,14 259:4	181:20,21 251:3	117:21 118:10	34:14 40:6	209:20
266:26 267:4,7	251:7,25 302:9	119:22 123:11	282:11	adoption (6)
267:20,21 268:1	303:11	125:4,17 126:8	adds (1) 212:18	75:24 141:2
268:2 269:22,26	actual (11) 35:26	126:20 128:15	<b>adduced (3)</b> 59:19	194:13,18 195:4
271:9 273:10,10	61:15 69:8	133:24 144:26	187:15 199:21	206:3
275:2 276:2	79:19 82:6	151:8 152:5	adequacy (1)	<b>adults (2)</b> 128:7
279:13 280:24	124:25 132:7	153:8 163:13	289:16	130:3
284:22 285:2,3	165:19 209:22	164:10 176:21	adequate (6)	advance (5) 29:15
286:12,18,19	221:8 291:9	229:1 254:18	40:21 48:15	31:4 49:21
287:13,22 288:9	acute (1) 122:23	additional (20)	187:14 188:14	152:18,21
288:13	acutely (1) 191:13	14:7 17:7 93:7,8	188:21 207:24	advanced (2)
acting (1) 150:4	Adam (1) 142:21	99:14 102:26	adequately (3)	95:20 117:21
action (20) 37:11	adapt (3) 75:10	107:16 108:6	56:26 90:18	advancing (2)
40:5,7 73:15	226:14,17	115:24 132:10	134:3	37:9 247:24
75:3 92:25	adaptive (28)	145:16 146:11	adhere (5) 10:14	advantage (3)
142:11 214:14	36:12,15 75:20	161:14 163:10	55:22 255:6	137:15 261:20
214:23 218:20	75:26 76:2 87:9	179:2 223:6	295:1 301:4	262:1
220:15 222:4	91:19 93:4,26	227:7 233:4,8	adjacent (1)	advantageous (1)
226:12,14,17	113:16 144:10	237:25	116:18	200:4
228:9,14 245:11	144:19 162:26	Additionally (6)	adjourned (3) 5:6	adverse (34)
261:18,21	163:6 165:3,8	49:14 50:19	109:22 305:23	23:17 24:6,11
actions (6) 36:19	165:11,12,15,17	60:14 62:14	<b>ADJOURNME</b>	24:21 25:24
67:11 142:3	165:22 166:5,13	148:23 149:22	68:26 153:19	27:2,7 28:1,2,14
145:9 247:7	166:16,22,24	address (28) 31:3	175:25 259:18	35:11 36:7
253:26 <b>activations (1)</b>	167:13,20	36:24 45:18 47:1 51:14 53:3	<b>adjusted (3)</b> 55:4 58:1,10	39:14 87:18 94:7 115:4
248:19	adaptively (1) 36:9	64:21 71:2,5	adjusting (2)	116:7 150:10
active (4) 32:15	add (3) 13:20	79:22,23 91:18	137:17,19	151:18 154:7
active (7) 32.13	auu (5) 15.20	17.44,43 91.10	13/.1/,13	131.10 134./
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
<del></del>				

ir				
161:8,13 165:23	21:8 189:24	66:25 68:6	89:25 138:13,14	33:21 44:18
173:1,7,7 182:1	236:1	84:18 89:10	138:18,19	48:11 52:24
182:8 185:23	aerial (2) 98:9	131:14 193:26	139:16,19,24,25	63:26 67:19
186:7,8 201:24	108:20	195:22 202:2	139:10,19,24,23	74:7,14 77:21
243:14 301:2	<b>AERMOD (3)</b>	238:4 261:19	146:19 152:6	78:23 96:2,4,5
	128:12,15,22	agreed (18) 49:19	256:11 257:13	97:16 98:10,23
adversely (3)		90:9 96:22 97:9	267:13	,
273:22,24 274:3	aerodrome (1) 293:22	100:5 104:5		103:26 110:1,26 112:15 113:10
advice (1) 18:22		106:12 119:24	agrees (5) 86:13	127:20,24 131:3
<b>advise (4)</b> 6:11 142:1 189:13	<b>affect (9)</b> 18:21 73:13 118:23		91:7 95:1,2 129:13	131:26 132:24
213:13	168:17 270:8	128:21 129:17		
		131:9 141:15	ahead (4) 104:14	133:2,10,19
advised (3) 7:18	279:15 294:3	143:8 144:21	176:6 253:5	134:13,15 135:2
8:1 149:19	303:8,26	145:8 201:19	263:12	139:4 149:19
advocacy (3) 60:5	affidavit (2)	253:19 295:3	aid (1) 13:24	150:14 154:2
60:17 70:5	260:26 263:26	agreement (57)	aids (1) 211:17	157:3 173:21,26
advocate (4) 15:8	affirmation (1)	20:15,18,20,21	aims (2) 19:21	176:24 179:22
16:17 141:1	191:22	23:12 33:22	189:26	179:23 180:2
226:17	affirmed (3)	47:7 57:6	air (10) 36:14	181:1,4,10
advocated (1)	267:7 270:1	118:15 132:22	128:4 129:7	185:5,21,24
209:17	276:1	133:3 141:7	185:24 186:8	187:3 189:18,22
advocates (1)	afford (1) 67:25	142:20 145:6	209:2 210:4	190:12 191:12
16:14	afforded (1)	146:19 147:5,13	258:24 295:2,18	193:16 204:21
advocating (3)	50:23	152:2 173:21	air-quality (1)	207:2,23 220:8
15:5 93:10	afternoon (4)	175:14 184:8	79:15	221:16 224:4
228:9	2:16 110:3	213:22,26 214:2	airborne (1)	229:8,24 234:7
<b>AEP (4)</b> 98:12	176:8 186:18	214:19,26 215:6	32:10	239:13,23 240:3
104:21 133:4,8	age (1) 128:6	215:13,17	airfare (1) 294:5	240:10,22 242:6
<b>AEP's (1)</b> 98:21	agencies (4) 92:23	216:11 220:18	airport (3) 282:25	242:23 243:2,10
<b>AER (47)</b> 1:16	127:10 253:26	220:26 222:14	293:22,26	244:1,12,24
3:9,10,11,12,13	257:18	222:22 228:12	airports (1) 294:1	245:7,15,20,22
5:17,20 6:1,15	agency (18) 3:16	228:13,22	<b>AIRs (1)</b> 78:11	245:26 246:8,15
7:1,6,10,11	3:18 5:18 20:11	229:19 253:20	<b>al (11)</b> 79:5,9,17	246:21 252:10
10:20 20:16	20:11 24:18	253:24 256:13	79:21 80:12	255:17 258:10
21:3,9,12,19	27:10,15 28:16	256:17,19,19,20	96:9 106:4,9,16	258:15,25
22:4 110:9,10	110:16,18	256:23,25 257:1	107:14,17	263:17 265:4,5
110:11,12,13	114:16 127:12	257:2,15 258:8	alarm (4) 5:25	266:9 268:24
133:4,8 136:10	182:22 187:22	267:24 268:2	6:26 83:22 84:2	269:10,11 270:3
144:1 151:15	200:7 201:3	269:18 286:21	<b>alarmed (1)</b> 84:7	274:4 275:21
181:18 204:8	255:14	287:13 288:8	alarming (1)	278:6 279:14
230:7,17 235:25	Agency's (1)	agreement's (2)	84:11	286:2,9,9
236:5,17 237:19	28:12	214:3 216:15	<b>Alberta (138)</b> 1:3	287:19,19,20,26
240:19,25	agenda (1) 60:5	agreements (27)	1:10,25 3:1,26	288:10 289:8
252:22 254:8,9	ago (5) 47:26	19:6 34:13 45:4	8:13 10:22 20:5	296:5,15,15
254:20,21	94:13 118:15	46:14,15,24	20:15,26 21:7	298:10,14
262:18	174:6 301:16	48:18 57:8,17	21:14,16,18	300:23 301:14
<b>AER's (4)</b> 6:13	agree (11) 31:2	57:19 58:5	22:5 29:15 31:8	304:21,25 305:3
. ,				
	I	<u> </u>	I	

		1		ı
306:8	allow (9) 13:13	ammonia (2)	ancestors (1)	176:1 259:22
<b>Alberta's (15)</b> 5:7	20:17 29:22	231:24 283:16	268:22	apologize (4)
18:8 74:9,18	69:18 94:23	ammonium (1)	and/or (2) 95:15	70:24 165:4
76:11,14 134:22	202:16 222:25	280:22	137:18	213:8 236:21
184:18,18 203:5	231:7 288:1	amount (10)	<b>Angela (2)</b> 306:3	apparently (2)
216:8,9 222:21	allowed (4) 29:7	30:20 99:11	306:20	15:2 202:4
230:26 298:26	117:4 147:6	107:6,9 114:25	anglers (1) 298:18	appeal (13)
Albertan (1)	233:6	151:10 173:7	animal (1) 105:25	189:12,14,22,23
201:17	allows (6) 25:20	197:5 204:22	animal's (1)	190:12 191:12
Albertans (12)	70:2 133:5	281:26	105:23	192:12,22
18:10 21:22	137:16 166:25	amounts (4)	animals (8)	193:17,23 270:5
135:24 180:10	252:1	207:16 234:17	277:13 278:1,19	270:14 286:15
183:20 184:16	alluded (1) 82:26	234:22 235:1	278:22 279:17	appeals (1)
184:23,25 185:8	alongside (3)	analogous (2)	301:13 302:1,26	189:20
185:22 204:15	92:22 93:10	85:11,20	announced (1)	appear (7) 71:17
258:5	118:9	analogues (1)	7:1	161:9 193:13,14
<b>alert (2)</b> 7:6,10	alter (2) 251:15	87:4	announcements	221:20 252:16
Alex (1) 4:26	251:22	analysis (52)	6:25	257:8
<b>Alexi (2)</b> 290:21	alteration (2)	38:13 39:2	announcing (1)	appearances (1)
290:23	42:16 282:13	53:11 54:12,25	7:16	166:10
algae (1) 295:12	altering (1)	55:12,13,23,26	<b>annual (5)</b> 99:11	<b>appeared (5)</b> 47:6
alia (2) 267:20,24	251:16	56:16,20,24	144:2,17 235:11	49:6 79:14
align (2) 90:23	alternate (2)	59:11,22 63:12	241:15	98:26 99:16
218:16	37:15 89:9	64:18 65:13	annually (8)	appearing (2)
aligned (2) 74:7	alternative (4)	66:25,26 67:6	66:18 103:20	69:23 84:1
175:2	194:5 236:7,18	80:8 82:11	119:16,18,20	appears (10) 99:8
aligns (2) 136:8	246:17	83:14 95:24	144:7 216:17,20	145:18 178:16
136:20	Alternatively (3)	96:1 99:9,18,24	annuities (1)	189:3 199:3
alike (1) 92:14	215:11 218:15	102:18 106:14	272:6	204:15 249:3,19
<b>Alison (1)</b> 5:16	222:18	184:3 187:11	annum (1) 221:8	261:20 283:21
allegations (1)	alternatives (2)	193:4,16 194:7	another's (1)	appellate (2)
65:11	25:16 236:10	196:3 197:15,26	194:16	190:11 191:5
alleged (1) 283:24	alters (1) 251:15	198:7 199:4	answer (3) 75:13	<b>appendix (6)</b> 87:8
alleviate (1)	aluminum (4)	200:8,11 207:12	170:6 210:16	106:14 140:3
281:16	231:12,18,22,24	209:9 212:13	answered (1)	143:4 145:12
<b>alliance (2)</b> 32:16	ambush (1)	213:20 217:25	171:2	149:2
32:17	191:21	217:25 218:3	anticipated (1)	apples-to-apple
allocated (1)	amended (1)	222:19 225:16	179:6	74:25
233:9	20:18	292:21	antidevelopme	applicability (1)
allocation (5)	amendments (1)	analyst (1) 211:2	142:26	81:15
67:15 219:26	236:12	analytical (3)	anymore (1)	applicable (2)
220:5,10 221:7	America (4)	79:12 212:14,22	275:20	22:5 98:3
allocations (2)	31:25 128:22	analyzed (1)	anyone's (1)	applicant (3)
221:13 222:8	158:25 192:8	129:10	263:14	21:20 179:26
allotted (2)	American (3)	analyzing (1)	<b>apart (1)</b> 289:1	180:9
178:24 179:12	63:13,13 81:4	195:9	apologies (2)	applicants' (1)
	·	<u> </u>	1	1

		•	1	
221:20	appreciate (2) 6:9	252:16 253:15	16:14 43:11,12	argues (2) 220:8
application (47)	12:22	254:8,12,14	43:23 44:15	229:6
1:8 19:1,15 20:1	approach (31) 6:3	277.9	45:25 46:1 51:7	argument (58)
20:5 22:8,11	19:8 35:1,4	approvals (4)	51:11 78:6	1:17 5:12,14
33:11 34:25	56:11 59:8	49:20 238:18	83:17,23 84:23	7:19,20,21,26
46:2 49:13	70:20,22 106:24	247:10,11	93:15 96:26	9:10 10:7,12,26
53:11 71:26	107:24 108:9	approve (3)	105:24 112:25	11:5,13,25 12:4
72:4 78:6 83:17	117:19 120:22	151:15 179:19	112:25,26 113:4	12:19 13:6
108:5 148:14,19	125:18 127:9	254:16	131:20 145:15	14:20 15:1,6,10
150:7 151:22	134:5 162:26	approved (18)	147:23 149:10	15:12 16:4,13
180:5 181:18	167:2 175:2	47:2 90:10,24	154:12 160:22	16:18,24 17:4
202:20 210:19	183:19 193:4	96:24 108:3	161:23 162:18	17:23,26 51:15
221:20 229:15	198:7 212:21,23	117:8 119:25	163:12,15	65:10 69:7,24
238:6 247:13	213:1 234:11	135:5 174:17	164:26 168:9,20	69:25 70:4,8,11
248:20 249:2	242:1 243:1,8	180:22 203:11	168:21 170:17	70:18 117:21
250:19,25,25	273:11 285:3	236:5 238:7	173:19,19,21	153:21 175:18
252:13,19,20,23	approaches (2)	243:24,25	232:18 242:8	177:25 178:1,3
252:24 255:26	167:1 199:13	246:20 252:20	244:26 246:26	178:5,11,15,19
271:24 277:8	approaching (1)	292:10	255:11 258:20	186:19 192:1
279:12,14	157:1	approving (1)	264:10 265:17	210:18,23 211:8
280:15 282:7,10	appropriate (25)	23:8	266:2,3 274:20	211:12 213:18
applications (7)	11:2 15:13	approximate (1)	275:16 277:6	235:21 283:25
10:19 52:24	18:23 22:12	206:14	278:8 279:8	299:9
54:17 146:13	35:2 38:12 39:3	approximately	280:2,3 281:20	arguments (17)
148:10 228:20	48:23 51:12,13	10:26 47:26	282:20 283:4	7:16,17,25
280:24	55:15 67:3	56:1 78:22	290:25 295:9	10:12,15 97:26
applied (14) 20:4	113:15 130:7	93:17 100:2	296:12 297:1	98:4 109:3
28:9 29:1 59:5	147:1 194:7	124:20 148:2	300:21 301:6	194:5 260:8
66:7 97:16,19	197:16 208:20	204:7 216:18	302:14 304:15	263:1,10,13
101:25 102:3	212:7,20 242:20	225:19	areas (25) 29:2	266:5,7 285:7
155:16 190:9	254:9,17 285:15	April (1) 270:5	31:17 45:22	289:25
191:25 208:20	287:11	aptly (1) 188:24	46:22 47:14	arises (2) 75:21
252:8	appropriately (2)	aquatic (8) 79:10	83:16 99:20	235:16
applied-for (1)	89:3 207:7	84:20 90:26	112:24 162:13	arising (3) 70:12
180:7	appropriatenes	123:3 157:17	164:18 169:3,12	91:13 208:25
applies (4) 28:17	91:8	240:23 277:19	170:8 172:5	aromatic (3)
66:11 182:26	approval (30)	291:19	170.8 172.3	120:15 280:23
186:5	22:20 89:16	aquatics (2)	213:2 232:21	285:20
apply (11) 25:2,4	90:23 132:6	122:26 297:1	269:14 274:25	arose (2) 70:26
131:6 243:20	134:8 162:9	Aransas (2)	276:3,10 277:12	192:3
247:11 250:21	179:16 230:7,17	118:22 167:25	277:14,26	arrive (4) 108:1
251:19 252:3	235:10 236:4,18	Aransas-Wood	arguable (1)	184:3 190:20
251:19 252:3 254:4 265:9	237:19 238:4	168:18	250:20	211:10
268:21	240:19,25	arbitrary (2)	argue (1) 251:26	arrived (2)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	76:21 132:6	. ,	196:12 199:23
<b>applying (2)</b> 59:3 166:13	250:23,26 251:4 252:1,5,6,8,11		argued (2) 197:10 235:21	
100.13	434.1,3,0,0,11	area (67) 7:9	433.41	<b>arriving (5)</b> 187:6
<u> </u>				

lr				
211:5,7	assertion (13)	148:26 149:4,6	Association (2)	124:8,10,15,17
arsenic (2) 128:4	12:7 52:3 61:2	154:3 155:5,18	81:4 149:19	124:3,10,13,17
280:24	217:9 218:11	157:5 166:17	assume (2) 124:22	125:9,13,23
article (1) 57:11	222:15 223:13	168:7 172:10	196:3	126:9,14,25
articles (2) 72:15	223:14 238:14	181:25 182:21	assumed (3)	130:1 131:4,6
72:17	238:17 249:4,7	197:2 198:6	67:14 172:14	131:11 140:22
articulated (2)	271:7	205:7 219:13	194:26	143:13,26
30:2 191:7	assertions (3)	240:20,26	assumes (4) 67:7	155:20 157:7,14
artificial (1)	84:6 95:16	266:23 268:14	194:19 195:4	158:1,2 171:17
163:24	220:11	301:10	234:21	174:26 175:7
ASA (4) 81:24,25	asserts (1) 12:5	assessments (10)	assuming (1)	177:19 185:15
II ' '	` /	24:19 25:26	239:14	232:1,16 241:22
82:6,16	assess (7) 26:1 34:16 35:3			242:18 253:20
<b>ASA's (2)</b> 82:1,15		28:24 29:13	assumption (6)	280:3 298:10
Asian (1) 203:6	53:24 55:15	37:20,22 171:21	55:25 67:10	
aside (6) 38:16	66:16 113:13	182:11 221:25	68:7 168:8	304:9 305:19
94:24 269:17	assessed (4) 66:9	222:2	194:14,21	atherodes (1)
272:20 292:3	112:24 138:7	asset (5) 68:13	assumptions (3)	107:26
305:5	148:23	234:5,24,26	55:1,21 66:26	attach (2) 202:19
asked (35) 57:23	assessing (3) 83:1	296:3	assurances (6)	202:25
61:17 62:8	120:23 289:16	asset-based (1)	165:21 166:15	attached (1)
63:25 74:13	assessment (100)	240:9	237:23 238:3	90:23
76:23,25 81:24	3:16,18 5:18	asset-to-liabilit	239:19 245:25	Attachment (1)
85:6,17 87:12	20:11,14,22,26	134:5 239:16	assure (2) 147:1	120:3
87:17,17 88:8	23:11,13 24:18	assets (4) 219:10	158:26	attempt (3) 6:4
90:6 107:2	27:21 33:11,18	235:17,26	assured (2)	199:19 204:12
120:23 121:5	33:22 34:8,10	237:18	135:25 269:19	attempted (2)
129:13,18,26	35:15 36:25	assigned (1) 237:6	<b>Asterick (8)</b> 4:16	255:23 285:18
130:6 134:14	37:19,25 39:3,4	assigning (1)	9:13,14,20	attendance (1)
135:12 144:1	39:10,13,17,19	102:10	14:19 15:17,18	6:1
165:6 201:19	39:21,26 40:3,9	assist (13) 12:1	111:16	attended (1) 90:8
203:18,18	40:11,12,14,15	14:4 21:16	astonished (1)	<b>attention (6)</b> 9:6
210:12,12,26	41:8,12 42:2,13	23:19 34:19	252:9	52:16 70:16
211:24 238:2	42:25 44:6 48:4	52:12 145:16	<b>ATCO (1)</b> 27:21	153:5 163:22
260:14	52:17,22,26	154:17 187:4	Athabasca (73)	288:11
asks (2) 219:11	54:4,15,16 56:7	189:11,16 278:4	4:16 7:21 9:12	<b>Attorney (1)</b> 10:2
221:12	56:8,11 63:8	300:26	9:15 21:26 22:9	attractant (1)
aspects (2) 56:23	67:4 78:2,7,13	assistance (2) 6:4	22:17 24:3 46:3	170:9
155:12	79:3 82:9 83:9	18:22	52:20 53:5	attractants (1)
asperous (1)	87:1 92:2 96:14	<b>assisting (3)</b> 5:15	56:13 63:3	164:14
82:21	97:2,17 110:16	5:19 265:26	84:17 88:8,18	attracted (1)
aspirational (1)	110:18 113:2	associated (10)	88:25 102:21	163:21
76:19	115:15 119:4	76:24 105:24	111:16 113:9	attractive (1)
asserted (1)	120:2,5,25	127:16 140:22	121:23,24 122:7	164:9
253:16	121:13,16,19	161:7 180:15	122:8,9,12	attracts (1)
asserting (1)	126:21 127:8,13	198:13 226:25	123:4,8,9,13,15	164:12
148:3	128:2 142:15	282:22 303:11	123:20,26 124:2	attributable (1)
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I	<u> </u>	I	I
127:2	availability (6)	147:4 154:20	bar (1) 118:20	bases (2) 62:7
attributed (1)	97:18 101:18,22	161:19 176:2	barrel (20) 63:26	214:8
285:10	102:24 277:1,3	192:14,20 227:8	74:1 202:10	basic (2) 62:8
attributes (1)	available (10)	256:4 261:5	206:15 214:12	227:20
191:16	6:12 39:1 76:4	262:12,12	215:10 224:7,8	basically (6)
atypical (1)	113:11 162:24	271:26 272:12	224:11,17,18,23	121:4 275:19
163:16	167:12 200:4	274:13,20	224:24 225:3,7	288:2 289:25
<b>audible (1)</b> 6:26	208:3 213:9	302:19 305:14	225:11,14,19	290:7 297:7
<b>audio (3)</b> 6:11,13	243:13	305:15,17	226:1 230:12	basis (17) 51:25
6:17	<b>Avenue (1)</b> 7:4	backed (1) 84:3	barrels (14) 19:20	66:7 67:2 74:25
<b>audit (2)</b> 66:10	average (12)	backfilled (1)	19:22 77:24	76:19,21 77:15
234:10	100:2,22,26	45:25	204:7,8 214:10	132:7 189:4,10
<b>audited (3)</b> 66:1,5	101:1,3,5,11,12	background (6)	214:11,16,21	189:14 199:8
66:18	184:9 214:4	63:20 64:13	215:1,25 216:6	207:11 221:18
<b>auditing (2)</b> 64:16	220:20 228:16	86:19 87:3	217:24 218:1	223:12 236:8
64:18	avian (4) 120:2	129:20 158:3	barrier (3) 102:6	252:23
<b>Auditor (2)</b> 234:7	164:15 166:19	<b>backing (1)</b> 164:7	232:19 233:10	<b>BATEA (1)</b> 76:5
235:17	174:24	backtrack (1)	barriers (1) 99:22	Bateman (2)
auditors (2) 65:3	avoid (5) 6:20	284:13	Barry (3) 8:19	149:25,26
66:2	141:19 171:11	bad (7) 54:8	11:16 176:13	battlegrounds (1)
<b>August (10)</b> 20:19	182:7 212:26	163:24,26 188:5	Bart (1) 127:4	294:11
57:15,18,19	avoided (2) 18:17	261:11,11 296:8	base (4) 20:2	Bay (1) 267:26
61:5 96:22	82:24	<b>Badger (1)</b> 268:8	120:17 143:16	<b>BC</b> (8) 71:10
97:12 108:13	avoiding (5)	badly (1) 203:24	295:11	72:10,10,19
199:16 241:23	143:14 146:9,11	baffles (1) 281:12	based (45) 38:3	266:11,12
Auguston (1)	243:13 301:2	<b>balance (2)</b> 18:10	38:26 54:10	268:17 293:13
290:8	avoids (1) 235:15	183:15	67:10 69:8 79:4	BCCA (3) 266:10
aunt (1) 263:25	awarded (1)	balancing (2)	79:16 80:13,20	270:11,13
Australia (1)	263:19	22:25 185:18	81:7,20 96:16	bear (5) 32:6
209:11	awards (2) 31:16	band (31) 8:24	98:12 100:7	193:18 207:20
author (3) 55:1	136:2	9:3,4 261:4,19	103:18 105:26	278:12,26
55:21 60:21	aware (11) 18:8	264:1 266:2	108:19 113:1	Bearspaw (1)
authorities (2)	51:1 89:24	267:3 270:4,21	129:19,20 163:1	176:23
142:2 179:10	104:16 121:5	273:2,8,18,20	169:8 188:17	Beauchamp (9)
authority (9)	152:16 161:12	273:21 274:6,12	196:17 198:15	103:4,10,13
20:23 63:6	178:13 212:18	275:1 279:22	198:19,25 200:5	265:21 273:21
128:20,21 135:2	254:1 305:16	284:26 287:15	205:16 215:9,24	275:5 276:14
147:1 151:19	<b>AXF (2)</b> 140:17	288:15,15,15,20	216:5 217:23,26	301:15 303:16
182:1,5	141:14	288:22 289:2	217:26 218:6	Beauchamp's (1)
authorization (3)		290:14,18,18,21	221:5 222:1	279:22
90:11,12 151:20	B	bands (8) 9:1	225:16 232:22	beaver (3) 277:20
authorized (2)	<b>b</b> (4) 4:1 111:1	262:9 265:3,16	234:5 235:11	278:12,25
248:25 251:5	114:23 236:26	267:18 289:3	282:2 291:8	beavers (1) 302:1
authors (5) 38:14	<b>B.C</b> (4) 268:3,9	296:6,8	292:8	becoming (4)
72:16 209:19	268:12,13	banks (3) 177:18	baseline (2) 28:24	78:18 90:26
210:20 252:13	back (22) 4:25	177:19 209:12	168:3	204:1 295:11
	109:20 139:13			
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

97:7	belong (3) 264:25	115:20 119:23	133:2,5,10,12	162:17 164:6,9
beginning (6)	287:14 288:22	121:18 122:1	156:9 173:18	164:13,18
46:23 104:18	belonging (2)	162:22	185:14 241:17	165:23 167:7
242:25 247:18	164:22 289:1	best-in-class (3)	241:24,25 242:4	170:9 171:18
247:20 248:9		77:4 225:20	241.24,23 242.4 242:8,9,10,22	
	Bench (4) 181:11			172:2 174:9,22
begun (1) 30:15	191:9 266:9	230:10	243:22 244:1,6	302:2
behalf (24) 14:20	286:10	better (11) 15:22	245:17 246:1,11	birth (1) 175:12
15:5,10,12	benefit (18) 17:9	16:5 29:25 39:4	246:21 247:6	bison (79) 12:26
16:18 18:2 63:2	17:11 18:9 30:1	77:21,21,22	255:20 258:19	32:20 42:9 44:7
70:11 82:2 90:8	44:7 57:5,7	84:9 131:18	300:20,23 301:5	45:23 92:6,11
126:25 128:1	58:12 65:16	154:19 303:9	301:12	92:17 93:8,10
129:17,24 130:4	142:11 180:8,19	<b>beyond (13)</b> 45:19	biologists (1) 96:3	93:20 94:3,8,10
130:11 132:4	184:4 189:18	91:17 92:24	biomass (1)	94:12 95:10
134:2 150:4	199:24 228:4	128:16,20,23	107:13	96:1,4,5,10,17
153:22 158:7	243:7 289:2	138:25 139:15	<b>birch (2)</b> 264:12	96:20,20,25
193:9 204:24	benefits (43) 23:1	146:12 175:10	275:16	97:2,14 98:5,10
239:9	29:6 30:6,15	250:2 258:7	<b>Birchall (3)</b> 3:15	98:11 99:4,24
behaves (1) 100:2	46:17 47:4 54:5	283:3	5:17 110:15	100:1,3,7,18,22
behaviour (3)	55:16 56:2 58:7	bias (4) 60:24,24	<b>bird (40)</b> 117:14	101:26 102:4,14
100:9 157:16	150:13 151:2	60:24 80:23	119:11,14,16	102:19 103:1,4
163:25	166:13 180:11	biased (3) 59:25	122:2 159:18,23	103:5,5,10,11
<b>Beilfuss (1)</b> 155:3	183:18,25 184:6	60:3 62:21	159:23 160:15	103:14,20 104:2
Belanger (3)	184:11,14,16,23	big (25) 123:4	160:17,19,22	104:14,17 105:3
106:4,9,16	185:20 196:17	157:24 162:25	161:3,20,22	105:10,11
Belanger's (1)	197:11,17,20,22	231:22 232:11	162:14,16 163:4	106:10 107:8
106:18	208:18,25 210:5	247:12,16,17,20	163:5,13,21,24	108:8,17,23
<b>believe (19)</b> 10:6	214:9 215:2,9	247:22 248:1,6	164:1,7,13,17	109:11 155:23
13:22 57:8	215:12 217:26	248:8,10,11,20	164:23 166:20	157:6,16 171:18
117:16 142:13	219:10 222:17	249:3,6 250:1,4	167:14,18 168:2	175:10,16
170:25 179:11	223:1 229:18,23	250:14 251:20	169:4 170:20	265:24 266:1,3
204:22 213:16	229:24 245:22	252:7 299:21	171:25 173:3	275:8 301:22
228:25 253:2	258:4	303:8	174:2,9,11,20	302:13 303:2,2
260:16 261:14	best (30) 17:11	bigger (1) 121:3	174:23	303:7,17,17,20
264:5 267:10	36:21 45:3	<b>bilateral (1)</b> 36:18	bird-deterrent (	303:24
283:26 290:19	55:22 56:6 58:8	<b>billion (9)</b> 19:20	115:21 119:23	bit (12) 154:15
295:6 302:20	66:19 76:4	19:25 55:7	122:1	178:23 190:3
believes (16)	104:8 121:21	151:10,11,12,14	birds (40) 44:8	208:2,5,5
73:13 91:7	126:15 130:19	221:10 304:20	116:17 117:14	278:16 291:5
120:8 126:15	131:26 136:12	<b>billions (2)</b> 30:25	118:11 119:5,8	295:25 298:8
140:10 152:12	162:23 223:10	292:23	119:9,15,19,20	299:6,11
154:6 158:11	223:14,17	<b>binding (1)</b> 134:7	119:26 142:12	bitumen (13)
160:13 165:11	224:11,12,19,25	Binnie (1) 271:17	157:7 158:20,22	19:20 29:16
168:17,24	225:8,11 226:7	biodiversity (40)	158:26 159:6,8	151:1 160:6
171:12 229:12	230:9 260:19,19	43:11,22 131:22	159:20,21 160:7	201:4 202:9,11
242:18 243:15	266:21 306:7	132:2,11,12,17	160:7,20,26	203:17 204:23
belittle (1) 262:7	best-available (5)	132:18,20,23,26	161:7,11 162:5	205:2 206:25
		, -, -,	,	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	1	1	I	I
207:6 302:3	<b>Boilermakers (1)</b>	109:17,19 112:1	96:20	<b>bunker (3)</b> 205:11
bitumen-recove	19:13	153:17 175:24	<b>BSA (8)</b> 43:23,26	205:23 206:5
136:18	<b>bold (1)</b> 95:16	176:2 259:14,16	44:3,6 133:5	<b>burden (1)</b> 198:13
bitumen-to-tide	<b>Bolton (4)</b> 3:5	<b>breaks (4)</b> 6:16	142:11 145:10	<b>burial (6)</b> 147:24
203:6	4:26 110:5	11:1,2 48:23	145:13	148:1,17,25
black (2) 278:12	266:11	breeding (8)	<b>BSC (1)</b> 266:14	149:1,11
278:26	<b>bonds (3)</b> 237:3,9	114:14 118:2,2	<b>buffalo (60)</b> 19:11	<b>burials (1)</b> 149:9
Blackfoot (4)	237:10	118:11,13,14	24:2 28:5 33:14	<b>buried (3)</b> 264:15
176:19 177:6,11	<b>book (1)</b> 190:10	155:25 167:24	36:26 39:15	264:17 294:13
177:15	<b>booked (1)</b> 7:14	<b>brevity (1)</b> 193:21	40:24 41:1,24	<b>burnt (3)</b> 275:21
<b>blanket (1)</b> 256:1	books (1) 277:3	bridges (1)	42:5,20,25 43:2	281:18 293:12
bleak (2) 205:17	Borden (1)	282:24	43:7,19 44:1	<b>business (6)</b> 81:6
205:17	209:18	<b>briefly (4)</b> 5:23	47:12 48:9	81:19 147:2
<b>blend (2)</b> 203:4	<b>boreal (3)</b> 42:8	31:3 39:25	93:15 94:10	151:6 228:5
205:24	149:25 150:3	94:19	96:17 104:3,12	229:14
blessed (1) 59:15	born (2) 290:5,25	<b>bring (3)</b> 9:5 32:6	104:25 105:3,6	businesses (1)
<b>blind (1)</b> 219:11	<b>borne (3)</b> 95:13	73:17	108:18,23	46:6
blocked (1)	183:26 199:18	bringing (1)	114:15 118:23	<b>button (1)</b> 260:1
299:23	<b>bottom (1)</b> 159:22	305:14	154:5,8,13,23	<b>buying (1)</b> 299:5
blocks (1) 227:21	boundaries (2)	<b>brings (3)</b> 32:13	155:5,7,13	
<b>blood (10)</b> 129:15	23:23 281:25	161:4 262:17	156:23 157:20	<u>C</u>
129:19 130:2,8	boundary (4)	brisk (1) 208:15	158:21 160:24	c (19) 3:15 4:18
131:11 287:14	29:11 43:13	<b>Britain (1)</b> 269:5	167:25 168:18	110:15 111:18
288:16,21	44:2 248:4	British (11)	170:23 171:20	114:25 184:9
293:11,19	<b>bovine (1)</b> 96:19	197:20 239:3,4	173:4,8,12,24	214:5,6,19,26
blow (1) 300:6	<b>Bow (2)</b> 177:18	270:5,9,10,12	185:21 247:2	215:15 216:4
blows (1) 296:9	300:6	270:13,26	263:21 270:3	220:18 229:19
<b>board (27)</b> 53:23	Boychuk (12)	272:17 284:21	281:3,22 293:26	237:3 267:26
58:20,23,25	9:17 14:19	<b>broad (3)</b> 21:19	294:3 303:16,23	273:10 285:3
65:2 83:25 84:4	15:19 63:2,15	64:21 188:8	305:1	286:19
84:5,8 96:7	64:2,5,8,12	broader (2) 38:5	Buffalo's (1)	cadmium (1)
179:22 180:1,6	69:23 70:8	228:26	42:11	231:24
180:11,16,22	206:20	broadly (3)	<b>buffer (4)</b> 43:13	cake (1) 137:9
196:15,18	Boychuk's (6)	127:26 198:20	156:20,22	calculate (1)
197:14 199:2	63:3,10,18	198:26	173:14	107:1
201:2 210:9,24	65:19 66:21	Bronwen (1)	<b>build (1)</b> 147:9	calculated (5)
237:2,7 274:4	70:10	51:17	<b>building (7)</b> 6:24	67:2 219:23
304:24	<b>branch (2)</b> 5:17	Brooks (5) 4:11	7:7 44:14,19	221:5 234:16,25
<b>Bob</b> (1) 265:26	5:20	9:23,24,25	146:9 227:21	calculation (5)
<b>bodies</b> (7) 78:4	breach (3) 9:7	111:11	286:25	128:11 169:22
83:16 91:17,21	256:24 273:4	Brotherhood (3)	<b>buildout (1)</b> 97:4	221:14 234:26
116:18 164:12	breached (1)	19:12,13 30:22	<b>built (7)</b> 85:2	239:16
189:2	262:19	<b>brought (4)</b> 70:16	135:5 189:25	calculations (4)
<b>body (3)</b> 91:4,11	break (15) 10:24	72:19 163:22	201:4 203:11	106:22 107:26
156:14	14:13 16:21	303:20	204:1 219:7	220:23 235:3
bogs (1) 276:20	49:2,2 68:22,24	Brucellosis (1)	bunch (1) 209:18	Calder (1) 268:3
	,	Ì ,		<b>Calgary (8)</b> 1:25
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I	I

3:1 110:1	111:14 112:14	218:22 222:13	107:1 203:5,14	246:3,12,24,26
176:24 260:14	114:16 115:3,6	222:22 229:22	203:23 260:13	253:10 277:21
300:3,5 306:8	116:6 117:3	230:20	capital (2) 197:4	278:12,25
California (1)	119:1 122:9,14	Canada-Albert	200:19	282:14
293:12	122:15 123:9	20:21 89:5	capitalization (2)	carried (4) 18:19
call (10) 7:5 11:9	126:3 127:11	Canadian (41)	62:8,12	48:4 183:12
14:18 36:26	129:13,17,18,24	3:15,17,24 5:18	capitalize (1)	270:16
62:25 166:6	129:26 130:4,11	7:22 8:12 20:10	18:12	Carrier (1) 270:9
205:17 297:18	131:8 133:24	20:25 23:10	capture (1) 25:7	carries (2) 206:19
299:14 301:9	139:4 150:14	30:24 39:9	carbon (32) 53:12	251:18
Callan (1) 266:8	152:25 155:16	51:16 52:14	66:23 67:6,19	carry (4) 48:26
called (2) 190:19	168:15,24	63:12 74:3,11	67:22,26 68:2,3	150:22 235:13
207:20	170:13,25 172:9	77:2 110:15,17	68:8 73:23 74:7	259:14
calls (1) 91:8	173:26 175:14	110:24 117:9	184:18 219:22	carrying (10)
CALPUFF (1)	184:7 185:10,22	131:13 144:24	220:19,20,22,26	22:2 95:6 96:13
295:1	199:2 205:14	150:20 153:4,15	221:6 225:12	97:1,17,20
calumet (1) 295:1	213:25 216:21	153:22,24	226:15,16,16,23	106:22,23 107:1
calves (1) 275:14	220:8 221:17	181:24 182:21	228:26 229:3,5	251:13
Cam (2) 149:24	224:14 225:24	197:17 201:17	229:7,8,13	cars (2) 227:3,8
149:26	229:24 237:14	203:4,8 205:5,9	283:15,15	case (36) 6:24
Campbell (2)	242:6 244:7,25	210:3 217:15	304:20	15:3 21:21 22:7
3:12 110:12	245:8 261:11,20	219:13 269:3	carbon-constra	22:23 27:10
camps (1) 282:22	263:3,10,18	284:3	228:4	66:2 72:14
Canada (142)	265:10 267:6,8	Canadians (8)	carbon-reduce	83:25,26 108:5
4:13,14 9:7,26	267:10,16	18:10 29:26	229:13	181:22 183:26
10:3 20:6,16	268:17 269:15	71:10 135:24	carbon-straine	184:4 188:26
24:16,17,20	270:3 272:2	174:7 184:10	220:25	189:6 191:9
25:2,25 26:3,10	287:16 288:19	210:4 214:7	carcinogenic (1)	192:3,17 194:1
26:21 27:1,6,10	288:24 290:10	cancer (7) 126:26	128:4	194:11,21
27:15 28:3,5,12	290:11 295:4,8	127:1,13,16,20	care (2) 17:16	197:24 260:25
29:18,21 30:8	295:8 304:26	128:3,8	206:10	260:25 261:1,4
31:9,16,22	Canada's (38)	cancers (1) 127:2	careful (2) 182:7	262:6,8 266:8
33:15,21,25,25	32:16 36:24	CanLll (5) 266:10	183:18	266:15,15 272:8
33:25 37:6,8	41:23 42:22,24	266:11,12,13,13	carefully (1)	286:8 299:15
38:15,18,26	43:7 58:20	Cannes (2) 290:3	92:15	301:10
40:2 41:17,21	67:21 74:7,15	290:5	Carex (1) 107:26	case-by-case (1)
43:6 44:19 48:3	74:18 76:10,13	<b>cap (5)</b> 62:9 76:12	<b>caribou (40)</b> 27:1	236:8
48:5 53:2,10	83:13 97:13	76:14 137:19	27:4 44:7 92:6	cases (13) 35:12
58:23 67:19	99:7 104:18	217:14	109:14 111:26	78:7 83:18
68:19 77:22	115:14 119:24	<b>capable (4)</b> 93:24	112:2,5,8,11,14	185:6 191:20
82:3 91:1 96:22	129:2 131:14	251:16 289:5	112:17,18,22,25	195:7 258:11
97:11 98:1,16	153:26 154:1	303:3	112:26 113:1,3	266:7,8 267:20
98:26 100:3,22	155:7 162:10	capacity (13)	113:5,21,23,26	268:21 286:4
103:3 104:11,16	184:19 214:1	45:12 95:6	185:16 244:8,10	287:25
104:23 105:1,10	215:12,26	96:14 97:1,17	244:13,15,16	cash (4) 135:7,10
108:19 111:13	216:10,11,13,16	97:20 106:22,23	245:1,10,19	236:26 238:1
<u> </u>				

Cassady (1) 155:2	centimetre (3)	3:5 4:22,23 8:3	chaired (1)	<b>change (56)</b> 10:21
casual (1) 287:8	124:7,9,20	8:7,11,15,18,22	104:11	20:12 24:17
catch-and-relea	centimetres (4)	9:11,13,19,21	chairing (1) 4:26	27:16 35:10,12
298:22,22,24	107:22,25	9:23,25 10:1,5	Chairman (72)	35:13 36:6 38:6
cats (1) 119:20	124:11,11	12:11,15 13:17	8:25 18:2,7 20:7	42:17 55:9 60:5
cattle (1) 303:3	centrifuge (4)	13:19 14:10	25:24 27:3 28:8	60:15,21 66:8
cause (10) 27:2,6	137:9,13,15	15:15,18 16:8	36:23 38:18,23	71:2,14 73:10
28:13 78:26	137.9,13,13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	1
		16:19 17:1,13	40:3,23 47:15	73:12,13,19
151:17 163:14	centrifuges (3)	17:17 19:10	47:24 48:21	114:9 115:11
163:26 171:14	136:22 137:19	24:5 28:18,19	49:4 52:15 54:2	124:6,13,18
193:7 285:12	137:23	29:14 30:13	54:13,24 56:10	162:10 163:14
caused (5) 23:17	centrifuging (2)	31:2 32:4 33:10	56:25 58:4,9	168:15,24
159:24 182:2	137:7,9	38:7,14 39:7	59:7 64:8,12,25	169:24 170:13
282:5 285:16	centuries (2)	40:9,14 41:10	65:8,19 67:14	170:24,26
causes (3) 35:10	185:6 258:11	41:16 42:22	70:15 83:21	185:26 209:20
177:21 192:11	century (1) 94:13	44:9 45:1 46:8	85:10 86:26	214:1 218:19
causing (1)	ceremonial (1)	46:19 48:10,25	87:6 88:3 89:1	220:14 224:14
157:16	280:9	49:14 51:10,23	89:14,24 90:20	225:24 226:18
cautious (1) 84:2	<b>CERI (1)</b> 205:20	55:9 66:15,22	91:1,10,24	228:9,13,15
<b>CBA (12)</b> 54:25	<b>certain (20)</b> 27:5	68:21,23 69:2	92:21 93:18	239:5,7,8 244:7
55:2,15 56:5,25	52:8 57:1 59:18	71:1 73:9 75:22	94:5 115:26	280:5 295:4,8,9
58:10,21 196:4	72:19 95:7	76:9,22 77:9	116:9 117:1	304:18,23,23
209:21,22 210:1	114:17 120:11	78:1 80:8 82:25	120:1,4 121:12	Change's (1)
211:2	187:9 195:7	84:13 85:19	128:24 130:6	225:16
<b>CBAs (2)</b> 58:16	199:4 221:19	94:20 95:13	133:22 134:18	<b>changed (6)</b> 29:12
65:14	227:15 231:10	99:7 106:18	135:20,23 137:6	55:2 96:11 97:6
CCIR (11) 219:23	256:14,23	109:13,15,18	150:8 151:21	167:2 295:24
219:24 220:2,22	286:13,14 292:9	110:5 111:22,25	152:8,16 153:1	changes (24)
221:3,7,9,14,15	302:1	112:12 113:18	153:8 186:18	35:17,19 36:3
222:9 229:6	<b>certainly (5)</b> 12:9	118:26 121:26	213:13 259:26	38:4,25 45:17
<b>CEAA (18)</b> 5:19	14:1,6 192:7	125:4 126:11,21	260:15 285:7	98:1,4 114:11
5:21 7:25 37:1	292:10	128:9 130:22	305:8	123:26 124:2,14
52:2 63:18	certainty (2)	138:9 140:8,19	Chaisson (1)	124:16 126:12
140:3,4 143:4	88:15 267:11	142:9 145:12	217:11	129:4,14 131:15
145:11 151:16	Certificate (2)	146:20 147:26	challenge (2)	144:12 157:16
182:6,12,22	2:23 306:1	150:25 153:12	73:22 76:16	163:14 167:8
219:13 254:1	certificates (3)	175:19,26	challenged (3)	241:7 276:24
260:19 263:20	237:4,5,6	207:25 208:1,9	115:13 136:5	279:9
ceased (1) 231:15	certified (1) 64:14	208:11 210:17	213:6	changing (6) 46:1
Cell (1) 158:6	certify (1) 306:3	211:4 213:10	challenges (1)	52:15 62:1 80:5
cemetery (1)	cessation (1)	253:2,5 259:7	33:8	212:23 213:2
148:4	103:23	259:12,19,23	challenging (1)	channel (15)
census (2) 98:19	cetera (1) 209:12	260:1 278:15	104:9	247:16,23,25,26
98:22	chain (2) 68:15	289:12 295:13	chance (5) 13:9	248:3,5,11
Centennial (2)	291:14	295:19 297:5	13:10,11 100:14	249:14,16,26
300:4,11	Chair (124) 2:7	299:6 305:10	264:25	250:2,6,8,12
300.1,11	(121)2.7	<b>2</b> 77.0 303.10	201.23	250.2,0,0,12
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

251:24	270:25	186:1 199:4	281:14	227:10 228:8,9
channels (1)	child (1) 287:1	270:24 302:23	clear (25) 44:3	228:9,13,14,23
250:4	` /		49:7 61:14 69:7	229:10 244:7
characterizatio	<b>children (2)</b> 128:7 130:3	citations (1) 189:1 cite (1) 79:13	77:12 81:9 84:1	
		( )		295:4,7,8
13:11 58:6	Chile (1) 31:17	<b>cited (2)</b> 61:10 79:9	132:15 135:15	304:18,20,23,23
characterizatio 194:24	Chiles (1) 31:17		135:21 140:8 142:22 145:12	climate-action (1) 74:19
	Chingee (1) 266:14	citizen (1) 273:20		
characterize (1) 35:8		citizens (4) 180:2	146:16 150:4	climate-change 73:22
	Chiniki (1)	286:4 293:6,6	166:16 174:10	
characterized (3)	176:23	City (2) 176:23	177:23 188:21	clinic (1) 153:21
116:23 202:3	Chip (2) 52:6,8	306:8	188:21,22	clipping (4) 107:7
286:10	Chipewyan (10)	civil (1) 191:14	250:22 252:6	107:11,19,21
charge (1) 287:26	7:21 18:6 19:19	claim (5) 261:17	277:14 287:9	close (16) 50:20
charged (1) 22:24	51:20,24 52:4	261:23 264:24	clearing (2) 26:24	75:7,15 77:8,25
charges (2) 286:7	52:13 127:15,21	273:26 286:22	279:8	80:3 82:24
288:1	253:20	claimed (3) 78:19	clearly (13) 28:5	84:11 85:5
charity (1) 153:25	Chipewyans (1)	264:7 270:24	92:3 95:4 96:14	90:19 143:2,18
Charles (8) 5:17	294:12	claiming (1)	97:2,12 98:7	144:16 225:11
265:21 273:21	Chloride (5)	78:13	102:18 128:24	294:18 305:13
275:5 276:13	232:4,10,12,15	claims (9) 77:1	179:25 216:25	closed (20) 35:18
279:22 301:14	280:22	83:23 267:13	250:16 251:21	36:1 38:6 40:22
303:16	<b>choice (4)</b> 54:8	269:1 271:8	Clearwater (18)	42:21 51:21
<b>chart (2)</b> 206:13	101:3 105:26	284:5,15,17	4:7 8:24 9:3	56:3 66:14
206:18	194:2	289:22	111:7 261:4	68:19 100:4
Charter (3)	<b>choose (3)</b> 134:24	<b>Clair (5)</b> 118:10	263:26 264:9	106:10 107:13
269:24 273:12	153:11 195:1	155:2 159:13,25	267:3 270:21	112:9 117:17
285:5	choosing (1)	160:2	273:2,7,18,20	120:22 121:4,11
chartered (1)	56:22	Clams (2) 299:1,1	274:6,12 279:22	123:5 127:17
66:20	<b>chose (2)</b> 5:13	Clare (1) 7:3	284:26 290:20	129:11
Chaseson (1)	142:24	clarification (3)	client (2) 177:24	<b>closely (2)</b> 44:11
74:15	<b>chosen (1)</b> 212:8	86:5,14 145:18	189:13	45:10
<b>chasing (1)</b> 82:19	<b>Christy (2)</b> 306:3	clarifications (1)	<b>climate (51)</b> 10:21	<b>closer (3)</b> 154:17
check (2) 208:2	306:14	140:5	20:12 24:17	163:12 242:6
299:7	chronic (1)	<b>clarify (5)</b> 49:8	27:16 42:17	<b>closing (7)</b> 5:13
Chemical (1)	122:23	50:2 71:9	71:2,14 73:9,11	10:15 15:1,6
302:2	<b>Chu (3)</b> 3:22 8:9	236:22 295:15	73:12,19 75:3	16:24 213:17
cheques (1)	110:22	clarifying (1)	124:12 162:10	292:1
236:26	<b>Chuck (2)</b> 103:8	45:20	163:13 168:15	closure (14) 45:23
cherry-picking	149:15	<b>clash (4)</b> 187:2	168:23 170:12	134:3 136:24
80:23 82:17,25	circulated (1)	194:17,20 195:8	170:24,26	150:23 231:4
Chevy (1) 260:21	5:10	class (1) 226:8	185:25 209:20	237:26 239:21
Chiasson (4)	circumscribed (2)	classes (1) 128:6	210:5 214:1,14	240:5 241:1,3
74:13 75:12	181:13 183:6	clause (1) 134:4	214:23 224:14	241:11,14
77:15 201:26	circumstances (8)	Clay (1) 123:4	225:15,24	247:25 253:17
<b>chief (4)</b> 9:2	28:7 117:23	clean (5) 60:20	226:12,13,14,17	<b>clusters (1)</b> 127:1
142:21 262:8	143:24 156:16	210:4,4 214:1	226:18,22	CNRL (3) 275:18
	1	<u> </u>	1	I

293:15 294:2	206:26	294:6 305:17	73:23 75:20	committees (2)
293.13 294.2 CNRL's (1)			76:13 134:25	146:9,25
137:13	<b>collected (4)</b> 88:17 97:16	commence (5) 174:18 230:21	139:17 144:17	_
				committing (4) 75:18 233:20
CO2 (11) 224:7,8	207:3 274:16	230:24 248:23	144:18 147:13	
224:8,10,17,17	collecting (1)	251:3	184:13 214:3,6	234:1 237:21
224:23 225:2,7	23:13	commenced (4)	215:13,26	commodities (2)
225:26 231:1	collection (1)	4:21 5:5 28:21	242:13 253:19	68:5 227:15
CO2E (1) 230:12	130:24	111:21	257:22 258:1	common (5)
coagulant (1)	collective (1)	commencement	305:3	37:22 161:22
137:18	264:21	230:5,14,15	commitments (	164:25 212:2
<b>coal (3)</b> 227:19,26	collectives (3)	commences (1)	31:13 36:18	288:18
228:5	265:3 268:24	218:9	44:16 113:20	commonly (1)
Coalition (9) 4:2	275:23	commencing (2)	123:18 138:24	105:23
4:4 8:17,20	<b>Colleen (1)</b> 155:1	240:18,24	139:10 140:14	communal (1)
52:19 111:2,4	collisions (1)	commends (1)	140:15 241:6	275:1
175:23 176:14	119:21	191:1	253:7,9,21	communicate (1)
coats (1) 302:4	Columbia (9)	comment (2)	254:22,22,26	6:4
cochair (1) 9:15	197:21 239:3,4	79:12 260:24	255:6,13,23,25	communicated
cochairs (1) 15:11	270:5,9,12,13	comments (13)	256:5,8,9,10,12	10:13
<b>cocounsel (2)</b> 8:21	270:26 272:17	12:22 13:20	256:14,16,17	communicates (1)
176:16	comanagement	16:9 23:24 35:7	257:2 258:18	188:13
cofounded (1)	173:21	36:6 77:7	305:4,6	communication
60:9	combination (5)	144:22 177:23	<b>commits (4)</b> 44:19	6:7 188:10
cogeneration (2)	122:21 123:1	178:1 179:5	96:6 242:11	269:3 284:4
73:25 223:20	163:23 182:17	218:26 301:23	256:14	communities (74)
cogent (1) 191:6	183:11	commercial (2)	committed (31)	18:20 19:6
coherent (1)	combined (3)	209:2 298:11	33:6,9 36:8	22:14 30:7,7,12
191:2	13:3 159:11	commercial-rel	43:17,21 46:4	30:16 34:1,13
cohesively (1)	282:20	287:4	46:11 48:18	34:20 37:7,10
16:6	combustion (1)	commercially (2)	51:12 73:1,5	37:14 44:11,26
<b>coin (2)</b> 188:4	216:21	137:11 202:13	75:9 93:19 94:1	45:4,10,13
194:11	come (14) 9:8	commission (3)	104:23 115:20	46:15,20,25
collaborate (1)	11:13 58:11	152:11 270:10	115:23 119:22	47:3,5,7,11,15
32:17	139:13 177:5	270:12	133:26 143:23	47:25 48:6,16
collaboration (4)	186:12 260:14	Commissioner (	143:25 150:12	49:17 51:21,26
46:16 93:1	283:16 290:5,6	3:6,7 110:6,7	150:18 152:3	53:2 54:20 58:7
113:12 138:17	292:25 295:23	Commissioners	162:21 184:7	72:3 89:23,25
collaborative (6)	304:15 305:15	272:14	213:25 234:5	90:2,6 92:12,14
34:12 37:5 90:7	comes (6) 87:24	commit (7)	240:8 253:10,12	92:22 93:2
121:22 138:20	146:16 186:11	132:16 138:20	committee (12)	113:13 125:18
152:9	223:26 258:26	185:7 219:3,18	36:21 66:10	125:21 132:25
collar (2) 112:18	259:1	235:18 243:24	71:11 104:11	135:24 138:14
112:20	coming (9) 16:2	commitment (27)	119:26 145:20	138:15,17,19
colleague (2) 10:3	46:14 60:19	31:11,15 32:8	145:22 146:6,11	139:1,12,14,21
178:20	205:17 208:3	36:15,17 44:14	146:22,26	146:7,14,19
collect (2) 37:13	263:15 290:11	45:21 49:23,25	156:13	149:6 150:14
	200.10 270.11	10.21 17.23,23	100.10	1.5.0 150.11
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

Ir		14		
151.25 152.7 14	117:2 167:9	25:26 28:14	20:23 99:13	295:25
151:25 152:7,14 157:19 186:9				
	223:16,25	55:25 59:23	compounds (2)	concerning (3)
258:25 264:21	compatible (2)	62:21,26 65:12	120:15 121:11	83:21 155:14
265:2 268:23	216:26 229:15	112:7 128:11	comprehensive	156:1
275:23 276:23	compel (1) 221:20	145:5 282:10	19:7 33:19 35:2	concerns (66)
283:7	compensated (1)	completeness (1)	41:8 52:26	6:15,16 22:15
communities' (4)	265:23	34:6	54:18 92:1	34:14 42:12,13
47:1,19 92:19	compensation (	completing (1)	127:7 240:19,26	45:18 47:1,11
139:23	45:20 51:12	132:17	comprised (1)	47:22 48:1 51:3
community (16)	85:11,14,21	completion (4)	176:20	53:14 59:16
43:17 44:24	86:4,17,26 87:5	105:8 243:7	compromise (1)	71:13,15,22,24
45:7,15,18	87:11 88:22,24	245:9 255:17	167:9	71:26 72:1,8
127:14,24,25	90:24 91:10,18	complex (8) 76:15	concede (1)	73:10,12 89:22
139:7,9,10	91:21 232:14	191:10 192:7,23	250:22	90:2 92:15,16
142:20 145:17	256:24 269:2	193:19 223:22	<b>conceded (5)</b> 61:5	94:21 109:14
147:17 274:18	280:12 284:6,16	224:3,6	61:25 62:16	112:2 118:26
280:13	284:18 291:9	complexities (2)	81:23,26	120:1 122:6
companies (9)	292:13,13	71:19 72:23	concentration (2)	123:7,11,16,17
29:5 30:19	299:12,14,20,25	compliance (5)	86:9 155:21	126:20,23,26
46:10 65:26	competent (4)	66:18 219:22,24	concentrations	127:4 130:22,26
68:4 229:3	25:12,14 95:25	220:23 221:8	86:13 91:2	133:15 134:16
237:24 239:24	252:15	complicated (1)	122:25 129:4,8	134:23 139:21
304:24	competing (2)	194:4	131:4,16 231:12	139:22 140:21
company (9)	191:10 195:3	complied (1)	231:13,17,19,22	142:17,18
30:24,24 31:6	competitive (7)	267:1	231:24 232:11	145:10 147:19
31:10 41:11	68:1 77:15	complies (1)	232:13,15	147:21 149:11
64:17 65:23	147:2 152:17,18	138:5	294:26	149:23 155:2
238:10 267:26	219:22 225:12	comply (16) 53:12	concept (5)	157:26 175:1
company's (1)	competitiveness	61:18,26 64:25	177:14,19	197:9 212:17
292:8	53:12,15 66:24	66:23 125:2	179:21 198:10	279:19,20
comparable (3)	67:21 152:24,26	134:19,25	271:23	282:14 285:10
'	184:19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		303:15
167:4,13 223:21		135:17,22 218:20 220:15	Concepts (1) 180:3	
comparatively (1) 122:3	complete (10) 33:19 34:25			concerted (1) 37:5
		221:3 254:10,21	conceptual (3)	
comparator (1)	79:20 102:6	255:25	163:5,8 165:5	conciliation (1)
223:18	149:7 213:17	complying (3)	concern (15)	152:2
compare (2)	252:24 266:4	133:26 184:17	37:14 92:5	conclude (12)
159:1,5	285:12 306:4	234:5	119:2 120:19	42:20 55:15
compared (7)	completed (15)	component (2)	125:21 130:17	63:16 68:9 76:8
26:1 53:15	38:8,14 52:21	165:15 210:2	130:20 149:15	138:9 150:8
74:20 119:10	78:2 127:7,21	components (3)	152:13 154:4	159:26 205:13
159:4 206:17	133:1 149:3	36:14 157:4	241:18 282:9	230:1 240:14
226:5	174:6 241:25	181:25	286:24 301:24	252:24
Comparing (1)	242:5 244:1,13	composite (1)	302:1	concluded (19)
167:10	244:21 246:21	105:26	concerned (3)	39:21 41:13
comparison (4)	completely (11)	composition (2)	84:5 252:12	42:6,10 78:3,16
	·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	•

81:25 83:15	147:4 152:11,12	104:1 122:14	consequent (1)	256:12
89:25 104:22	152:20,23 161:8	126:8 127:19	86:24	considered (19)
115:15 128:6	164:8 201:25	134:10 148:11	consequently (3)	25:16 28:1
138:12 139:11	230:4 231:10,14	149:9,24,26	72:12 134:6	35:18 63:5 72:3
197:21 234:15	231:21,26 232:2	165:9 170:1,5	166:14	87:1 105:19
242:16 244:7	240:17 253:8,9	238:6 295:6	conservation (30)	132:19 149:12
272:10	253:22,24 254:3	confirming (2)	18:14 21:11,13	177:20 182:6
concludes (4)	254:5,6,9,11,17	83:10 286:15	41:24,26 42:2,5	183:25 192:18
108:20 116:13	254:18,20 256:1	confirms (1)	42:7,11 43:12	263:10 279:13
175:18 200:10	256:10,18 257:3	230:7	83:25 93:15	280:26 284:7,19
conclusion (13)	257:4,6,7,11,14	conflict (2) 187:5	118:17 119:19	304:18
58:11 94:20	305:6	195:6	132:21 133:3,20	considering (8)
108:1,25 121:15	conditions' (1)	conflicting (1)	140:13 156:22	23:13 40:18,20
122:19 188:23	152:23	187:14	179:15 180:26	92:15 95:9
192:20 193:12	conduct (6) 23:12	conformity (3)	180:26 181:10	112:15 181:18
200:2 205:5	56:7 64:18 86:1	202:6 284:7,19	236:9,15,20	193:19
211:5 258:2	87:13 166:22	confusion (3) 49:6	243:11 247:7	considers (7)
conclusions (20)	conducted (14)	78:26 80:11	254:7,13	23:14 70:7
10:17 80:12	34:10 36:25	conjunction (3)	conservational	163:10 169:18
81:6,19 82:1	38:9 39:19	56:8 125:7	242:13 243:16	173:10 254:9,17
101:15 108:12	54:15 55:14	279:13	243:25	consisted (1) 29:2
108:15 171:9	58:16 66:25	Conklin (1) 278:8	conservatism (2)	consistent (22)
188:22 190:21	90:4 109:2	connected (4)	120:2,8	43:5 52:22
190:24 195:16	128:2 155:5	44:11 45:11	conservative (11)	54:15 66:7
195:18 196:10	168:16 174:9	125:26 180:9	35:1 67:2,5	74:14,18 76:11
196:12,25	conducting (1)	connection (3)	83:14 97:17	87:11 125:13
199:11 201:1	121:19	48:8 182:15	120:6,22,25	127:9 149:18
225:16	Confederacy (1)	183:8	121:15,17 221:5	174:13 195:5
condition (19)	176:20	connectively (1)	conservatively (	206:14 214:17
76:6 89:15	conference (1)	282:15	221:9	214:25 216:10
134:7 140:9	7:12	connectivity (7)	consider (14) 16:7	216:14 228:21
142:5 144:2,5	confidence (9)	95:26 99:18,21	21:20 23:16,21	229:18,22
155:20 156:26	35:4 98:11,12	101:18,24	23:26 170:3	230:19
238:3 239:10	98:13 101:11	102:18,24	181:19 183:2	consistently (4)
240:2 246:25	145:17 158:16	connoted (1)	195:2 236:7	32:7 33:5 73:5
247:5 253:12,14	201:20 203:26	201:20	242:13 277:10	189:23
253:19 255:24	confident (10)	conscious (1)	288:20 289:22	consists (1) 63:21
257:24	68:7 74:6,8	191:13	considerable (1)	constantly (1)
conditions (54)	121:26 138:3	consent (2) 44:25	83:4	18:15
38:4 49:20	153:2 158:19,22	139:18	consideration (	constituents (8)
75:23 90:13,22	159:3 203:10	consequence (2)	34:2,9 69:21	120:10,11,13,23
90:23 96:16,21	confirmation (1)	113:2,4	121:2 136:7	121:2,6,13,21
97:9,19 108:26	80:23	consequences (5)	182:10 193:1	constitute (2)
113:22,25	confirmed (20)	34:21 118:6	202:21 282:26	50:21 139:8
124:17 126:4	43:6 51:5 64:2	180:17 183:17	283:21	constituted (1)
136:14 141:21	66:6 85:18 86:7	287:7	considerations (	290:14
			,	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

constitutes (4)	265:5 270:14	169:11	157:12	contributing (3)
13:8 24:11	280:11,12	contemplated (2)	continues (6)	75:3 84:24
150:3 234:11	287:21,23	20:3 146:13	30:20 97:21	85:16
constituting (1)	289:17,24	contemplating (	105:2 141:1	contribution (2)
190:1	consulted (9) 48:5	202:10	149:7 228:6	62:15 214:2
Constitution (8)	147:18 263:6	contemporary (1)	continuing (6)	contributor (1)
266:26 267:20	264:18 265:17	80:21	43:20 72:26	201:16
269:26 276:2	266:5 273:8	content (5)	93:19 94:16	control (7) 47:1
	276:13 285:1	134:20 136:15	276:4,10	90:3 139:22
284:1,1,22 288:9		205:11 292:17	,	163:23 238:26
	consumed (1) 206:5	292:18	continuous (1) 138:8	239:6,7
constitutional (7)				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
263:2 266:18	consuming (1)	contention (1)	continuously (1)	controlling (1) 21:17
267:4 268:1,2	91:5	191:17	75:10	
270:1 273:16	consumption (3)	contentious (1)	contract (1) 9:7	controls (1) 80:17
constructed (5)	62:2 141:26	56:23	contracted (2)	controversial (1)
19:21 86:17	202:5	contents (2) 2:1	30:18 46:9	56:23
247:17 248:6,10	contact (6) 119:3	22:13	contracting (3)	convention (2)
constructing (1)	150:5 160:7	contest (1) 208:16	46:4 48:20	155:14 156:14
251:10	171:3 172:6	context (20) 6:5	151:7	conversation (1)
construction (18)	236:4	33:12 35:15,24	contractors (1)	289:18
19:24 26:22	contacts (1) 174:2	36:7 41:16	46:7	conversely (1)
34:22 49:21	<b>contain (5)</b> 90:13	124:9 132:21	contradictory (5)	194:18
135:14 136:15	113:19 178:12	147:20 162:24	112:7 187:1	convert (1)
150:22 151:4	233:3 257:16	169:8,26 177:4	191:10 193:19	257:13
174:18 196:23	contained (8)	193:23 212:3,13	201:10	cooperation (5)
198:15 230:5,14	49:11 178:9	212:14,15,20,22	contrary (15)	20:22 46:16
230:15,21,25	193:8 194:8	contextualizing	22:21 52:3	138:24,26 245:7
251:21 282:8	195:18 253:21	35:19	62:16 82:14	copies (3) 7:24
consult (12)	253:25 277:8	contingent (6)	164:17 217:10	11:6 17:9
174:22 266:22	containing (3)	64:24 146:8,10	220:11 226:21	<b>copper (3)</b> 227:20
267:2 268:21	12:19 241:1	146:15,20 202:9	229:9 244:2	227:26 228:5
270:4,6,23	255:24	continual (1)	269:24,24	<b>copy (1)</b> 17:4
271:19 272:22	containment (2)	141:25	273:11,12 285:4	core (4) 19:2
272:26 273:3	104:24 105:5	continuation (1)	contrast (6) 66:20	105:16,19,20
279:20	<b>contains (5)</b> 17:18	5:3	118:7 119:15	corners (1) 167:5
consultants (2)	54:20 86:10	continue (20)	168:23 202:15	corporate (3)
144:21 252:14	128:10 248:19	29:18 67:15	254:21	227:6 237:23
consultation (28)	contaminants (3)	70:13 75:9 95:5	contravene (1)	239:7
5:8,9 19:9 28:25	114:5 120:19	103:25 139:13	254:10	corporation (11)
33:13 34:2	169:9	139:13 153:3	contribute (8)	130:23 150:13
36:24 40:21	contaminated (2)	221:13 222:9	73:16 93:23	150:21 238:12
44:10,18 45:14	258:14 291:17	232:21 241:5	151:9 185:25	238:13,20,22
46:12 48:11,12	contamination (	243:2,20 248:23	219:20 226:14	239:9,25 240:1
51:25 72:2	185:5 258:10	251:3 265:16	229:2 258:5	289:4
92:13 144:11	280:2	274:7 289:4	contributed (2)	corpses (1)
149:23 244:24	contemplate (1)	continued (1)	93:16 119:6	159:18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

<b>correct (3)</b> 102:8	219:10 222:17	<b>court (63)</b> 4:18,19	crane (67) 42:9	Creator (1)
200:20 238:14	223:1 231:8	13:23,25 111:18	92:6 114:1,3,10	177:12
correlation (1)	235:13 237:25	111:19 154:15	114:14,17,24	credible (8) 88:23
291:13	239:14 240:6	162:1 166:3	115:12,17 116:1	150:9 167:19
correspond (1)	241:14	172:11 181:10	116:5,12 117:6	186:26 187:5
114:21	costs-and-benef	188:25 189:11	117:23 118:3,4	195:21,22 213:3
correspondence	222:19	189:22,23 190:6	118:7,16,19,23	credit (3) 236:4,6
150:2,3	Cote (1) 193:26	190:8,12 191:9	154:22 155:3,26	237:8
corresponds (1)	cougars (1)	190.8,12 191.9	154.22 133.3,20	Cree (16) 4:10,11
225:15	278:12	191:12,14	157:9 162:19	9:22 93:14
corridor (1)	could've (2) 58:1	193:17,24 239:4	167:22,23 168:4	111:10,11
281:23	62:4	260:25 261:5	168:8,10,12,16	173:22 175:15
corridors (6) 94:4	council (4) 51:16	266:11,13,15	168:19,25 169:2	253:22 261:19
275:19.20	` '		*	
II ,	71:10 204:10 270:9	268:4,5,6,6,7,8	169:5,5,11,12	264:2,9 271:16
281:15,16,19 COSIA (6) 22:16		268:9,9,10,11	169:15,25 170:3	290:20,21,23 Crack (41) 231:17
COSIA (6) 32:16	Councillor (1)	268:12,14,15,16	170:7,9,10,11	Creek (41) 231:17
67:11 75:8	147:7	268:17,18 270:5	170:14,16,18,22	231:22 232:11
136:21 137:22	councillors (1)	270:13 271:1,17	170:25 171:3,6	247:12,13,15,16
138:6	262:8	271:25 272:18	171:7,17,26	247:17,18,19,20
cost (21) 60:18	counsel (13) 3:9	276:5 284:11,15	172:4,6,8 173:2	247:22 248:1,1
61:12 67:6 68:8	3:10 5:15 6:15	286:9,16,16	294:3 301:13,16	248:6,7,8,11,12
192:4 194:24	17:11,14 50:5,9	287:11 306:15	crane's (1) 156:3	248:12,16,20,21
200:19 208:23	110:9,10 135:20	306:21	cranes (13)	249:3,3,6,7
219:7,21,23	144:1 176:13	courts (4) 190:11	114:21 115:25	250:1,2,4,4,14
221:2,8 231:5	counting (1)	190:13 191:5	116:13 162:7,11	250:14 251:20
233:3,4,24	199:13	270:10	162:12 167:26	251:20 252:7,7
239:21 258:16	countries (2)	cover (6) 106:15	168:18 171:1,5	299:22,22 300:4
292:2 304:21	209:10,11	107:3 157:25	172:23 174:14	300:7
cost-benefit (15)	<b>country (3)</b> 65:17	161:24 165:1	301:19	Creek/Unname
53:11 54:12,25	129:9 285:21	299:13	crash (1) 139:4	248:10
55:13,19,23	<b>couple (7)</b> 72:9	covered (3)	create (12) 30:9	creeks (5) 123:4
56:15,19,24	177:26 195:15	130:13 250:16	43:10 46:15	249:5 250:5,24
184:3 197:15	196:13 260:5	283:26	84:2,23 94:3	297:18
198:7 199:3	278:7 294:17	<b>coverup (1)</b> 286:1	137:8 151:3	Crees (1) 294:12
207:12 209:9	<b>coupled (1)</b> 174:3	<b>coyotes (2)</b> 277:24	154:11 163:9	Crichton (1)
<b>costly (1)</b> 203:21	<b>courage (3)</b> 19:3	278:21	172:14 227:25	30:21
<b>costs (35)</b> 56:16	31:14 259:2	<b>CPAWS (17)</b>	created (10)	criteria (1)
85:24 146:11	<b>course (16)</b> 13:5	117:10,18	100:1 158:12,13	287:10
183:24,26 184:5	15:6 16:12,18	153:25 154:2,6	160:11 164:3	<b>critical (23)</b> 25:9
184:16,23 185:9	17:26 18:5	154:9,21,24	167:14 168:6	25:11 26:12,17
197:5,11,20	24:19 51:15	157:4 158:7,11	173:16 197:7	26:25 27:3,17
198:17,22,24	53:23 69:16	160:13 171:12	281:17	27:26 42:21
199:17,20,21,22	109:13 112:3	172:25 173:10	creates (2) 249:24	67:24 75:22
199:24 200:17	131:21 203:19	173:17 175:13	294:7	109:4 112:5
207:21 208:18	207:9 272:16	CPAWS' (1)	<b>creating (1)</b> 69:15	117:2 123:21
208:26 209:1,5	courses (1) 139:4	171:9	<b>creation (1)</b> 151:6	124:7 126:19
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

	İ	l	l	Ī
138:21 152:26	<b>cubed (1)</b> 124:24	167:18 172:3	11:20,22,26	244:17
185:17 243:3	cubic (4) 126:5,6	185:1 221:7	12:7,9,23 13:7	deadlines (1)
245:2 246:23	126:10 141:17	234:10 282:17	14:5 38:17	246:3
critically (2)	cull (1) 278:6	286:24	69:10,12,20	deafen (2) 161:26
154:23 156:6	culmination (1)	currently (17)	78:17 79:11,11	162:3
criticisms (1)	33:20	53:20 61:8 62:2	79:16 80:21,22	<b>deal (11)</b> 11:9
65:19	<b>cultural (10)</b> 37:3	74:5 75:18	80:23 81:1	14:13 16:21
criticized (2)	41:6 92:20	88:22 112:13	82:14,18 83:2,4	49:4 52:16 69:3
210:8 212:25	148:9,16,18,20	118:8 127:23	83:5 88:16,19	143:21 165:23
<b>critique (3)</b> 54:11	148:24 149:5	131:25 198:19	99:26 100:7,15	189:19 258:13
54:14 64:19	155:15	198:26 203:10	100:21 102:16	280:15
crops (1) 292:24	culturally (1)	205:22 206:25	105:15 108:20	dealing (4) 145:26
cross (3) 102:1,19	147:22	243:11 301:25	112:18,20	270:7 276:16
164:4	Cumming (3)	curtail (1) 60:12	127:22 144:3,8	290:10
cross-examinati	98:26 104:10	cut (1) 167:5	144:18 167:3,4	dealings (2) 271:6
50:11 54:25	105:7	cutting (1) 281:17	167:10,14 168:6	284:21
61:6 69:17	Cumming's (1)	CV (1) 63:18	168:10 175:12	deals (1) 205:10
72:13,17 75:12	104:15		179:4 224:4,14	dealt (10) 52:11
81:11 98:25	Cummings (1)	D	224:21 225:1,15	72:3,25 151:26
102:4 107:2	43:5	<b>D</b> (13) 3:12,17,22	232:22 277:1,3	192:23 263:22
128:9 134:10,19	cumulative (29)	3:24 110:12,17	date (5) 46:8	266:24 273:8
169:14 191:23	34:16 36:4	110:22,24	87:21 149:8	279:25 285:1
206:23 211:18	113:1 114:8	147:23 148:5	285:26 292:9	dearth (1) 63:23
219:3 223:8	115:10 116:2	149:24 150:5	dated (5) 41:20	death (2) 164:1
287:5	123:12 125:4	237:7	58:23 89:13	293:7
crossed (2) 102:7	158:3,17 160:24	<b>D-Day (1)</b> 290:4	199:16 306:8	deaths (3) 163:5
102:21	170:26 172:1	<b>D.1 (1)</b> 237:11	dates (1) 211:21	163:21 170:12
crossing (2)	182:9,15 183:9	<b>Dafoe (1)</b> 286:6	<b>David (2)</b> 5:20	debentures (1)
102:11,14	185:11 186:7	dam (1) 85:9	291:6	237:4
Crown (20) 40:8	230:26 241:21	dam-caused (1)	Davidson (1)	decade (2) 19:9
181:23 267:1	242:7,21 244:6	42:16	145:4	103:22
269:12,14,20	273:14 279:6	damage (7)	Davidson's (1)	decades (6)
271:2,9,13,20	280:1 283:22	157:20 167:8	144:22	137:11 174:6
271:22 272:9,15	285:13 302:7	172:15 173:12	day (19) 19:22	185:5 233:11
272:21,24,25	curbing (1)	280:4 292:23	51:3 103:14	234:2 258:10
284:21 288:17	302:10	302:3	174:10 202:11	December (10)
288:20 289:16	cure (1) 205:1	damages (2)	204:8 214:10,11	1:26 2:5,16 3:3
Crown's (1)	<b>curial (2)</b> 189:19	156:10 198:17	214:16,21 215:1	7:20,20 41:21
272:11	190:6	dams (1) 136:24	215:25 216:6	110:3 305:23
<b>crucial (1)</b> 44:13	current (20)	dangerous (2)	217:24 218:1	306:9
<b>crude (3)</b> 100:6	41:23 53:10	291:20 303:4	290:3,4 293:10	decent (1) 289:6
205:9,14	80:16 95:17	Daniels (1)	306:9	deceptive (1)
Cs (1) 228:17	96:16,23 108:25	268:18	days (2) 192:6	246:4
<b>CSR(A) (6)</b> 4:18	115:17 118:25	<b>Danni (1)</b> 8:9	297:19	decide (8) 127:25
4:19 111:18,19	130:10 138:3	<b>Daryl (2)</b> 103:8	dead (1) 170:3	132:9 186:22
306:14,20	156:26 162:16	103:15	deadline (1)	194:10 195:10
		data (57) 11:18		
	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1

	1	1	1	1
199:12 256:22	188:17 189:17	288:6	delegates (1)	<b>Dene (1)</b> 274:3
256:24	189:24,25 194:7	defencible (3)	267:25	<b>Dene's (1)</b> 304:6
decided (5)	195:17,18	191:4 211:8,11	deleterious (2)	denied (1) 14:7
187:22,23 189:6	196:26 221:26	defendant's (1)	281:11 302:7	<b>Deninu (4)</b> 7:22
192:13 285:23	222:3 239:9	288:5	Delgamuukw (5)	47:8 48:13
<b>deciding (5)</b> 27:16	293:18	defendants (1)	262:6,24 268:9	296:7
186:2 204:21	Declaration (1)	193:9	271:13 272:17	denser (1) 163:13
211:23 263:7	284:23	defer (1) 189:23	deliberately (1)	deny (1) 76:21
decimated (1)	decline (5) 26:8	deference (6)	80:25	department (1)
290:15	86:25 103:20	189:19,24 190:6	deliberations (2)	234:25
decision (35)	216:23 221:13	190:13 191:2,3	53:18 54:1	departments (1)
10:19,22 49:15	<b>declined (1)</b> 98:15	defibrillator (1)	delivering (1)	255:2
157:1 158:6	<b>declines (3)</b> 83:7	7:8	17:4	<b>depend (2)</b> 186:10
180:23 187:7,25	99:17 235:7	deficient (1)	delivery (1) 250:7	258:25
187:26 188:2,3	<b>declining (7)</b> 43:1	165:20	delta (13) 24:3	dependency (1)
188:7,9,15	43:3 98:24 99:1	<b>define (1)</b> 133:1	42:15 84:17	203:16
189:20 191:12	155:20 174:26	defined (3)	122:7 124:18	depending (5)
192:22 193:12	220:1	112:14 251:7	125:10 155:21	10:25 69:13
195:25 196:5	decommissione	275:1	157:7,15 158:2	85:4 124:12
215:5 222:12	247:23	definitely (2)	160:21 171:17	217:7
223:6 230:2	decommissioni	283:9 294:2	175:1	deployment (1)
240:15 242:16	34:22	definition (12)	delved (1) 192:16	67:26
252:26 255:4	decoupled (1)	105:23 170:1	demand (22)	deposit (2) 234:6
257:11 261:2	136:18	249:10,17 251:8	29:19,23 53:21	237:5
262:25 263:4	decrease (8)	251:23,24	68:17 71:20	deposited (1)
268:18,19,20	79:19 82:12	287:12,13,22,23	75:1 77:18	136:23
decision-maker	86:12 124:10	288:14	150:26 184:12	deposition (5)
186:11 187:13	144:13 222:8,10	definitions (4)	206:5 213:20,21	71:3 78:1,2,12
187:16,23	227:18	170:2 251:18	214:10,15,25	80:8
188:13,18	decreased (1)	288:13,13	215:24 216:6	depositions (1)
189:16 190:7,9	161:16	definitive (1)	227:15,15,26	296:3
191:8 194:10,15	decreases (3)	84:10	228:2,6	<b>deposits (2)</b> 137:9
195:2 197:24	82:12 217:3	definitively (1)	demands (1)	237:4
254:2,5 259:2	228:3	84:10	273:13	<b>depth (1)</b> 124:6
decision-maker	decreasing (3)	degraded (1)	<b>DeMars (1)</b> 96:9	der (1) 271:14
104:6 186:6	80:26 83:3	171:23	demonstrate (2)	<b>derived (2)</b> 187:3
190:14,17	141:26	<b>degree (5)</b> 63:19	97:21 141:24	199:25
193:18 293:17	<b>dedicated (2)</b> 19:8	201:20 214:6	demonstrated (8)	derives (1) 189:18
decision-makin	153:25	228:17 229:19	36:16 54:24	descendants (2)
44:22 95:18	deem (1) 142:4	<b>degrees (9)</b> 184:9	92:25 99:10,20	264:26 267:3
102:25 156:14	<b>deemed (5)</b> 120:6	213:24 214:5,19	115:8 117:6	Deschaenoew (1)
241:26	120:21 131:17	214:26 215:14	134:18	268:19
decisions (20)	135:15 297:9	215:15 216:4	demonstrates (6)	describe (3)
18:21 24:8 81:7	default (2) 100:1	220:18	23:6 40:4 96:14	105:15 106:1
81:20 104:7	100:12	delayed (1)	97:2 230:18	160:19
166:8 187:21,21	<b>defence (2)</b> 194:4	244:16	241:2	<b>described (8)</b> 82:2

I <del></del>				
100:16 101:18	<b>detailed (7)</b> 27:21	161:9,21,22	209:12 242:2,24	76:24 77:5
103:15 158:6	36:12 45:9 78:2	162:11,16 163:4	245:16,23 248:3	80:14 107:6,10
194:12 198:11	87:6,14 127:13	164:7,13,17,19	252:23 255:10	107:15 117:24
269:9	details (5) 49:11	164:24,25 165:1	259:1 265:7,23	141:7 166:26
describes (1)	57:7 165:13	167:18 174:21	273:15,15	199:12 201:9
85:16	233:3 240:7	deterring (2)	277:22 278:20	202:18 210:15
description (3)	detected (1)	115:24 162:17	280:19 282:6	211:5,23 212:1
2:3 100:8	170:15	devastating (1)	285:11,14,17	212:4,16 304:21
107:18	detectible (1)	258:23	290:6 293:8	differential (7)
deserve (2)	170:11	develop (4) 29:24	299:15	32:11 58:13
265:17,18	determination (9)	30:10 143:9	developments (	203:3,7,19
design (6) 29:11	23:20 24:19	145:21	88:21 122:22	204:18 206:12
67:1,5 73:24	163:4 166:26	developed (7)	123:2 125:7,24	differentials (1)
132:8 234:13	184:4 187:10	16:3 33:26	138:6 157:13	204:13
designated (5)	216:2 223:3	76:20 93:3	158:18 270:17	difficult (7) 162:8
112:13 173:19	289:14	95:24 257:11	270:22 279:6	167:12 193:19
182:2,3 245:2	determinations	300:25	283:2 301:10	260:13 276:26
designation (1)	117:22 165:25	developer (4)	deviate (1) 211:6	302:5,21
63:19	determine (19)	30:12 136:1	deviate (1)211.0	diligently (1)
designed (2)	56:9 106:6,23	150:21 153:4	211:8,9,12	138:7
37:13 202:9	113:14 133:6	developing (4)	devoid (1) 196:11	diminish (1)
desirable (2)	161:1 163:8	31:7 104:23	<b>DFO (8)</b> 85:18	283:21
197:12,12	174:15 179:13	151:22 213:1	88:2 89:18,19	diminished (2)
desired (1) 114:17	183:23 186:13	development (76)	90:8,9,13,23	190:7 275:19
desperately (1)	190:8 215:21	18:8,17 21:1,5,7	<b>DFO's (1)</b> 90:20	dioxide (2) 283:14
31:1	229:11,17 231:8	21:15,17 22:23	diagram (1) 178:8	283:15
despite (7) 78:9,9	240:12 244:5	28:21 29:2,15	dialogue (2) 44:21	direct (27) 7:7
128:14 164:19	254:3	32:23 33:17	45:16	19:23,26 47:16
168:3 228:19	determined (10)	36:4 37:10	dictate (1) 213:16	50:4,14,20 57:2
248:18	24:10 27:1,6	39:20 42:17	die (2) 156:12	61:4 65:21
destroy (3) 25:9	34:24 48:12	44:1 53:10	293:6	78:15 98:16
27:17 282:6	66:19 250:11	67:25 68:3	died (1) 170:18	105:14 106:24
destroyed (4)	261:19 270:6	76:25 78:6 79:7	dietary (3) 129:14	112:4,26 113:7
25:11 26:18	289:24	80:16 83:18	129:20,21	127:5 134:9
258:17 276:21	determining (10)	88:19 91:15	differ (1) 187:17	151:3 217:11
destroying (2)	22:22 24:5 28:9	93:9 114:8	differed (1)	223:7 225:25
277:6,6	53:25 91:13	115:10 116:2,4	192:19	230:11 247:3
destroys (1)	95:22 107:23	116:21 118:9	difference (5)	282:12 287:5
277:17	183:3 184:11	119:17 123:13	38:21 55:5	directed (2) 145:2
destruction (11)	255:2	125:5 126:7	107:8,18 303:6	273:22
258:23 277:18	deterrence (3)	142:26 151:6	differences (1)	direction (5)
278:11,25 279:5	161:24,25 162:6	157:1 160:24	38:8	149:21 178:13
279:7 280:5,9	deterrent (5)	174:5 180:7,10	different (27)	178:16 251:22
282:5 283:3,18	161:12 162:20	180:13 181:2,12	11:3 12:23,26	293:1
detail (3) 39:5	174:4,5,20	181:17 183:4	28:6,6 32:15	directions (1)
54:21 107:16	deterrents (15)	184:20 207:1	37:19 38:11	6:26
	<u> </u>	I	1	I

Directive (5)	211:23 212:10	94:15 96:23	95:19 146:1,1	250:6,8,24
136:10 137:1,3	235:4	97:8 104:2,5,8	disqualification	251:20,26 281:2
138:5 294:4	discounted (6)	104:12,13,24	286:26	diversions (3)
directly (16) 7:4	65:14 208:26	105:2,5 265:25	disregard (1)	248:18 252:18
27:9 51:3 91:16	209:21,24 210:6	disease-free (6)	166:14	252:25
122:13 132:5	212:7	92:18 93:24	disregarded (4)	diversity (1)
142:25 151:9	discounting (3)	104:4,18,22	28:15 59:24	255:18
167:10 180:9	210:25 212:1,21	105:4	62:24 183:24	divert (7) 235:20
197:25 223:26	discovering (1)	disease-prevent	<b>disrupt (1)</b> 112:5	247:17 248:4,11
244:8 273:24	172:4	175:9	disrupted (1)	249:3 252:7,10
279:15 304:6	discovery (1)	diseased (4) 94:12	282:16	diverted (3)
Director (5)	191:19	96:17 104:2	dissenting (1)	247:19 248:7
236:17,25	discretion (2)	105:3	272:4	250:15
237:11,15	22:10 179:19	disentitlement (1)	distances (3)	diverting (1)
268:14	discriminate (1)	287:10	128:16,17,23	247:26
directors (3)	269:23	dismiss (1) 81:15	distillate (1)	diverts (2) 250:5
53:24 65:2	discriminatory	dismissal (2)	205:25	250:9
267:26	135:1 273:11	205:16 261:24	<b>distinct (2)</b> 21:2	division (1)
disagree (3) 187:1	285:4	dismisses (1)	29:2	188:25
230:3 240:16	discuss (12) 22:12	205:4	distinction (1)	<b>DNA (1)</b> 265:25
disagreed (1)	39:25 48:22	dismissing (1)	253:9	doctors (1) 302:6
98:17	58:1 84:13	286:14	distribution (5)	doctrine (1)
disagrees (1)	109:7 115:1	disparate (1)	26:15 96:17	261:16
117:20	133:13 161:3	206:8	106:5 114:12	document (18)
disappeared (3)	178:4 187:2	<b>disparity (1)</b> 77:7	297:1	17:16,18 37:13
170:22 299:1,2	299:15	dispersement (1)	disturbance (11)	42:23 52:3
disappearing (2)	discussed (15)	295:2	26:23 46:1 51:6	63:18 75:13
299:3,3	19:16 57:21	dispersements (1)	51:11 94:2	140:3,4 143:4
disastrous (1)	75:11 87:25	295:3	96:26 98:3	145:11 148:5
204:14	106:14 125:17	dispersing (1)	147:23 149:10	176:9 210:17,22
discharge (2)	131:23 138:11	162:4	281:26 282:1	214:15 226:12
247:20,22	247:1 252:3	<b>displace (3)</b> 74:10		295:16
discharging (1)	257:17 270:25	112:16 211:1	97:25	documented (2)
248:7	283:6 294:10	<b>displaced (4)</b> 95:3	disturbed (3)	244:11 281:15
disclose (1)	304:1	96:25 294:8	207:16 281:25	documents (7)
187:10	discussing (4)	302:13	303:25	177:2 214:24
disclosure (2)	106:21 147:14	displacement (1)	disturbing (2)	237:16 238:6
66:12 191:18	179:21 202:8	290:15	251:11,12	253:25 256:4,7
<b>discount (22)</b> 53:7	discussion (5)	dispose (1) 238:24	diversely (1)	<b>Doebele (4)</b> 3:10
56:1,22 58:10	37:9 106:15	disposed (2)	274:2	5:16 6:3 110:10
58:13 59:4,11	186:22 187:8	261:23 269:3	diversion (23)	doing (5) 30:13
66:13 70:19,22	203:23	disposes (1)	247:12,15,21,22	33:6 107:12
205:13 208:17	discussions (3)	239:17	247:25 248:7,11	212:25 266:21
208:19,20	103:18 141:4	dispositions (1)	248:16,24 249:4	dollar (3) 202:10
209:13,16	145:19	270:17	249:10,10,13,17	207:1 281:13
210:11,14,19	<b>disease (13)</b> 94:10	<b>dispute (4)</b> 46:18	249:18,21 250:1	dollars (4) 30:25
		_ ` ` ′		
	l	l	I	I

192:4 204:7	198:24 199:1,6	175:1	295:26 296:6	208:20,24
292:23	199:16 200:8	du (1) 47:9	early (6) 44:20	209:14 210:21
domestic (2)	208:22 209:7	Du's (1) 84:6	137:4 165:12	300:26
29:23 63:13	210:8 211:10,19	dual (7) 20:9	218:8 261:24	ecology (1) 42:9
dominant (1)	211:22,25	58:12 70:19,22	270:7	economic (51)
203:16	265:26 291:6	211:26 212:7,21	earn (1) 188:23	23:1,3 30:6
Dominion (2)	301:23	dual-discount (1)	earned (1) 193:16	46:17 53:1,9
267:25 272:1	draft (8) 33:22	59:8	earth (12) 112:17	54:4,19 56:7,11
doors (1) 7:2	49:8,11,19,23	ducks (1) 158:25	112:19,21,22	62:15 65:13
dosage (1) 137:18	87:6 232:26	due (18) 36:3 50:9	113:8 155:23	151:5 178:3
double (1) 227:5	233:2	114:7 115:9	185:16 244:8,10	180:3 181:20
doubt (2) 32:25	drastic (2) 204:26	116:1,7 118:4	244:18 246:12	183:15 184:11
272:8	279:9	119:9,20 124:3	246:23	184:15,22,26
download (1)	drastically (1)	124:19 129:15	easily (2) 180:4	185:19,20
272:25	74:1	134:4 156:6	283:19	194:22 196:3,17
downstream (10)	draw (3) 121:15	201:4 205:15	east (3) 45:25	196:20,22 197:2
38:1 88:4,6,18	133:5 143:5	275:21 302:22	204:3 232:9	197:20 198:5,13
88:20,25 89:1	drawn (2) 123:7	duplicate (1)	easy (2) 18:10	199:24 200:3
247:24 248:15	146:16	146:26	154:18	201:21 202:26
283:7	draws (1) 136:11	duplicating (1)	eat (3) 275:13	205:7 213:20
dozen (1) 233:26	dreamed (1)	171:11	298:5 303:17	215:2,7,8,11,16
<b>Dr (90)</b> 54:2,10	219:16	duplication (2)	eats (1) 303:17	215:24 216:5
54:13 55:2,4,6	dredged (1)	113:24 146:9	Eau (1) 7:3	217:25 229:17
55:14 56:13,21	159:22	duration (3)	ECCC (38) 27:12	229:23 240:19
56:25 57:1,14	dredging (2)	116:15 129:5	78:12,19,24	240:26 245:22
57:24 58:4,5,10	82:18 125:12	131:16	79:3,4,13,22,23	economical (3)
58:19 59:2,7,11	<b>Drew (2)</b> 8:14	dust (1) 131:7	80:7 82:10	21:15 181:2
70:18 78:15,16	153:16	duties (3) 22:3	84:14,21 86:3	183:4
78:25 80:9,20	drilling (2) 28:23	181:14 271:21	88:6,10 89:2,9	economically (12)
80:22,24 81:3	96:12	<b>duty (9)</b> 180:1	89:16,21 96:21	30:1 76:4
81:11,14,23,26	drink (1) 122:13	182:4 266:22	108:14,24 109:6	144:13 182:19
82:2,16 83:1,9	drinking (5)	267:2 270:4,23	112:10 116:11	183:13 185:1
83:13 84:6,21	122:15 144:24	271:19 272:22	120:1,7,7,12,15	199:26 201:15
85:6,7,16 86:5	232:5,7,10	272:25	120:26 121:7,16	219:8,16,19
86:14 88:10	drive (1) 202:17	<b>Dyer (1)</b> 132:4	126:3 133:3,8	229:20
95:8,8 99:23	driven (1) 68:4	<b>dying (1)</b> 169:12	168:6	economics (6)
100:11,25 101:7	drives (1) 86:10	dynamic (1)	ECCC's (7) 97:11	53:7 59:21
101:14,17,20	<b>driving (1)</b> 162:16	155:24	97:13 98:4	68:10 71:14
102:8,12,20	drones (2) 162:15		105:11 108:1,12	199:15 214:9
103:3 104:1	162:19	<u>E</u>	108:13	economies (1)
109:6 118:10	dropped (1)	<b>E (2)</b> 145:11	echoed (1) 41:24	201:17
126:3,8,24	160:19	237:14	ecological (14)	economy (6) 75:4
154:26 155:1,3	Drummond (5)	earlier (11) 70:18	35:23 37:2 41:5	77:23 226:15,17
155:3 159:13,25	4:13 10:1,2,5	80:19 82:26	41:19 42:23	227:11,14
160:2 194:24	111:13	117:21 167:4	155:11 157:11	ecosystem (5)
195:21,24	<b>drying (2)</b> 157:15	223:6 252:15	198:10,14	42:26 85:4
		287:1 292:24		
	•	•	•	•

198:17,23 209:4	116:7 118:21	152:9 214:5	305:16	229:21 230:10
ecosystems (3)	121:20 122:23	265:12 280:10	elevators (1)	230:12,18,22
90:26 292:7,24	123:3,12 125:5	eggs (2) 160:20	305:14	231:1 283:12,14
<b>ED (1)</b> 9:14	126:16 132:13	298:5	Elford (3) 4:14	292:22
educated (1) 62:5	132:19 139:11	egregious (1)	10:3 111:14	emitters (1) 217:9
education (2)	142:14 144:14	192:15	eligible (1) 135:14	emphasized (1)
63:20,23	145:14 149:4	EIA (20) 28:23	eliminate (2)	160:5
effect (28) 21:12	150:15 151:18	33:12,26 34:15	169:1 292:17	emphasizing (1)
24:11 26:19	158:17,19	34:25,26 35:2,8	eliminates (1)	45.23
27:7 28:2 35:11	159:26 171:19	36:5,9 38:9,16	250:3	employed (5)
36:7 39:6 47:18	171:24 172:1	38:20,21,25	Elk (1) 303:20	52:23 54:16,17
53:7 80:2 94:7	181:20,21 182:2	59:10 122:20	email (2) 291:6,25	64:15 190:10
99:13 100:23	182:8,9,14,16	283:13 285:19	emails (2) 50:15	<b>employee (3)</b> 7:1
117:16 118:20	182:20 183:7,9	296:3	50:18	7:6,10
119:13 125:9	183:14 185:11	eight (1) 103:14	embodies (1)	employees (1)
148:24 158:20	185:24 186:8	eight (1) 185:10	18:24	31:22
172:21 180:26	196:20,22	either (16) 7:19	emerge (1) 75:11	employing (1)
192:17 205:21	232:25 241:22	11:24 15:8	emerged (1)	122:1
208:23 222:1	242:1,7,22	48:12 80:4	24.14	employment (1)
277:5,24	243:14 273:14	138:6 163:2	emergency (6)	48:20
effective (6) 76:1	276:18,22	193:23,25	6:25 7:5,10	employs (1) 31:21
85:26 152:15	277:11 280:1	205:24 212:12	26:13 283:6,11	EMS (1) 7:7
167:9 173:5	283:22 289:23	216:10 217:4	emerging (2)	enable (2) 189:12
232:19	302:7 304:23	252:4 253:19	75:19 212:24	269:15
effectively (2)	efficacy (7) 132:7	256:3	emission (5) 67:8	enacted (1)
42:18 122:2	134:20,23	elaborate (1)	74:7,15 217:14	230:23
effectiveness (7)	161:22 164:16	266:4	218:16	enactment (1)
161:13 163:3	164:25 174:20	Elder (1) 139:2	emissions (64)	22:4
165:24 166:26	efficiencies (1)	elders (1) 128:7	12:3 32:21 67:1	Enbridge (1)
167:18 174:4	147:3	elect (2) 7:19	67:6,13 73:11	203:12
282:13	efficiency (1)	235:10	73:15,17 74:1	enclosure (1)
effects (95) 23:17	146:10	elected (1) 7:26	75:6,11,17,23	239:15
23:21,23 24:1,7	efficient (10) 12:3	Electric (2) 19:12	76:9,14 80:17	encourage (2)
24:21,22 25:25	21:5,14 76:2,7	27:21	205:19 209:3	178:11 182:8
27:2 28:4,14	146:25 152:15	Electrical (1)	213:19 216:9,11	encourages (1)
34:17 35:3,24	181:2,5 183:4	30:22	216:13,17,20,22	243:1
36:1,10 37:20	efficiently (1)	electrification (1)	216:23,26 217:3	end-of-life (1)
38:24 39:2,14	91:22	227:24	217:4,8,22	240:3
39:22 40:6,11	effluent (1) 121:3	electronic (1)	218:23,24 219:5	end-of-mine (1)
41:2,13 44:4	effort (3) 19:8	178:7	219:6,9 220:26	137:5
46:23 47:12	151:22 256:6	elements (2)	222:15,20,26	endanger (1)
54:22,22 87:18	efforts (15) 37:5	132:18 180:6	223:4,11 224:5	173:9
91:26 95:23	46:26 91:9	elevated (4) 86:17	224:13 225:17	endangered (12)
97:14 112:23	93:13,17,18	127:2 185:4	225:19,26 226:3	41:19 43:8
113:1,5 114:3	114:23 130:10	258:9	226:10,11,20,24	112:5 115:17
114:16,25 115:4	136:3 146:5,26	elevator (1)	227:1,6 229:1	118:25 154:23
		(2)		
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

155:25 156:6	engineering (3)	entitled (11)	63:26 64:20	er (1) 210:21
162:8 167:22	191:12 192:9	15:10 63:25	67:3,12 68:21	ERCB (1) 84:8
171:16 175:4	219:9	205:7 266:16	70:26 71:13	eroded (1) 157:12
endeavour (3)	engines (1)	267:17 288:2,6	91:26 92:2	erroneous (1)
178:15 179:10	253:13	288:25 289:7,9	110:15,17 111:1	77:12
213:15	English (1)	289:11	111:3 115:15	error (1) 194:4
endeavours (1)	291:22	entitles (1) 286:13	127:12 129:5,6	errors (3) 80:7,10
32:14	ENGO (1) 72:8	entities (1) 230:13 entity (1) 239:7	129:9 130:8	128:11
ended (3) 166:19	ENGOs (2) 71:12	entity (1) 239.7 environment (41)	131:16 132:12	escape (1) 303:3
167:2 200:17	71:24	10:21 20:12	133:15 138:21	Eskimos (1) 267:9
ends (1) 200:19	ENGOs' (1) 71:15	24:17 27:16	150:10 151:18	especially (2)
energy (39) 1:3,10	Enhancement (1)	29:26 33:16,24	151:23 154:3,8	34:11 59:17
20:15 21:1,4,7	279:13	38:1,2,3 88:5	151.25 154.5,8	essence (2) 80:24
20:13 21:1,4,7		98:10 103:26	166:17 171:14	288:5
31:4 59:21	enjoyment (1) 155:10	113:10 131:26	171:21 172:9	essential (3) 30:5
				` /
60:13,20 68:17	enlargement (1) 45:19	157:17 162:10	173:1,12 175:23 176:14 180:4	151:1 167:17
83:25 179:22,23		168:15,23		essentially (2) 69:15 115:6
180:7 181:16,20	ensure (24) 18:14	170:12,24	181:13,24 182:2	
189:18 200:6	18:16,19 21:14	181:21,26	182:8,11,13,16	establish (8)
201:2,3 204:3	76:3 90:14	182:25 186:4	182:20,21 183:6	31:11 93:14
205:5 216:25	116:24 136:11	207:18 224:14	183:7,9,14,16	125:18 142:11
238:8,9,11,15	138:5,22 139:10	225:15,24 244:7	184:26 185:18	146:6 174:1
238:19,20,22,24	139:12 140:26	245:8 260:10	209:23 212:5,16	245:25 266:17
239:11,25 274:4	142:16 143:25	276:16 277:11	219:13 224:4	established (14)
279:14 305:3	181:2,4 182:3	281:4 282:17	236:14 237:11	20:20 37:23
energy-related	230:8 240:21	295:3,7,8 296:3	245:23,26	43:14 60:7 78:7
216:21	245:10 247:8	303:12	279:12 280:17	81:10 126:18
enforce (1)	261:22 304:14	Environment's	285:11 291:4	133:25 157:11
256:23	ensures (1) 75:26	98:23	environmentall	158:10 241:21
enforceable (8)	ensuring (3)	environmental	21:6 33:2	256:18 274:22
185:13 246:10	43:13 94:4	3:15,17 4:1,3	136:22	289:5
254:6,22,24	154:1	5:18 8:16,20	environments (1)	
255:24 257:8,24	enter (3) 48:17	10:18 18:16,17	84:21	155:11
enforced (2)	173:21 175:14	20:10,13,21,26	EPA (1) 199:6	establishing (1)
254:20 256:21	entered (4) 12:21	23:3,11,12,17	EPEA (1) 280:24	145:15
enforcement (1)	20:15 152:6	23:21 24:7,18	equal (1) 249:21	establishment (3)
256:2	269:5	25:25,26 27:2	equally (2) 101:24	28:23 43:22
engage (1) 165:22	entering (1) 158:1	28:14,24 29:10	235:8	61:11
engaged (1) 92:12	entire (6) 20:2	31:18,19 32:18	equate (1) 38:23	estimate (15)
engagement (4)	108:8 166:7	33:11,18,22	equipment (1)	62:11 67:1,5
18:26 44:13	196:7 277:10,24	34:21 36:25	234:1	97:20 98:11,13
46:12,13	entirely (5) 51:22	37:18,19 38:4	equitable (2)	159:8 172:6
engages (1) 187:8	61:15 62:12	39:3,10,12,14	284:8,20	174:8 178:25
engaging (3)	103:21 144:25	40:11,13 41:8	equivalent (4)	196:16,20
44:20 132:24	entirety (2) 20:5	46:17 48:3	175:6 224:7	200:19 215:2
151:24	62:25	52:19 56:8 63:4	227:2,8	218:2
<u> </u>				

estimated (16)	ever-improving	191:11,25	38:22,25 42:4	55:4
68:7 100:7	73:16	192:19,24,25	examining (1)	exchanged (1)
118:10,12	everybody (4)	193:1,20,25	132:14	29:4
129:14 151:11	9:14 153:17	194:15,17,19	example (12)	Exchanges (1)
168:12 169:25	175:24 305:21	195:5,6,10	55:26 57:1	31:24
198:16 205:26	everybody's (1)	196:26 199:19	101:25 137:12	excluding (1)
221:2,9 224:10	6:9	199:21 200:25	139:2 144:22	80:25
224:18 225:17	everyday (2) 30:5	206:24 217:10	148:26 194:22	exclusion (1)
235:12	151:1	218:13,14	253:10 255:4,14	177:15
estimates (13)	evicted (1) 290:2	220:12,17	302:13	exclusive (1)
64:10 65:6 66:3	evidence (143)	221:22 223:2,13	examples (2)	215:20
66:8 129:20,21	11:19 12:2,6,8	223:26 224:1,2	102:14 196:13	exclusively (2)
159:15 215:8	13:1,2,2,3,8,23	231:7,9 232:20	excavate (2)	159:16 180:8
232:18 241:14	14:25 22:19,21	232:23 233:23	85:13,21	execute (1) 18:13
285:23,24	23:5,14 36:11	240:8 250:13	excavated (4)	exemption (3)
298:18	50:4,5,8,10,14	257:19,22	85:7,18,19	249:24 250:21
estimating (1)	50:17,21,21,25	263:24,26	86:26	252:1
285:26	50:26 57:2	265:21 274:9	exceed (13) 86:18	exemptions (1)
<b>estoppel (1)</b> 261:7	58:19 59:20,24	286:5 296:1	128:17 183:17	250:17
et (12) 79:5,9,17	60:4,8 61:4,8	evidenced (11)	214:22 218:4	<b>exercise (7)</b> 40:19
79:21 80:12	62:4 63:5 65:5	45:3,6 46:26	231:1,13,20,25	182:4,24 186:3
96:9 106:4,9,16	69:15 70:1,3	51:25 59:10	232:1,5,7,9	204:9 211:1
107:14,17	72:13 77:12	65:13 92:1	exceedance (1)	275:25
209:12	78:16 82:5,10	123:17 125:19	78:5	<b>exhibit (1)</b> 17:8
ethics (2) 262:18	83:10 84:3	128:9 142:19	exceedances (1)	exhibited (1)
262:19	86:16 88:23	evident (4) 55:2	128:14	42:26
EU (1) 209:11	94:19 95:2,4,6	73:24 116:3	<b>exceeded (3)</b> 87:2	<b>exhibits (4)</b> 12:18
European (1)	95:14,21 96:6	139:1	217:16,21	12:20 17:6
289:6	98:14,16,24	evidentiary (2)	exceeding (3)	118:8
<b>Evacuate (1)</b> 7:1	102:26 103:2	50:6 186:24	214:18 220:21	exist (8) 47:22
<b>evaluate (2)</b> 39:16	105:10,12,14	evolves (1) 58:21	231:10	88:23 94:13
106:8	106:24 108:17	evolving (2)	exceeds (3)	141:22 170:2
evaluation (7)	112:4 118:1	212:11,19	150:24 180:19	207:22 267:12
52:23 54:16	121:14 123:22	exactly (2) 82:26	228:21	301:25
109:4 197:16	125:15 126:15	202:2	excellence (3)	<b>existed (1)</b> 94:11
201:11 207:5	127:5 131:1	exaggerates (1)	19:3 31:14,18	existing (17)
209:10	134:9 150:9	35:25	excellent (1)	87:11 96:15,21
evening (1)	154:9,21,25	examination (9)	242:25	97:9 129:19
305:21	155:1 157:15	47:16 52:26	exception (4)	144:23 157:26
<b>event (9)</b> 5:25 7:5	158:9,11 160:13	54:18 60:7	11:22 198:25	158:2,13 159:11
53:19 56:18	160:23 162:23	65:22 113:8	249:12,16	160:16,25 164:2
135:6 159:21	163:2,20 171:4	217:11 273:14	exceptions (1)	175:3 254:19
161:4 230:1	171:12 172:25	287:5	248:26	267:5 269:12
240:14	178:10 179:9	<b>examine (2)</b> 37:20	excess (2) 82:21	exists (4) 22:19
<b>events (2)</b> 161:15	186:20,20 187:9	112:26	248:14	94:13 207:18
233:18	187:15,16	examined (3)	<b>exchange (2)</b> 29:7	272:15
	•	•	•	•

	Ī	Ī	ĺ	I
<b>expand (1)</b> 205:15	96:3 154:26	223:2 249:15	174:15 209:8	facing (2) 42:20
expanding (1)	186:25 187:5,15	251:23	273:6 284:25	207:14
254:19	187:17 190:25	exploitation (2)	<b>external (3)</b> 45:25	fact (30) 11:20
expansion (9)	191:2,10 192:16	156:15 157:2	232:18 233:9	29:17 30:15
24:9 58:18	192:18,23,25	exploration (2)	externalized (1)	41:7 42:7 50:9
117:10,25	193:20 194:22	150:7 181:6	199:18	51:7,23 52:6,11
211:19 242:12	195:11,11,12,22	exploratory (1)	extinction (1)	57:20 64:4
242:16 255:4,15	195:23 199:15	28:22	279:5	74:22 79:24
expansions (1)	212:23 213:4	explored (1)	extra (2) 135:10	80:17 100:12
20:3	252:14	294:21	281:13	116:3 148:12
expect (4) 20:6	expert's (3)	explosion (1)	extracted (2)	190:9 203:20
57:4 159:9	194:15,19 195:4	192:3	256:18 257:6	217:17 224:12
293:14	expertise (12)	export (1) 204:25	extraction (3)	225:24 252:12
expectation (1)	18:14 63:16	expose (2) 71:24	184:2 223:19	260:11 261:26
22:26	89:22 146:4	184:25	226:7	273:2 289:13
expectations (2)	189:20,21,26	exposed (3) 114:5	extractions (1)	304:3,18
164:17 187:13	190:9,14 191:1	302:2 303:10	174:15	factor (6) 85:16
expected (14)	191:3 213:3	exposing (1)	extraneous (1)	115:3 170:17
26:16 53:21	experts (18) 13:9	60:18	152:23	235:4,5,6
80:2 114:9	15:26 16:14	exposure (5)	extraordinarily	factors (7) 60:23
115:11 118:22	70:1 80:6 84:1,8	120:5,17 129:14	128:13	84:24 180:12,14
125:7 129:22	95:7,25 174:22	129:20,21	extreme (8)	182:13 183:2
131:9,11 167:7	190:16,19 192:8	expressed (17)	140:17 141:2,16	302:22
207:11 226:20	193:3 194:19	22:15 41:18	141:21 142:6	facts (6) 60:25
255:5	195:8 196:10	47:11,22 51:2	143:8,24 161:15	79:19 215:19
expects (4) 84:8	212:26	54:7 120:1	extremely (9)	261:14 263:3
169:16 218:15	experts' (2) 187:9	122:6 123:6,11	12:17 54:26	287:3
254:21	195:10	125:21 126:23	55:20 56:26	factual (1) 274:1
expeditious (2)	<b>explain (7)</b> 6:16	133:15 193:9	83:21 131:5	fail (6) 71:20
12:4 245:9	128:12 187:8	203:26 282:9,14	159:1 192:5	145:5 254:10
expeditiously (1)	190:22 211:25	expressing (1)	302:4	257:25 280:7
213:15	215:23 228:20	155:2	<b>Exxon (1)</b> 304:19	298:19
	explained (4)		eye (4) 75:15	failed (22) 70:17
<b>expenditures (3)</b> 197:5 208:18,25	47:16 158:24	extends (1) 282:8 extension (2)	219:1,2 265:14	79:5,13,22,23
experience (6)	160:2 163:3	150:6 248:5	217.1,2 203.14	128:11,19
32:6 33:1 63:22	explaining (2)	extensive (14)	F	166:11 171:21
136:11 137:26	35:7 222:24	18:8 34:2,10	face (1) 95:17	185:7,10 186:6
193:2	explains (1) 38:20	44:9 45:15	faced (1) 304:21	245:20 246:1
expert (51) 9:17	explains (1) 38.20 explanation (3)	51:25 91:25	facilitate (3)	247:11 250:18
1	187:25 193:7	92:12 275:24	45:11 144:18	252:23 259:4
14:22,23,24,26			248:2	
15:2,4,5,9,13,13	195:1	278:1,19,21	facilitating (1)	272:26 273:3
15:20,21,24	explicit (3) 210:18	282:21,26	60:19	278:2 279:20
16:10,16 57:14	215:23 222:24	extensively (5)	facilities (2) 141:6	failing (6) 184:26
59:26 61:2,22	explicitly (7)	72:3 149:12	283:4	185:13,15
62:25,26 63:7	25:20 52:5	278:10,24 282:7	facility (2) 32:1	245:25 249:2
64:5,6 70:3,6	108:14 136:5	<b>extent (5)</b> 113:14	225:20	298:26
			223.20	
<u> </u>				

failings (1) 254:25	273:3,4,9 285:1	45:16 49:17,18	<b>filed (12)</b> 17:8,18	65:1,7,24,25
fails (5) 64:21	fatalities (4)	feel (13) 6:2 49:1	29:11 40:1 52:2	66:1,5 133:13
249:20 255:13	119:11,16 122:3	176:26 260:6	63:18 75:13	133:18 135:18
257:26 277:10	159:11	262:15,20 264:8	97:11 153:9	201:5 234:4,8
failure (9) 192:11	father (3) 290:1,2	264:21,24 265:6	178:7,14 280:15	234:12
207:19 246:15	290:24	268:21 275:5	filing (3) 12:16	financially (3)
250:20 258:18	father's (1)	282:4	99:10,20	59:17 201:16
265:4 268:20	290:22	feeling (2) 296:8	filings (2) 96:22	260:17
275:22 299:12	favour (2) 81:2	296:11	97:12	find (11) 83:2
fair (5) 43:1 57:4	199:3	feels (3) 74:17	<b>fill (1)</b> 141:23	179:7 183:21
57:26 134:14	favourable (1)	75:2 296:12	filling (2) 233:14	210:23 215:16
261:9	200:9	felt (3) 143:1	250:15	246:14,17 258:2
fair-minded (1)	fear (2) 64:23	260:16 285:6	<b>final (33)</b> 1:17	260:16 285:24
190:23	203:22	female (1) 105:17	2:12,14,18,19	297:25
fairness (2) 69:9		females (1) 103.17	2:20,21 5:11	finding (3) 105:25
213:16	feasibility (1) 141:4	fencing (1) 303:2	7:16,17 9:10	180:18 199:10
faith (2) 139:19	feasible (13)	Ferguson (2)	10:7,11,15,26	findings (11) 35:8
219:11	( )	0 ( )		35:22 41:17
	25:16 140:16 141:20 144:13	286:8,17 <b>Ferguson's (1)</b>	11:5,13 14:20 16:25 49:14	80:24 81:2
<b>falcon (2)</b> 278:13 278:26		286:24	69:7,24 70:4,8	
	173:4 182:19		, ,	82:17 97:13
fall (5) 112:13	183:13 185:1	fewer (2) 29:10	70:14 101:15	127:15 201:1
168:2 177:19	219:8,16,19	207:3	111:24 153:21	243:20 286:16
224:11,19	229:21 240:20	fiduciary (1)	175:18 176:10	finds (4) 172:20
falls (8) 224:12,19	feathers (1) 302:4	271:21	186:17 187:26	180:16 196:15
224:25 225:3,7	feature (1) 156:10	<b>field (2)</b> 16:1	213:12	198:16
250:21 251:26	features (10)	229:2	finalization (1)	fine (2) 137:8,9
265:3	102:11,15,19	fields (2) 63:17	49:21	fines (1) 136:14
false (2) 51:22	155:19 156:17	192:9	finally (21) 39:7	fingers (1) 164:4
61:3	164:9 171:15	<b>fifth (3)</b> 79:23	51:10,16 53:4	finish (2) 253:3
familiarity (1)	173:5,15 280:6	184:25 241:13	60:21 62:7 63:1	299:8
256:5	fed (1) 125:22	fight (1) 290:4	71:4 72:19	fire (1) 5:25
families (2) 171:5		figure (34) 11:12	76:22 82:9	Firebag (1)
275:3	20:11 23:10	11:17,20,21,26	113:7 117:1	102:22
family (10) 264:2	24:16 25:5	12:1,8,16,25	130:6 145:18	fires (4) 281:18
264:9,10,10,16	27:11,15 34:18	13:3,11 14:7,9	146:20 183:19	292:26 293:12
274:25,25 275:2	36:20 40:18	69:6,8,18	192:1 228:23	302:24
275:24 290:7	76:17 151:12	108:16,19	253:7 292:21	firm (1) 64:16
fantasy (1) 291:10	166:3 182:5	148:15,18	finance (2) 237:3	first (103) 4:6,7
far (13) 108:18	244:20 245:12	169:15 199:23	237:7	4:10,11 7:22,22
175:10 194:4	254:24 255:7	294:25 295:14	finances (1)	7:23,24,24 8:24
228:21 231:11	257:16	295:15,17	260:20	9:2,22 10:8
250:2 262:12	federally (1)	296:18,22,26	financial (24)	12:17 17:17
271:25 272:12	238:12	297:23 298:17	15:24,26 18:11	30:4 38:10
285:18 296:12	feds (1) 261:8	299:14 300:21	18:12 59:21	39:20 41:10
301:6,17	feed (1) 303:23	301:9	63:14,20 64:11	46:20 47:8,8,9
<b>fashion (5)</b> 188:14	<b>feedback (4)</b> 6:21	File (1) 260:26	64:16,18,26	47:10 48:13,14
<u> </u>				

		Ī	 I	Ī
48:14 49:5 50:3	297:26 298:8,12	floods (1) 292:26	<b>fog (1)</b> 161:8	96:15 97:3,5,22
50:26 51:3	298:21 299:2,11	<b>floor (1)</b> 7:12	<b>follow (8)</b> 6:26	forageability (1)
52:13 53:3	299:11,16,17,18	Flora (1) 261:1	16:15 65:24	97:18
59:24 60:2 61:3	299:24 300:1,3	<b>flotation (1)</b> 32:11	135:12 178:15	<b>force (2)</b> 286:13
67:24 69:4,5,22	301:17,18,20	flow (27) 11:4	245:20 257:26	286:19
71:1 72:10 79:4	302:8	38:17 124:1,2,6	293:25	forced (1) 290:7
80:12 93:11,14	fished (1) 274:15	124:15 135:7,10	follow-up (1)	forces (1) 161:10
97:15 105:14	fisher (1) 277:20	140:17 141:2,16	90:16	forecast (21)
107:18 111:6,7	<b>fisheries (4)</b> 33:25	141:17,21 142:6	<b>followed (5)</b> 10:8	184:12 200:7,9
111:10,11 115:8	87:6 90:4,11	143:8,13,16,24	58:26 78:7	213:20,21
116:4 140:8	<b>fishing (6)</b> 269:8	174:26 232:9	127:9 287:1	214:20 215:1,7
143:6 148:6,7	298:11,11,14	248:12 250:5,9	following (20)	215:12,16,24
149:1,3 155:11	299:5 300:8	250:14 251:16	10:15 44:19	216:5 217:22
175:15 176:21	<b>fit (2)</b> 74:8 289:18	251:22 299:23	50:13 57:7 93:6	218:7 222:25
176:22,23	Fitzgerald (1)	flow-splitting (2)	131:25 132:17	228:2,20 229:16
181:19 183:23	296:7	248:9 250:8	141:18 154:25	230:26 231:3
193:15 224:2,2	<b>five (18)</b> 18:5 34:4	flow-through (1)	173:10 179:23	258:7
230:4 231:2	34:9 47:25 48:6	248:14	182:13 183:2,22	forecasting (1)
240:17 249:23	53:6 78:11,16	<b>flowing (2)</b> 158:1	230:4 234:8	200:6
253:21,22	99:12 103:20	299:21	236:25 240:17	forecasts (3)
259:15 260:11	109:15,20 142:1	flows (14) 126:4	246:19 249:21	74:26 200:4
261:12,21	170:13 175:8	143:21 232:4,6	<b>follows (7)</b> 123:23	215:2
263:16 266:9	231:2 244:13,16	232:11,13,16	192:24 196:1	foregoing (3)
267:15 268:13	<b>fixed (1)</b> 180:5	238:1 247:19	198:8 247:16	83:11 261:14
270:11,21	fixes (1) 219:12	248:1,4,15	287:15 288:22	306:4
271:16 273:1,7	flare (1) 283:17	296:9 300:7	Fond (1) 47:9	foreign (3) 29:21
273:17,19,25	flares (1) 283:12	fluctuate (1)	<b>Fontaine (5)</b> 3:21	177:16 203:15
274:3,19 279:21	<b>flaring (2)</b> 283:8	101:6	8:9 110:21	foresee (1) 171:22
284:26 287:21	283:13	fluid (13) 32:20	211:17,24	foreseeable (1)
296:22 302:6	Flats (1) 290:8	136:17,26 137:2	<b>food (3)</b> 269:19	53:22
303:13 305:2,20	flexibility (2)	137:8,9,24	291:14,18	foresight (1)
<b>firstly (1)</b> 286:17	208:6 213:4	180:3 185:2	<b>foods (3)</b> 129:10	157:2
<b>fish (58)</b> 45:19,20	<b>flexible (2)</b> 11:3	241:1,3,6	274:16 285:21	forest (9) 42:9
85:11,13,20	37:24	258:13	footnote (2)	277:12,14 279:9
86:24 90:15,15	flip (1) 188:3	fly (2) 160:8	178:10 253:1	281:18,19,22
90:18,18,24	float (1) 159:18	169:3	footprint (9)	293:11 302:23
91:2,5,9,21	flocculation (1)	flyovers (1) 45:9	29:10 73:23	forests (3) 268:12
128:5 232:13	137:18	focus (7) 37:24	116:20,21	270:26 275:22
265:7 269:19	flock (1) 164:5	38:2 46:5 95:11	148:22 226:16	forging (1) 44:15
275:26 277:19	flocking (1)	106:18 167:21	226:23 301:6,7	form (12) 13:24
278:5,6 291:9	170:10	234:10	forage (10) 95:5	65:11 133:20
291:12 296:10	flocks (1) 161:11	focused (8) 40:9	96:13 97:1,15	158:3 191:18
296:16,16,18,23	flood (3) 84:23	60:17 63:3	106:14 107:13	236:5,16,18
296:26 297:8,10	233:18 247:21	106:10 154:22	107:23,25 108:3	237:10,14
297:11,12,14,14	flooded (1) 85:4	171:10 253:11	108:4	301:25 303:8
297:21,22,22,25	<b>flooding (1)</b> 125:9	277:9	forage-limited (4)	formal (4) 6:6
<u> </u>				

63:20,23 191:25	94:16 97:26	241:24,26	53:26 59:8,12	283:14
formalized (2)	147:10 215:19	241.24,26	59:17 60:3	<b>fulfill (4)</b> 34:17
46:14 47:7	235:5,6	243:23 245:17	64:22 68:13,16	135:25 234:19
format (3) 7:16	fossil (3) 60:12,18	246:2,10,22	70:20,22 71:16	269:15
16:15 179:7	71:17	255:18,19	74:2,6,17 75:5	fulfilled (1) 267:2
formation (3)	fought (1) 294:12	frameworks (4)	79:8 91:9,14	fulfilment (1)
146:21 304:7,13	found (21) 7:25	78:8 221:23	94:6,14,15	272:10
former (1) 261:12	78:17 80:4	243:4 244:1	112:23 113:25	full (18) 78:17
formerly (1)	89:12 145:7,10	France (1) 290:4	117:8 126:1	97:4 134:7,26
190:12	152:1 155:19	Frank (1) 268:4	127:8 131:9	141:2 160:16,25
forms (5) 52:18	160:20 162:14	frankly (2)	133:23 134:8	185:7 191:24
177:22 235:24	164:16 169:16	201:26 229:11	135:7 136:12	192:1 235:11,15
236:7,25	172:18 181:9	free (5) 6:2 44:25	137:26 140:15	235:18 237:22
formula (1) 163:7	192:14 200:12	103:16 139:17	148:4 151:2,8	239:12 241:12
Fort (46) 4:6 5:5	233:5 257:5,7	265:25	152:18,20,22	248:13 263:13
7:23 8:23 9:2,9	294:20 298:3	freedom (1)	153:2 154:7	fully (18) 19:21
18:4,6 19:19	Foundation (1)	283:24	158:19 160:9	35:3 37:2 41:5
32:1 50:3 51:20	155:4	Freedoms (3)	163:9 168:17,21	43:9 76:20
51:24 52:4,6,8	founding (1)	269:25 273:12	171:13 172:7,26	85:13,17,21
52:13 62:16,18	32:15	285:5	175:5 199:25	86:26 92:10
111:6 127:15,21	four (14) 34:6	freely (1) 167:12	207:9 210:1	133:26 152:13
148:6,7,15	88:22 92:2,7	Freeman (1)	226:20 235:23	234:13 236:22
149:1,3 223:23	93:13 133:7	209:18	238:8,9,11,15	239:20,20 247:9
259:15 264:4,7	141:24 155:19	frequency (2)	238:19,20,22,24	fulsome (1)
270:4,20,20	171:15 174:26	163:16 167:5	239:11 243:22	213:17
273:1,7,17,19	198:9 226:13,15	frequent (1)	244:5 264:13,17	<b>function (4)</b> 21:9
274:6 279:21	271:26	163:18	264:23 274:23	101:21 182:5
284:25 294:7	<b>fourth (5)</b> 79:16	fresh (1) 160:6	275:7,15 281:20	189:12
296:6,7,7	145:9 184:22	friendly (1) 296:5	285:22 294:18	<b>functions (1) 22:3</b>
303:21	230:24 241:10	friends (1) 64:5	294:20 302:13	<b>fund (1)</b> 135:8
<b>forth (8)</b> 50:10	fox (2) 278:12,26	frivolous (1)	303:14 304:10	fundamental (2)
62:22 76:18	<b>foyer (1)</b> 7:9	261:8	Frontier's (6)	38:7 271:22
95:7,12 222:11	fragile (2) 118:19	front (6) 72:7	74:9,14 154:11	fundamentally
229:20 263:9	281:4	147:11 163:2	158:12 160:11	279:18
forthcoming (1)	fragmentation (	197:14 215:4	235:26	<b>funding (8)</b> 9:6,8
134:8	282:15	222:11	<b>froth (3)</b> 32:11	45:13 93:7,20
forthright (1)	frame (4) 80:14	Frontier (110) 5:4	73:26 77:14	139:8 174:19
135:21	80:15 83:5	19:16 20:1,6,13	frozen (1) 293:7	263:19
forthrightly (1)	278:18	22:7,20,23 23:6	fruitful (1) 18:4	funds (1) 288:18
152:1	framework (23)	26:2 28:13,20	<b>fuel (5)</b> 61:19	fur (4) 264:2
fortunate (1)	20:8 22:16	30:3,16,19,21	71:18 205:23	276:3,9 294:12
46:14	46:16 102:12	31:4,4 32:2,7,24	206:2,5	<b>further (50)</b> 13:19
forum (1) 146:4	121:23 125:3	36:11 38:9	fuels (4) 60:12,18	16:9 19:24
forward (12) 19:8	136:9 141:3	39:22 40:25	205:11,26	35:20 38:22
43:19,20 70:2	158:5 185:14	41:13 47:17,21	fugitive (3)	40:5,7 42:10
77:19 86:3	213:26 228:14	47:23 48:7 51:1	216:22 283:12	43:26 59:3 62:6
<u> -</u>				

72:9 76:5 78:19	216:16,20	genuine (1)	109:12 128:25	205:20 225:2
80:8 81:13 88:2	226:24 239:23	165:17	145:4 156:26	250:2 274:13
90:9 103:6	270:17	geograph (1)	162:7 180:13	282:3 300:7
107:14 119:23	gases (4) 71:2	278:23	192:2 240:11	304:4
127:19 137:22	72:1 73:9	geographical (1)	243:12 246:10	going (44) 11:11
148:20 149:26	292:23	78:14	246:15 252:20	14:8 16:11
151:2,4,13	gassed (1) 283:10	geographically	257:5 282:26	26:25 43:20
160:15 173:8	Gateway (2)	278:24	gives (1) 39:4	75:1,5 98:18
182:21 217:22	198:3 204:3	geography (1)	giving (4) 50:4	103:16 179:2
218:20 219:4,21	gather (1) 275:26	278:10	62:3 153:21	186:21 191:11
220:15,17	gathered (1)	Germany (1)	189:7	206:22 207:15
225:21 226:2,10	274:16	83:23	Gladieu-Quinn	207:16 211:15
229:19 230:19	general (16) 10:3	<b>getting (2)</b> 104:6	50:8	211:16 259:15
240:8 243:18	42:6 49:5	259:13	global (17) 29:23	259:16,17 261:6
245:5,13 251:23	125:21 129:23	GHG (36) 12:2	29:26 32:5,9	262:12 265:1
266:4 269:14	131:13 180:10	67:1,6,13 73:10	44:16 73:22	275:9 281:11,20
273:6	196:20,21 234:7	74:3,20 76:24	76:13 77:22	281:20 282:25
Furthermore (1)	235:17 251:8	77:2 216:13	150:26 184:9	283:9 284:11
286:23	291:11,18	217:3,22 218:21	185:25 214:4	290:9 292:12,15
<b>future (33)</b> 20:3	301:26 303:9	218:22,24 219:4	216:3 226:14	292:16,17
49:16 53:8,22	generalize (1)	219:6,9 220:16	228:14,16 231:5	293:23 294:2,6
59:18 75:26	291:17	221:18 222:13	globally (2) 77:14	295:10 297:3,21
79:6 101:16	<b>generally (6)</b> 37:4	222:15,26 223:4	220:19	299:24 300:19
115:16,16 118:8	130:2 169:8	223:11 224:13	globe (1) 293:19	304:6
118:25 155:10	171:25 196:18	226:11 227:6	glosses (1) 169:23	good (30) 4:23,25
175:5 209:23	209:24	229:21 230:6,10	<b>go (26)</b> 17:24	8:7,18,25 9:13
215:18 219:12	<b>generate (2)</b> 30:5	230:11,16,18,20	48:23 51:19	9:23 10:1 18:5
219:17 221:3,24	168:9	231:1	52:4 73:4 88:1	30:24 42:12,26
222:4 229:13	generated (2)	GHG-intensity	102:16 176:6	49:26 50:1
231:11 235:7	68:2 207:1	77:15	191:19 195:13	139:19 159:21
239:1 241:7	generating (1)	<b>Gilbert (2)</b> 265:26	213:14 253:5	162:24 163:2
243:6 255:10	68:18	301:23	256:3 260:6	171:7 176:12
256:2,7,22	generation (1)	<b>Gitxsan (1)</b> 239:4	263:12 266:19	186:18 188:5,11
275:8 293:15	88:24	give (12) 13:11	282:25 293:2,13	239:19,24 240:1
	generations (1)	15:10,12 28:18	296:12,21 298:2	264:25 296:14
<u>G</u>	155:10	83:12 191:6	298:5 304:6,12	296:15 305:21
gained (1) 188:20	generously (1)	236:17 259:10	305:15	good-faith (1)
gaining (1)	271:4	259:12 296:17	<b>goal (5)</b> 118:24	146:1
212:25	genetically (1)	298:17 299:7	184:8 213:23	goods (8) 30:18
gallons (1) 281:5	265:24	given (29) 10:10	214:4 215:13	46:9 198:10,14
games (1) 287:19	Genocidal (1)	37:1 50:12,25	goals (6) 44:24	198:17,23
gas (16) 32:21	290:15	62:4,23 64:7	45:3 74:8,15,19	208:21 210:21
73:15 76:8	gentleman (1)	69:25 71:22	76:19	Googled (1)
181:10,13	265:20	72:18 79:1	God (2) 260:21	300:24
184:17,20	gentlemen (1)	88:22 97:5	262:16	Gorski's (1) 11:23
205:24 209:3	263:4	100:11,18	goes (8) 104:14	governed (2)
213:19 216:12				

155 7 204 21	24 10 56 15 10	(10.0(10	72 1 02 2 12 15	
155:7 284:21	34:18 76:17,18	greater (12) 26:12	72:1 92:3,13,15	guiding (1)
governing (2)	173:26 197:6	29:7,9 103:19	134:13 144:11	279:22
190:1 271:23	254:24 255:8	107:22 119:12	177:7 244:26	Gustafson (3)
government (96)	257:17	160:12 168:20	245:16 263:18	4:10 9:24
4:13,14 9:26	<b>Govier (3)</b> 3:1	172:13 200:23	263:19,21 265:3	111:10
10:22 19:26	7:11 110:1	203:14,15	265:13 275:24	<b>Gwynn (1)</b> 271:24
20:16 21:17	<b>GPS (3)</b> 112:18	greatest (2)	300:26	<b>Gwynne (1)</b> 272:3
25:1 40:2,5,18	112:20 174:14	118:16 267:11	grouse (1) 26:13	
48:3 76:20 82:3	<b>grade (2)</b> 85:14	greatly (4) 101:6	grow (4) 30:20	<u>H</u>
83:12 88:17	136:23	128:17 220:21	100:19 103:25	habitat (65) 25:10
90:5 92:22	grandfather (3)	243:7	303:18	25:11 26:12,18
94:24 105:10	264:12 274:21	Greece (1) 293:12	<b>grown (1)</b> 103:21	26:25 27:3,18
111:13,14	290:24	green (1) 295:11	growth (6) 97:23	27:26 45:20,23
112:14,15 122:8	grandmother's	greenhouse (18)	97:23 151:6	85:11,13,20
122:14 123:8	290:22	32:21 71:2 72:1	214:1 217:20	90:15,18,24
126:3 133:24	<b>grant (7)</b> 177:6,13	73:9,15 74:4,10	277:16	91:9,21 94:3
134:13,15,22	179:16 204:21	76:8 184:17,20	guarantee (1)	95:26 99:15
135:2 142:10	254:8,11,14	209:3 213:19	237:9	101:17,22
145:2,9,21	granted (4) 27:11	216:11,12,16,20	guaranteed (1)	102:24 112:5,16
146:6 151:9,12	27:11 177:12,16	226:24 292:23	237:3	113:26 114:4,11
172:9 173:20	graphical (2)	Greenpeace (1)	guarantees (1)	114:24 116:8,10
175:13 184:7	11:18 13:24	60:23	302:21	116:25 117:2,3
185:10,21,21	grappling (1)	Grimshaw (1)	Guelph (1)	155:25 168:1
204:9,21 207:23	187:5	287:2	191:11	171:23 174:13
209:2 221:16	grasses (1) 26:12	<b>Groom (1)</b> 209:18	<b>Guerin (1)</b> 268:6	185:17 232:14
222:4 229:8	Grasslands (1)	Gros (1) 26:3	guess (1) 102:16	244:19 245:2
230:25 236:6,11	26:10	ground (3) 193:22	guidance (5)	246:23 253:11
237:3 243:10	Grassy (1) 291:22	194:16 251:12	58:15 82:15	275:8 277:18
244:24,25 245:7	grata (2) 265:11	grounded (1)	127:10 132:15	278:11,25 279:5
245:15,20,21,24	291:2	271:19	212:11	279:10 280:5
245:26 246:5,8	grave (5) 264:5,22	grounds (6) 156:4	<b>guide (10)</b> 135:13	282:12,12,15
246:15,20	265:8 280:9	211:9,13 300:3	199:4,5,6 210:9	296:10,16
253:26 255:2,13	294:10	300:12,16	210:13,24 211:1	297:10,14,22,25
255:16 257:18	graves (1) 264:16	groundwater (12)	236:1,2	298:9 299:3,12
263:17 265:4	gravity (1) 304:4	158:1 232:4,6,9	guidelines (22)	302:17
267:22,25 269:3	Gray (2) 5:22,24	232:11,13,15,25	20:24 35:23	habituation (2)
269:4 270:2	grazing (2) 107:8	233:11,15	58:20,25,25	161:21 164:24
275:22 284:4,5	107:9	276:24,25	59:2,6 76:18	<b>Haddon (3)</b> 3:17
286:9 287:19	great (7) 155:21	groundwaters (1)	128:14 197:14	5:20 110:17
288:10,18 289:8	157:10 169:14	280:19	211:6,9,12	<b>Haida (3)</b> 268:11
298:10,14,26	189:19 191:6	group (5) 60:9	231:14,20,25	270:25 272:18
301:14 304:26	254:25 269:4	70:11 93:21	232:5,8,10	hair (1) 302:3
government's (3)	great-grandfat	237:24 294:15	240:22 280:11	half (11) 74:4
36:20 96:4	274:21	groups (23) 44:23	300:24	78:22 178:24,25
258:18	great-grandmot	57:4,13 58:2	guider (2) 265:22	178:25 224:12
governments (8)	264:15	71:11,12,17	273:21	224:20 225:8,9
(1)				233:26 283:9
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

<u></u>				
110:1	harvest (9) 99:12	36:11 109:14	107:21,24	109:3
halting (1) 143:23	99:13,15 103:11	112:2 126:24	held (12) 52:6,8	herd-specific (1)
Hamilton (6)	103:15,19,22	128:1 142:17	52:13 152:14	93:25
106:25 107:2,6	287:17,18	157:15 159:13	156:15 238:19	herds (5) 100:19
100.23 107.2,0	harvested (3)	160:18 170:24	260:22 271:17	100:20 104:4
1 '	103:14 119:18	208:4 262:10	274:18 286:16	108:22 112:21
<b>Hamilton's (1)</b> 107:15	158:25		287:11 289:2	
		hearing (76) 3:6,7 5:3,4,7,10,12,20	Hello (1) 8:14	herefore (1) 269:8
<b>hand (4)</b> 147:10 147:10 205:5	harvesting (1) 91:5			heritage (20) 24:25 26:20
221:15		6:5,6,8 13:5	help (8) 13:24	
	harvests (1)	14:3 15:21 18:4	45:11 68:17	27:9 39:15,16
handcuff (1)	103:12	22:11 41:4 45:1	260:21 262:10	42:3 43:4 115:1
75:25	hate (1) 293:19	46:24 47:6	281:13 292:16	117:5 155:14,15
handling (1)	haul (1) 253:13	50:16 51:4 52:6	303:12	155:17 156:13
191:9	hay (2) 100:20	52:7,12 72:12	helpful (1) 145:20	156:14,16,19
hands (5) 48:21	303:22	72:16 77:4	helping (1) 229:1	157:21 173:9,17
48:24 109:16	hazard (1) 128:13	78:12,19 84:8	herd (88) 92:6,11	175:4
293:11,19	hazardous (1)	92:4 98:19	92:17,19,25	HHRA (3) 127:9
happen (3) 72:22	302:4	103:18 109:13	93:4,8,11,20,22	127:12,15
92:26 302:17	hazards (2)	110:6,7 112:3	94:8,9,18,22,23	hidebound (1)
happened (1)	302:18 303:11	115:8 117:9,18	94:26 95:2,3,5	213:5
85:1	he'll (1) 5:24	117:25,26	95:10 96:10,14	<b>high (25)</b> 33:4
happening (2)	head (1) 290:20	125:14 131:21	96:18,21 97:3,4	71:20 96:21,23
130:15 293:16	headlines (1)	131:24 154:6,10	97:14,21,23	97:10 99:21
happens (1)	161:5	158:10 162:23	98:10,13,14,17	105:2 113:3
304:20	heads (2) 188:4	171:10,13	98:19,24,26	128:13 168:24
<b>happy (5)</b> 11:24	199:13	172:26 179:1	99:1,8,9,11,24	169:19,21,26
153:7 253:3	Headwinds (1)	186:24 191:16	100:1,7,12,13	170:4 189:24
292:12 296:13	203:3	191:19,21,23	101:16 102:20	201:20 205:25
harass (1) 25:7	health (32) 16:11	197:4 198:11,15	103:1,5,10,12	208:22 220:20
harassing (1) 26:4	33:25 71:6 91:1	249:15 253:8	103:21,25	224:7,24 225:3
Harcourt (1) 8:8	122:15 123:3	255:21,26 256:4	104:14,17,20,22	225:26 291:11
hard (4) 104:7	126:24 127:7,11	256:20 260:14	105:4,21 106:6	291:12
229:11 260:13	127:20,24 129:2	263:6 274:24	106:23 108:1,2	high-flow (1)
291:16	129:11,13,16,17	284:14 293:15	108:17 109:2,11	141:24
hardship (1)	129:18,24,26	293:16 302:9	112:17,22	high-oil-price (1)
294:8	130:4,11,21,24	303:5	175:10,12,17	200:22
hardships (1)	131:8,10,14	hearings (2)	185:16 244:9,9	high-quality (3)
293:9	159:24 174:11	187:18 238:7	244:18 246:12	68:13 94:3
hare (1) 26:6	182:25 186:4	heat (1) 73:25	246:24 275:11	187:6
harm (3) 24:10	209:24 285:16	heavily (1) 279:16	275:11 291:5	high-sulphur (2)
25:7 95:17	healthy (1)	heavy (4) 161:8	301:22 302:12	205:22 206:2
harmful (1) 160:6	297:13	164:19 203:4	302:15,20,26	higher (10) 74:11
harms (1) 152:24	hear (2) 5:11	283:16	303:7,17,25	107:11 130:2
Harry (2) 268:18	292:12	hectares (2) 26:25	herd's (7) 97:6,20	136:14 203:25
290:24	heard (15) 14:18	207:15	97:25 99:21	210:6 214:21
Hartup (1) 155:3	32:12 34:26	height (3) 107:11	101:9 106:2	225:20 291:16
(1) 100.5			101.7 100.2	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	

291:18	honesty (1) 65:9	279:8	123:22 126:21	<b>IEFA (1)</b> 60:9
highlight (3)	honour (6) 271:2	hundred (20)	144:4,9 171:19	IFRS (1) 64:26
38:22 49:10	271:19,22 272:9	31:11 33:1	232:26	<b>Ignasiak (49)</b> 2:9
136:6	272:14,19	100:5,14 101:5	hydropower (1)	2:11,12,14,18
highlighted (3)	honourable (2)	101:8,10 217:3	126:7	3:20 8:7,8,11
31:12 35:20	190:11 261:2	217:6,14,18	hypotheses (1)	12:5,13,14,15
93:5	honourably (1)	218:5,7,10,12	108:21	13:18 14:2,15
highly (11) 14:25	271:9	218:17 222:21		14:16,17 15:16
15:7 16:17	hope (5) 164:4	226:3 231:15	I	16:9,10,19,23
95:25 147:2	187:4 293:20,24	282:3	<b>I-5 (1)</b> 273:10	16:25,26 17:17
152:17 192:6	303:5	hundred-year (1)	i.e (1) 38:1	27:25 49:1,3
202:18,19 204:4	hoped (2) 162:15	136:2	ice (1) 107:3	68:23 69:3,13
252:15	302:9	hunt (6) 92:19	ice-free (1)	70:13,14,15
Hills (4) 32:1	hopefully (3)	269:19 274:25	164:11	110:20 111:23
62:16,18 223:24	290:9,13 294:4	275:8,26 288:6	idea (1) 61:20	111:24,25
hiring (1) 46:5	hoping (1) 263:13	hunted (6) 103:4	ideal (1) 68:22	141:11 153:13
historic (1) 149:7	horizon (4) 85:17	263:24 264:12	identification (1)	178:19 218:26
historical (4)	85:18 86:9 88:3	265:23 274:15	280:20	220:2 235:21
108:22,26 271:2	Hoskin (1) 8:8	274:21	identified (23)	252:14 259:22
274:9	hosted (1) 134:13	hunter (1) 301:15	38:26 43:2,3	295:6,22
historically (2)	hour ( <b>7</b> ) 17:7	hunters (1)	46:19 80:7 88:9	Ignasiak's (2)
58:16 117:4	109:19 178:24	265:20	89:26 92:4	13:20 179:5
history (9) 52:14	178:24,25 208:3	hunting (8) 92:20	114:6 119:1	ignore (1) 195:6
116:19 136:2	299:7	93:13,25 103:23	145:9 162:20	ignored (8) 83:8
258:22 264:2,8	hour-time (1)	266:1 269:7	165:10 235:17	246:7 255:18,22
264:25 266:1	278:18	286:4 287:24	243:4 247:1	262:11 265:9
274:10	hours (1) 170:17	hunting/guidin	263:9 264:6,11	287:24 289:8
Hoffman (3)	Hubscher (1)	279:3	280:16 286:25	ignores (2) 255:14
50:16 103:8,13	149:25	hurricanes (1)	294:21 304:5	286:9
hold (3) 228:15	Hudson's (1)	292:26	identifies (1)	ignoring (2) 81:3
246:5 252:5	267:26	husband (1)	208:26	82:13
<b>holder (2)</b> 149:20	huge (2) 161:4	290:22	identify (11) 12:7	II (1) 290:3
235:10	292:1	hydraulic (2)	49:20 71:21	<b>IK (1)</b> 102:20
holders (1) 236:4	<b>human (17)</b> 16:11	232:19 233:9	81:24 132:18	illuminate (1)
holds (6) 203:5	71:6 73:13	<b>hydro (1)</b> 85:9	148:9 180:6	60:23
206:8 238:11,13	103:22 126:12	hydrocarbon (1)	184:26 209:8	illustrate (1)
238:17,22	126:24 127:7	302:3	256:8 295:20	30:14
holes (2) 162:25	129:11,16	hydrocarbons (1)	identifying (3)	immaterial (1)
163:1	130:21 131:10	285:20	44:23 45:19	55:9
home (7) 29:25	182:25 186:4	hydroelectric (1)	242:21	immediate (1)
105:23 106:16	209:24 277:25	157:12	identity (1)	245:11
176:24 290:2,5	282:5 284:23	hydrologic (1)	188:18	immediately (3)
290:7	humanity (1)	124:16	IEA (2) 200:7,20	7:6,10 44:2
honest (1) 151:26	262:13	hydrological (1)	IEA's (2) 200:7	immemorial (3)
honestly (2)	humans (3)	42:16	200:20	268:22 274:8,14
151:26 260:15	161:26 162:4	hydrology (6)	IEC (1) 155:6	immunities (1)
			<b>IEEFA (1)</b> 60:5	
	•	•	•	•

286:13       159:24 160:14       35:19 92:11,20       improved (5)       181:25 22         IMO (5) 61:15,18       160:16,24,25       143:5 152:26       18:16 118:14       246:26 24         62:1,5 205:16       161:1 165:23       important (39)       141:25 175:8       250:25 26         IMO-mandated       167:17,21 169:4       6:6 20:7 33:10       295:5       included (2         206:18       171:14 173:2,7       35:7 36:2,5 37:2       improvement (2)       41:8 44:5         27:4,21 29:10       185:19 186:7       41:16 45:17       improvements (4)       122:8 123         29:13 33:11       205:10 207:17       47:15 48:10       67:8,12 234:15       127:13 14	7:3 7:8 <b>0)</b> 57:23 0:5 :8 2:15
IMO (5) 61:15,18       160:16,24,25       143:5 152:26       18:16 118:14       246:26 24         62:1,5 205:16       161:1 165:23       important (39)       141:25 175:8       250:25 26         IMO-mandated       167:17,21 169:4       6:6 20:7 33:10       295:5       included (2         206:18       171:14 173:2,7       35:7 36:2,5 37:2       improvement (2)       41:8 44:5         impact (49) 25:17       181:22 183:16       37:7 40:23       32:19 138:8       89:15 120         27:4,21 29:10       185:19 186:7       41:16 45:17       improvements (4)       122:8 123	7:3 7:8 <b>0)</b> 57:23 0:5 :8 2:15
62:1,5 205:16       161:1 165:23       important (39)       141:25 175:8       250:25 26         IMO-mandated       167:17,21 169:4       6:6 20:7 33:10       295:5       included (2         206:18       171:14 173:2,7       35:7 36:2,5 37:2       improvement (2)       41:8 44:5         impact (49) 25:17       181:22 183:16       37:7 40:23       32:19 138:8       89:15 120         27:4,21 29:10       185:19 186:7       41:16 45:17       improvements (4)       122:8 123	7:8 <b>0)</b> 57:23 0:5 :8 2:15
IMO-mandated       167:17,21 169:4       6:6 20:7 33:10       295:5       included (2         206:18       171:14 173:2,7       35:7 36:2,5 37:2       improvement (2)       41:8 44:5         impact (49) 25:17       181:22 183:16       37:7 40:23       32:19 138:8       89:15 120         27:4,21 29:10       185:19 186:7       41:16 45:17       improvements (4)       122:8 123	0) 57:23 0:5 0:8 -2:15
206:18	57:23 0:5 0:8 0:15
impact (49) 25:17       181:22 183:16       37:7 40:23       32:19 138:8       89:15 120         27:4,21 29:10       185:19 186:7       41:16 45:17       improvements (4)       122:8 123	0:5 0:8 0:2:15
27:4,21 29:10   185:19 186:7   41:16 45:17   <b>improvements (4)</b>   122:8 123	:8 :2:15
	2:15
11	
37:20,26 39:3 209:2,3,4 212:5 52:21 67:17 234:18 148:10,15	10
39:23,26 40:3,9 212:16 226:18 71:8 72:24 <b>improving (1)</b> 149:6 168	,
40:12,15 41:15	
52:17,22,26 244:8,9 247:9 124:21 125:12 <b>in-house (1)</b> 95:25 251:14 26	
56:7,8,11 57:5,7 282:4 285:12,13 131:24 132:13 in-pit (3) 45:26 285:7 286	
65:13 67:3 296:8 301:2 140:25,25 136:23 137:8 includes (10)	
73:11 84:25   impartial (1)   173:11 193:24   inaccurate (3)   20:2 32:8	,
92:2 95:16 174:1 193:25 194:21 54:5 78:25 43:16 73:2	
125:16 132:3   impecuniosity (1)   195:6 242:25   105:13   87:8 94:1	<b>4</b> 3
136:1 152:21	3.4
130.1 132.21 201.20 240.20 233.9 Inadequate (2) 127.22 13 160:7 171:22 impecunious (1) 260:6 291:14 177:1 242:11 148:17 15	
173:7 180:4 260:12 299:13,16 inadvertently (1) 214:3 223	
197:2 198:6   200.12   299.13,10   matvertently (1)   214.3 223   251:23 26	
212:13 235:7 47:18 importantly (4) inappropriate (2) including (5)	
247:6 255:20 Imperial (4) 33:3 61:1 16:17 70:7 12:25 18:3	,
278:10,23 281:3 269:4 284:4 139:21 148:22 <b>inappropriately</b> 24:3 31:1	
282:21 283:5	_
impacted (9) implement (5)   140:9   incentive (6)   34:2,25 38	
26:16 91:4,11 67:18 75:21 <b>imposed (6)</b> 21:23 53:13 66:24 47:19 48:	
114:15 265:22	
275:7 279:16 243:2 152:20 204:5 219:22 225:13 67:13 72:	
282:7 296:13   implementation   272:6   incident (1) 283:8   95:25 103	
impacting (2) 61:23 89:5 imposing (2) incidental (1) 104:13 10	
157:17 222:16	
impacts (65) 271:8 imposition (3) incidents (5) 119:7,14	
18:17 23:3   implemented (3)   205:10 230:4   72:20,22,25   127:14 12	
32:25 33:16 32:23 90:14 240:16 127:20 172:23 132:2,10	
39:17 40:10,19   137:13   impossible (3)   Inclement (1)   137:4 141	
41:9 42:14 53:1 <b>implementing (</b> 102:12 188:1 170:17 143:17 14	
54:19 55:16 75:25 94:2 210:2 <b>inclined (1)</b> 69:18 148:16,25	
57:1 58:2 59:4	
71:13 89:7	
90:17 91:13 137:25 204:10 <b>improper (4)</b> 56:16,19 69:6 209:10 21	
92:24 125:23   213:25,26   13:12 15:8 50:7   79:6 80:10 92:5   216:23 21	
146:23 150:11 236:13 94:25 113:15 120:14 218:23 22	
150:11 151:24   implications (1)   improve (5) 75:10   129:6 136:14   233:22 24	
154:4 156:17 53:9 75:16 103:24 137:17 157:6 251:15 27	
157:5 158:3 <b>importance (5)</b> 162:15 189:8 176:19 180:26 279:6 280	

280:11,21	292:16 298:18	288:23	138:19 143:16	inferior (1)
inclusion (1)	increased (10)	Indians (17)	144:11,15,15	203:20
146:21	55:7 62:18	267:10 269:1,6	146:7,14,19	inflates (1) 35:24
inclusions (1)	79:18 80:19	269:16,19,21,23	149:6 150:14	influence (1)
197:25	126:26 128:3,8	272:6,11 273:9	151:25 152:6,10	108:12
	,	*	151.25 152.0,10	
income (4) 29:9	152:25 163:16 279:7	284:5,15,17		influencers (1) 38:6
237:13 279:3,3		285:2 286:23	186:9 263:18,19	
incompatible (1)	increases (5) 35:4	287:19 289:3	263:21 265:3,13	information (41)
172:16	98:2 101:11	indicate (6)	266:17 268:23	18:20 24:14
incomplete (6)	228:2 293:8	112:20 127:16	284:24 302:11	34:4,5,7 38:11
78:25 79:20	increasing (17)	130:5 170:3	305:1	38:15,20,26
80:9 99:8	55:6 79:25 80:4	197:11 214:24	indirect (4)	41:3 48:19
247:13 252:21	80:24 86:6	indicated (19)	225:18,25	50:11 57:24
incompletely (1)	98:18 99:5	46:23 57:2	230:11 276:22	62:9,13 70:10
177:10	101:10 116:5	58:19 85:8 88:7	individual (4)	72:5 75:14 79:6
incompleteness	129:9 208:23	91:6 92:9 103:5	22:11 24:10	96:10 97:15
79:2 80:6	214:10,16	103:13 112:4	25:7 118:20	101:9 108:24
inconsistency (2)	217:23 227:23	113:7 126:2	individuals (4)	116:11 121:19
28:3 228:3	278:4,22	134:9 178:6	72:11 156:7	130:24 148:13
inconsistent (8)	increasingly (5)	201:13 217:12	164:21 275:3	149:13,14 165:8
28:15 77:11	218:20 220:15	234:4 238:5	industrial (5)	165:18,24,26
184:13 213:22	220:24 221:17	253:23	42:17 163:23	166:12,21
213:23 222:21	228:25	indicates (4)	185:12 259:1	167:11 168:11
226:10 235:2	incredibly (2)	214:15 230:26	280:19	172:7 224:21
incorporate (3)	31:7 138:14	231:9 233:6	industries (1)	279:19 282:18
144:12 174:23	incremental (2)	indicating (2)	229:9	informed (7)
235:3	129:14 209:1	61:7 225:17	industry (21) 32:5	44:25 134:15,22
incorporated (5)	incurred (2)	indicators (1)	32:10,26 37:6	139:18 143:14
107:9 130:9	146:12 208:18	174:10	56:6 67:24 68:1	180:24 283:10
148:13 207:11	incursion (1)	Indigenous (74)	88:17 93:1	infractions (1)
238:12	108:22	18:20 19:6	136:11 137:11	286:4
	independent (16)	28:25 30:7,19	149:18 152:17	infrastructure (2)
101:4 109:11	15:4,5 16:16	34:1,12,14,20	152:25 159:16	196:24 227:22
133:23 237:20	20:14 42:2	36:19,23 37:6	205:12,22 220:9	infringed (1)
increase (28)	60:25 64:13	37:10,14 40:7	280:13 292:2,24	283:25
53:22 62:19	65:3 66:2 70:6	44:11,17,21,23	industry-best (1)	ingestion (2)
75:2 80:1 86:8	131:1 174:3,19	44:26 45:4,7,13	138:4	120:17 128:3
86:23 88:9	241:16 256:20	46:6,9,19,25	ineffective (2)	inhalation (1)
94:15 97:8,24	272:16	47:1,3 49:17	161:10 162:4	128:3
124:11 184:8	Indian (22)	58:7 72:2 89:23	inefficient (3)	inherent (2)
	269:22 273:9,10		` '	277:22 278:19
204:25 206:3	,	89:25 90:5	113:23 147:3	
214:4,6,17	275:2 285:2,3	92:11,13,18,22	152:24	initial (3) 28:24
215:14 227:17	286:11,17,18,21	93:2,25 94:21	infected (1)	168:7 194:15
227:25,26 228:6	287:1,12,13,14	113:12 123:21	302:20	initially (1) 87:24
228:15 247:21	287:15,22 288:7	125:18 132:25	inference (1)	initiated (1)
277:23 278:20	288:13,14,16,21	135:23 138:13	82:20	104:21

Ir .				
initiative (1)	Institute's (1)	74:3,4,10,11,20	246:14,18	76:9 196:5
43:10	134:23	75:6,11,17,24	254:15 255:3	interveners (3)
initiatives (10)	instituted (1)	76:24 77:25	256:25 257:12	21:21 77:9
48:8 75:9 76:17	283:21	107:8 144:14		197:19
			257:23,26 258:3	
89:4 91:23 93:7	institution (3)	217:4 223:5,11	258:6,9,11,15	intervenors (3)
121:25 131:19	276:3,7,9	224:5,18,25	258:17,20	114:2 133:15
139:9 150:17	instructions (1)	225:5,10,18	269:11,13	179:26
injections (1)	17:3	230:10	273:26 274:2	intervention (1)
280:25	instrument (3)	intensive (2) 34:1	288:16	61:24
innovate (1)	137:1 202:7,7	67:26	interested (1)	intonation (1)
32:22	instruments (1)	intent (4) 112:25	244:25	15:24
innovation (5)	237:1	261:11,12	interests (4)	introduce (3)
32:8,13,16,18	insufficient (6)	262:18	179:25 183:19	12:18 80:10
32:25	167:19 193:15	intention (1)	184:10 225:22	242:26
innovative (2)	195:19 199:8	89:20	interim (2) 9:1	introduced (2)
280:26 300:15	238:1 263:2	intentions (2)	187:26	94:12 100:18
inorganic (1)	insufficiently (1)	239:20,24	Intermediate (3)	introduces (1)
84:16	163:25	intents (1) 49:10	200:5 203:8	163:11
<b>input (9)</b> 33:24,24	intake (8) 123:18	inter (2) 267:20	205:15	intrusion (1)
33:26 100:7,15	140:16 141:19	267:23	intermittent (1)	283:1
100:21 133:4	141:21,25	interact (1)	287:8	<b>Inuit (1)</b> 267:8
296:3 302:6	143:12,21,24	155:23	internal (3) 55:7	invalid (1) 81:26
input/output (4)	integrated (3)	interactions (3)	65:1 200:23	invaluable (1)
196:4,19 197:10	148:10,19	119:9 276:26	international (22)	49:18
198:5	242:26	277:11	19:12,13 30:22	invariable (1)
inputs (1) 66:13	integrating (1)	interactive (2)	41:26 53:16	302:22
inquiries (1) 34:5	44:21	270:14,16	58:14 60:6,15	invariably (1)
inquiry (1) 290:9	<b>integrity (8)</b> 19:3	interconnection	60:21 61:10,13	130:25
inside (2) 27:9	31:14 39:24	27:22	63:14 64:19,26	<b>inventing (1)</b> 32:8
160:21	41:15,19 42:24	interest (62) 18:9	65:24 74:12	inventories (1)
insistence (1)	65:9 155:11	20:3 21:15,20	76:15 155:3	137:2
210:14	intend (3) 256:8	21:22 22:24	200:6 201:3	invest (2) 30:25
insolvents (1)	257:1,21	23:9 29:20,24	205:7 209:12	67:25
302:3	intended (6) 12:3	31:24 153:3,21	internationally	investigating (1)
install (1) 205:19	14:9 58:24	179:14,18,21	192:9	115:23
installed (1)	133:17 144:18	180:2,21,23	interpret (1)	investigation (2)
292:19	234:14	181:3,5,12	140:26	88:5 285:9
installs (1) 250:8	intends (5) 10:14	183:3,22,24	interpretation (2)	investigations (1)
instance (3) 61:17	60:4 134:19,25	185:12 186:3,14	82:5 271:23	149:8
100:19 191:8	239:20	188:20 196:8	interrupt (3) 11:4	investment (7)
	intense (1) 292:25	199:15 207:13	176:5 208:1	73:21 200:13
instances (2) 116:17 195:15	` '	214:7 216:3		
	intensely (1)		interval (2) 98:12	202:24 212:6,14
instilled (2)	33:15	229:26 230:2	98:13	212:15 237:5
282:19 298:24 Learning (2) 50:21	intensities (2)	238:11,13,24	intervals (1)	investor (1)
<b>Institute (3)</b> 59:21	77:2 224:16	239:18 240:13	98:13	234:20
134:12 205:6	intensity (23)	240:15 246:10	intervener (2)	<b>investors (4)</b> 30:9

	I	I	1	1
54:9 202:6	41:4 52:15,18	111:6,14,16	142:4,7,9 143:3	212:19
203:1	61:14 69:9	271:24 272:3	143:7 144:25	judicata (1) 261:7
invites (1) 55:14	73:19 88:26	Jackfish (1)	145:8 151:16	judicial (7) 190:2
invoke (1) 271:21	104:4,19,19	297:16	152:11,12	190:3 191:15,17
invoked (1)	105:6 140:24	Jackpine (14)	166:14 195:25	191:25,25
261:17	149:12 193:24	24:8 117:10,25	238:26 242:15	204:20
involve (1) 62:1	194:3 195:13,13	137:13 172:17	244:3,22 245:5	Jule (1) 9:14
involved (11)	195:14 206:10	223:22 242:12	245:13 254:25	July (1) 205:6
52:26 60:22	235:16 261:6	242:15 244:4,22	255:5,21 280:16	jump (1) 204:17
69:10 72:23	276:17 286:10	245:5,13 255:4	jointly (1) 257:11	jumped (1) 165:2
138:15 146:8	287:7	255:15	Joseph (27) 54:2	jumping (2)
192:6 194:5	issued (10) 7:15	Jalkotzy's (1)	54:10 55:4,14	154:20 304:24
204:8 286:4	17:3 20:18	13:2	56:21 57:1,14	<b>June (2)</b> 52:2
304:26	25:12 26:3,10	James (2) 10:3	57:24 58:4,10	241:19
involvement (1)	26:21 58:22	266:12	58:19 59:2,7	junior (2) 149:17
28:25	90:13 294:5	January (1)	70:18 194:24	149:21
involves (3) 18:21	issues (42) 29:11	280:20	195:21,24	jurisdiction (2)
137:7 251:21	33:8,12 42:18	<b>Jasper (2)</b> 26:20	198:24 199:1,6	68:14 189:22
involving (2)	49:5,5 52:9,10	27:22	199:16 200:8	jurisdictions (5)
83:26 279:25	53:18,23,26	Jasper/Banff (2)	208:22 209:7	29:22 67:18,23
<b>IO (1)</b> 196:2	68:21 70:12,26	26:26 27:4	211:19,22,25	68:6 220:11
ions (1) 120:15	71:4,7,21 72:2	<b>Jean (1)</b> 9:15	Joseph's (7) 54:13	jurisprudence (2)
<b>IPC</b> (1) 292:21	72:20,26 79:3	jeopardize (3)	55:2,6 56:25	63:13 187:3
<b>IR (5)</b> 11:22 87:7	91:24 133:16	25:18,22 28:10	58:5 59:11	justice (10)
96:26 98:20	137:17 147:14	jeopardizes (2)	210:8	190:11 192:15
224:1	150:16 171:11	70:5 94:26	<b>Joslyn (1)</b> 24:9	192:19,23
<b>Ireland (1)</b> 269:5	178:4,18 186:21	jeopardy (1)	<b>JOSM (4)</b> 89:6	193:26 260:25
iron (4) 231:12,13	194:7 198:2	287:8	91:23 121:25	261:2 270:25
231:18,23	199:13 241:17	<b>JME (1)</b> 117:26	131:19	271:17 288:3
irregular (6)	245:18 266:23	<b>job</b> (1) 23:19	journal (1) 64:3	justices (2)
287:15 288:14	279:25 280:16	jobs (7) 19:23,25	JRP (17) 11:22	192:13 194:12
288:15,20,22	280:23 281:16	23:2 30:26	21:10 34:24	justification (3)
289:2	282:11 291:4	151:3,4 197:7	49:15 75:14	26:6,14 202:16
irrelevant (3)	issuing (1) 289:8	<b>John (3)</b> 8:26	87:7 96:26	justified (2)
63:9 65:20	it'll (2) 74:8	96:3 154:26	98:20,21 101:20	185:26 189:4
222:5	154:17	joint ( <b>52</b> ) 17:3,10	117:11,18,24	justify (2) 12:25
irreversible (1)	item (2) 69:22,22	20:8,17,23,24	149:2 196:2,5	81:2
172:15	items (1) 70:12	21:3,9 23:11	223:26	<b>Justin (1)</b> 8:9
irrevocable (2)	iterations (8)	24:8 34:7 36:21	<b>JRPIR (1)</b> 149:1	juvenile (3)
237:8,8	100:5,9,24,25	43:16 89:4	JRPs (1) 24:9	170:16,18,21
<b>Island (1)</b> 303:20	101:4,5,8,11	95:11 113:19	judge (6) 191:9	
isolation (1)	<b>IUCN (2)</b> 42:4,19	117:10 125:19	192:24 193:26	K
108:22	<b>IUCN's (1)</b> 42:13	126:17 138:10	194:1,26 261:10	<b>K</b> (4) 4:3,11 111:3
<b>issuance (1)</b> 90:11	т	139:26 140:2,4	judgment (6)	111:11
issue (27) 10:16	J	140:5,11,12,20	16:20 66:4,8	Kainai (1) 176:21
11:14 25:14	<b>J (10)</b> 3:21 4:6,14	140:23 141:8,13	193:22 211:2	Karey (1) 9:24
	4:16 110:21			Katl'odeeche (3)
	•	•	•	•

	l	Ì	<u> </u>	İ
7:23 47:8 48:13	kilometres (11)	knows (5) 25:4	ladies (1) 260:19	299:20,26
<b>Kearl (7)</b> 58:17	19:19 27:8 51:8	204:4 208:16	Laforest (1)	land (34) 46:22
223:23 225:5,5	51:9 128:16,17	294:15,22	130:16	106:15 160:18
301:16 305:4,5	128:20,23 148:3	Komers (5) 95:8	lagoon (1) 281:8	164:18 169:2
keep (2) 208:12	157:25 252:10	99:23 100:25	lake (80) 45:20	171:6 172:4,19
303:2	kind (7) 55:12	101:7 109:6	79:13 83:5 85:8	177:14 186:8
<b>Keepers (19)</b> 4:16	153:17 161:4	Komers' (3)	85:14,17,19,21	206:25 207:15
9:12,15 14:21	208:3,11 299:7	100:11,21	86:4,9,12,21,22	258:23 267:13
15:5,8,11,19	299:8	101:14	87:5,22 91:10	267:21,22,23
16:18 52:20	<b>Kinder (2)</b> 195:26	Kopach (4) 95:8	91:18,21 92:6	268:26 274:18
53:4 56:13 63:2	268:19	101:17,20	92:11,17 93:8	276:19 279:10
70:9 111:16	kinds (2) 65:11	102:20	93:20 94:7	281:24 282:1,16
122:9 123:9	167:16	Kopach's (3)	95:10 96:10,18	282:21 283:18
126:25 305:19	Kingdom (3)	102:8,12,24	96:20,25 97:2	283:19 284:2
keeping (4) 44:13	199:5,5 209:20	<b>Koppe (2)</b> 127:4	97:14 98:9	285:9 288:26
75:15 219:1,2	<b>Kits (1)</b> 56:13	127:19	99:24,26 100:6	289:9 301:1,1
keeps (1) 164:11	<b>Klassen (4)</b> 3:7	<b>Kue (4)</b> 7:22 47:8	102:19 103:1,5	304:11
<b>Keg (1)</b> 287:3	5:2 110:7 260:4	48:13 296:7	103:9,11,24	land-use (4) 148:8
kept (2) 302:18	know (32) 17:19	<b>Kurt (2)</b> 8:20	104:14,17,20	148:16,25 301:3
302:19	56:17 69:24	176:15	105:4 106:9,23	landed (1) 162:12
<b>Kerans (1)</b> 190:12	130:19 141:12	Kwikwetlem (1)	108:17,23 109:1	landing (10) 7:24
key (17) 36:8	154:16,18 170:5	270:11	109:11 123:3	47:10 48:14
55:24 81:16	178:24 189:6		124:18 125:8	159:20 161:6
105:5 108:14,24	191:19 203:21	L	173:18 175:10	162:18 164:3
136:6,26 137:15	204:19 205:1	L'Hommecourt	175:12,17	169:12 170:14
157:4 276:18,20	208:6 210:2	9:16	231:11 232:5,7	172:23
277:12 286:16	223:16 233:26	laboratory (1)	232:9,14 291:15	landings (11)
300:20,22 301:4	249:9 260:15	131:2	292:11 297:15	116:16 117:14
Keystone (1)	261:26 262:17	<b>labour (1)</b> 200:15	298:20,20 299:1	161:3,6,11,17
203:12	264:14,15 282:2	Labrador (2)	299:14,17,17,23	163:6,10 164:20
kicked (2) 267:17	284:9 285:18	85:9 188:25	301:16,22	170:7,11
291:1	289:12 294:7	Lac (1) 47:9	302:12 303:7,17	landowner (1)
<b>kill (3)</b> 25:7 27:17	297:12 298:7	<b>LaCasse (11)</b> 3:9	303:24 305:4	181:22
169:16	301:19	5:16 6:3 17:15	lakes (35) 43:25	landowners (1)
killed (8) 25:11	knowing (1)	110:9 176:4,7	45:22 78:16,18	301:1
26:18 119:9,20	190:26	176:11 178:6	79:16,24 80:4	lands (38) 22:5
158:22,26	knowledge (15)	284:9,14	80:17 82:11	25:5 153:26
170:20 278:7	32:6 34:3 44:22	lack (11) 63:6	83:2 85:11	177:1,8,9,15
killing (2) 25:20	58:6 95:15,19	64:6 80:25	86:11,17 87:1,3	263:23 267:17
26:11	96:16 99:7	120:8 157:1	87:11 88:22,24	268:23,24 269:2
kilograms (14)	125:14 160:23	161:20 164:23	90:24 102:1	269:9,12,20,21
224:7,8,10,17	190:5 264:19,20	169:9 174:20	185:3 233:13	270:18,19 272:7
224:17,23,24	266:2 278:3	240:7 296:10	240:22 258:14	274:8,11,15
225:2,7,10,13	known (4) 82:17	lacks (2) 166:21	291:9 292:5,6	276:10,12
225:19,26	273:26 274:20	213:4	292:13,13 295:7	277:17 279:3,15
230:12	304:10	LACLASSE (1)	295:9,24 299:13	279:24 282:6,21
		154:14		
	1	1	1	1

282:22 283:5	266:8,15 272:23	led (3) 31:15	223:25	licences (6)
284:6,18 288:17	274:1 286:8	32:19 93:14	letter (6) 41:20	247:10,11
289:7,9,11	lawyer (2) 189:12	left (10) 5:2 7:2	52:2 155:2	298:11,15,16
landscape (14)	286:3	70:24 165:19	236:3,5 263:11	299:5
45:24 102:9	laying (1) 94:22	166:8 171:23	letters (4) 72:11	licencing (1)
135:26 136:25	layperson's (2)	281:19 291:1	72:17 237:8,9	249:8
158:4,14 163:12	35:26 66:21	293:9 303:24	level (19) 39:5	lie (1) 195:3
164:10 185:5,24	lays (1) 226:13	legacy (1) 72:20	49:23 87:2	life (32) 19:25,26
207:17 239:23	leaching (1)	legal (13) 20:7	105:16 118:6	20:6 30:5 32:24
258:10,17	280:24	25:1 63:12	120:2 124:1,10	46:12 67:9
landscapes (2)	lead (16) 5:25	158:5 173:22	124:17,19	73:17 124:25
241:1 258:24	11:25 63:16	260:7,8 266:4	126:26 138:17	125:2 137:5
language (4) 89:9	83:6 129:1,4,8	266:20 273:25	138:26 193:15	138:25 139:14
89:15 140:11	129:14,19,20	274:2 285:6	218:4 229:2	141:26 151:1,5
142:6	130:9 131:3,8	288:17	251:16 258:26	151:11 207:9
large (10) 57:16	131:11,15	legaler (1) 262:26	291:19	219:25 221:10
78:13,20 83:23	195:11	legalities (1)	levels (25) 84:20	232:12,15,17,22
99:13 150:20	leader (5) 32:5	263:16	86:7,18,19 87:3	238:25 240:23
159:2 196:24	93:6 293:3,11	<b>legality (1)</b> 263:16	88:10 125:8,22	276:21 287:1,15
243:14 281:24	303:21	legally (2) 185:13	126:12 129:15	288:23 302:11
large-scale (1)	leaders (1) 293:3	289:4	129:19 130:2,9	303:13
138:2	<b>leading (4)</b> 31:5	legislation (9)	131:11 143:16	lifecycles (1)
largely (8) 64:19	31:10 85:26	23:7 25:19	151:10 213:24	277:10
64:23 99:16	115:3	27:14 39:11	216:14 227:2	lifestyle (2)
126:13 158:14	leads (1) 82:21	67:19 180:25	228:17,21 232:4	286:24 287:9
160:8 196:10	leakage (1) 67:22	221:22 267:19	232:6,8 236:11	<b>lifetime (1)</b> 91:3
222:4	leaking (1) 157:26	286:14	Lexin (1) 239:25	<b>lifted (1)</b> 60:15
larger (4) 77:25	leaks (1) 304:5	legislative (2)	liabilities (13)	<b>light (5)</b> 24:13,15
135:9 161:23	leapt (1) 197:25	181:26 287:10	63:26 64:20,24	59:17 163:24
164:26	learn (1) 162:9	legitimacy (1)	66:12 185:8	261:14
LARP (18) 22:1,6	learned (2) 194:1	95:18	202:25 237:26	lightly (1) 43:15
22:13,15,18,21	210:20	legitimate (2)	238:17 239:2,24	likelihood (9)
23:7 145:3	learnings (2)	22:26 187:13	240:3,10 253:18	23:22 99:14
241:23,23	136:21 137:23	length (2) 131:23	liability (6) 63:4	101:9 102:7,11
242:24 243:5,9	lease (1) 22:25	279:26	133:16 202:19	114:22 115:5
244:2 245:18	leased (1) 21:23	lengths (1) 169:14	231:5 234:21	161:17 189:13
246:22 255:17	leases (8) 28:22	lengthy (5) 50:5	238:21	limestone (1)
282:18	29:3,4,5,12,16	179:9 192:5	liable (1) 238:16	304:5
lasting (1) 32:25	43:25 289:9	251:8 283:25	liaison (1) 5:24	limit (24) 74:9
lastly (3) 50:24	leave (4) 48:26	lens (1) 39:1	licence (10) 249:2	94:2 179:11
266:13 304:17	135:26 155:9 185:4	Lepine's (1) 145:23	249:12,22,25	184:18 215:13
late (3) 259:13 274:10,20			250:19,21 252:4 252:11,17	216:8,9,26
latest (1) 258:22	leaves (4) 233:10 258:9,15 281:10	less-progressive 67:22 68:5	298:19	217:4,6,8,14,18 217:18,21 218:5
law (9) 5:17 63:19	leaving (2) 127:24	let's (5) 14:14	licencee (3) 252:2	218:7,10,12,17
153:21 204:11	185:8	48:25 109:18,18	252:2,4	222:21 226:3,4
155.21 204.11	100.0	10.23 107.10,10	<i>252.2</i> , r	222.21 220.3,4
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
230:22	108:9 121:10	logistical (2) 52:9	99:16 114:4	102:6,13 121:23
limitations (3)	<b>lithium (4)</b> 231:18	52:10	116:8,25 117:1	185:14 206:15
56:15 128:18	231:19,23,24	long (15) 18:3	117:2 156:7,9	208:22,26
132:23	litigant (1) 189:5	33:9 51:2	193:5,7 265:8	209:13,16 210:7
limited (22) 3:20	litigation (1)	103:17,17 104:4	277:4 282:12	241:22 242:18
3:21,22 82:10	261:25	105:6 130:13	298:9 302:10	286:16 304:7
108:2,3,22	litres (1) 159:19	156:15 159:1	<b>lost (3)</b> 116:10	lower-carbon-i
110:20,21,22	littered (1) 239:23	176:1 207:4	190:7 256:6	77:11
129:7 136:15	little (21) 50:23	210:15 258:22	<b>lot (4)</b> 16:1 84:24	lowered (1) 213:7
164:17 168:8	71:18,22 85:25	261:22	158:16 265:20	lowering (2)
237:23 238:10	101:8 154:15,16	long-lasting (1)	Lothian (2)	204:18 208:24
238:16 239:2,17	154:17,19	185:23	134:10,11	lowest (2) 74:2
239:25 253:16	157:25 178:23	long-life (1) 68:13	Lothian's (1)	77:1
277:9	209:25 217:19	long-lived (1)	134:16	LSA (1) 122:26
<b>limiting (5)</b> 91:8	221:24 233:20	169:6	loud (2) 161:25	lunch (4) 10:25
184:8 213:23	259:13 264:3	long-term (12)	162:3	109:17,19 112:1
214:4 216:3	278:16 291:5	29:23 53:25	low (30) 68:3	lying (1) 292:4
limits (3) 10:12,14	295:25 299:11	73:19,20 92:17	74:10 99:21	lynx (2) 277:20
183:6	live (4) 6:11 259:3	93:23 108:21	114:22 115:5	278:12
line (14) 26:23	297:22 302:15	154:24 156:8	117:14 131:4,5	
51:7 58:13,15	lived (2) 263:24	160:21 184:20	143:13,21	M
82:4,5,6 145:22	268:23	233:4	163:11 168:13	<b>M</b> (6) 3:9,20 4:10
203:12 222:14	loadings (1) 88:6	<b>Longacre (4)</b> 4:18	168:14 169:19	110:9,20 111:10
244:22 265:3	<b>lobby</b> (1) 7:3	111:18 306:3,14	169:20,26 170:4	Macaulay (2)
275:4 283:23	local (10) 19:12	longer (8) 118:19	184:20 204:14	187:18 194:8
linear (3) 26:23	19:14 30:7,23	161:22 164:11	205:25 206:15	Mackenzie (2)
97:25 98:3	46:5 53:2 54:19	164:25 167:3	206:21 209:26	39:11 100:20
liner (1) 292:14	150:13 297:1	179:12 239:2	210:21 224:6,16	magnetic (1)
liners (1) 292:19	303:22	275:8	224:22 225:2	32:10
lines (9) 51:10	located (8) 7:2,8	longest (1) 250:3	226:15,16	magnitude (2)
103:9 131:1	19:18 147:24	look (9) 11:2 13:9	low-carbon (5)	54:21 197:11
146:16 198:9	148:2,2,20	36:2 63:17 75:9	75:4 227:11,13	main (5) 7:2 30:2
274:19,22,25	280:21	163:2 223:25	227:16,21	148:22 248:2,5
275:2	location (7) 7:7	275:13 299:20	low-flow (1)	mainstream (1)
list (3) 43:8	156:24 167:1	looked (3) 79:15	141:23	220:19
290:18,19	180:14 283:2	83:9 197:7	low-GHG-inten	maintain (2)
listed (3) 24:23	302:16 303:14	<b>looking (5)</b> 38:1,5	77:20	67:20 118:3
155:16 156:24	locations (6)	104:11 109:17	low-intensity (1)	maintained (3)
<b>listened (1)</b> 143:1	12:26 45:26	285:8	77:23	155:9 206:12
<b>listening</b> (1) 92:14	156:5 296:19,24	looks (5) 43:19	low-sulphur (1)	274:17
listing (4) 17:24	302:26	69:14 94:16	61:19	maintaining (2)
93:11 115:16	locomotives (1)	197:3 294:22	low-to-high (1)	251:11,12
118:25	204:24	lose (2) 161:22	102:3	maintains (1)
literature (6)	Lodge (1) 19:14	164:25	lower (21) 21:26	12:6
81:10 82:23	logically (1)	loses (1) 191:3	22:9,17 74:4,20	maintenance (1)
103:7 106:25	193:23	loss (17) 27:3,25	75:6 88:20	92:20
				<b>major (8)</b> 58:16
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I	I	1	1
140:20 212:15	36:13,16 39:12	manifestly (1)	277:20 278:13	219:24
275:15 283:7,8	49:9 66:10 71:6	191:5	278:26	McCargar (1)
283:13 290:6	75:20,26 76:2	manipulate (1)	mass (11) 159:20	50:15
<b>majority (4)</b> 50:6	87:9 91:19 93:4	65:6	161:3,6,17	McCargar's (1)
80:16 272:8	93:10,22,26	Manipulates (1)	163:10,21 164:1	50:19
277:13	104:25 113:17	64:10	164:3 170:7,7	McFadyen (12)
<b>Makar (13)</b> 78:16	113:20 118:16	manner (18) 6:9	264:16	18:25 19:17
78:25 79:5,9,17	121:23 123:19	18:19 29:17	massive (3)	29:20 30:2,17
79:21 80:12,24	125:3,19 132:17	33:3 50:8 65:18	207:16 277:5	31:12 65:21
81:3,14,23,26	132:20,26 136:4	73:1 87:11	280:1	68:11 73:2 92:9
82:16	136:8,9,13,16	150:23 151:26	match (1) 178:14	93:5 150:25
<b>Makar's (8)</b> 78:15	136:20 138:4	182:7,24 185:26	material (7) 45:24	McFadyen's (1)
80:9,20,22	140:14 141:3	186:4 229:21	84:9 136:15	28:26
81:11 83:1,9,13	142:2 144:10,19	246:2 250:11	146:23 151:3	MCFN (31) 40:17
making (7) 23:20	146:24 155:12	279:23	152:21 251:13	40:20 43:12,24
27:25 84:10	163:1,6 165:3,8	mapping (1)	materially (1)	57:20 95:12
89:20 101:22	165:11,12,15,17	285:9	117:24	104:21 122:9
239:9 246:6	165:22 166:5,13	March (1) 98:9	materials (5)	123:9 126:19
Malcolm (29)	166:16,23,24	marine (2) 205:24	169:11 213:14	128:1 138:10
2:22 4:6 8:25,26	167:13,20	205:26	225:23 239:5	139:25 140:1,6
9:11 111:6	185:14 230:6,17	Maritime (4)	243:19	140:15 143:9,19
259:21,23,25,26	233:7 241:17,24	61:11 205:8,12	matter (18) 1:8	144:2,21 145:6
260:3 276:6	241:25 242:1,4	205:18	11:9,11 13:15	145:9,20 146:7
278:15,17 284:9	242:23 245:17	Mark (1) 9:24	14:14 29:17	147:6,12 253:25
284:12,17	246:2,11,21	market (17) 53:16	35:17 63:7	256:11 257:8,9
289:12,20	255:18 256:14	57:1 59:4 61:13	65:18 69:5 73:1	257:15
290:24 295:13	276:3,10 278:9	62:8,9,11 74:12	86:10 122:16,16	MCFN's (2)
295:17,20	manager (2) 5:21	203:17 204:25	142:9 192:13	146:5 257:5
296:26 297:7	9:3	212:5 215:7	294:26 304:25	MCFN-led (1)
299:6,10 305:10	manages (1)	217:25 218:3,5	matters (17)	43:10
305:11	301:1	228:2,19	11:10 16:22	MCFN/Teck (4)
<b>males (1)</b> 106:1	managing (6)	markets (4) 203:6	50:13 60:1 61:3	140:12 143:3
malfunctions (2)	36:9 62:19	203:15 205:8	62:6 63:21,24	144:25 145:8
182:14 183:8	104:8 143:11	217:12	69:4 138:22	McIvor (1)
man (3) 287:2	242:6,21	married (1)	177:26 193:5	268:17
290:20 302:15	mandate (7)	290:24	260:5 262:21	McKay (8) 7:24
<b>manage (6)</b> 76:12	20:22 21:3,19	Marshall (2)	270:8 277:25	148:6,7,15
137:6 185:11	30:10 60:8,16	268:11,15	280:9	149:1,3 264:4,7
232:24 241:2	243:11	marten (2) 26:4	<b>mature (1)</b> 150:20	McKenzie (1)
255:20	mandates (1)	139:2	max (1) 299:9	8:10
managed (6)	21:12	<b>Martens (5)</b> 85:18	<b>maximize (2)</b> 30:4	McLachlan (1)
104:5 150:17	mandatory (1)	86:19 87:15,19	301:7	270:25
154:1 157:23	247:7	90:7	maximizing (2)	<b>McManus (4)</b> 3:6
169:24 241:21	<b>Mandell (1)</b> 287:6	Martens' (1)	145:17 197:17	5:1 110:6 260:3
management (77)	manifest (2)	86:15	maximum (5)	McMurray (23)
22:16 31:19	54:22 272:13	martin (4) 8:8	86:8 124:3,6,23	4:6 5:5 8:23 9:2
	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	•

		12		
9:9 18:4 50:3	291:8	218:5,7,10,12	met (5) 62:17	135:12 234:5,11
111:6 259:15	measures (26)	218:17 222:21	215:6 218:6,10	234:13,26 235:2
270:4,20,20	23:24 25:17	226:3 231:1	222:14	235:3,10 236:1
273:1,7,17,19	87:18 88:6	megatons (7)	metal (1) 131:2	236:13 239:13
274:7 279:21	90:14 91:25	216:17,18,19,24	metallurgy (1)	239:16 240:9
284:26 294:7	94:1,6 95:9	217:1 227:6,7	192:10	241:12,15
298:21 304:7,13	126:20 132:10	Meighan (1) 5:16	metals (3) 120:17	mic (1) 154:17
McNeill (5) 134:2	137:20 141:14	Melville (1) 85:8	227:18 283:16	micro (1) 61:22
134:9,11,15,16	143:17,25	member (3) 30:12	method (4)	microphone (1)
mean (10) 36:7	161:14 165:8,25	32:15 256:3	107:10 197:16	6:19
57:26 64:6	168:26 173:4	members (16) 8:8	209:9 276:22	microphones (1)
102:5 124:1	182:18 183:12	8:26 9:14,24	methodologies (	6:18
138:18 139:7,16	219:15 233:22	10:2 17:10	196:18 199:12	mid-afternoon (
215:8 233:20	242:11 257:20	51:21 153:1	methodology (11)	11:1
meaning (8)	meat (1) 260:9	186:19 264:16	36:5 37:23	mid-century (8)
98:23 129:19	mechanism (2)	264:20 272:23	40:17 52:23	184:20 216:10
223:9 237:12	242:20 257:25	273:1,6 284:25	54:16 66:9	216:12,19
262:24 286:11	media (7) 57:21	305:9	196:15 198:19	218:22 222:13
286:18 288:7	129:5,6,9 130:8	membership (1)	198:26 199:7,7	222:22 230:20
meaningful (12)	131:7,16	137:21	methods (2)	mid-morning (1)
44:20 45:15	median (2)	memorandum (1)	107:19 285:15	11:1
46:11 49:25	231:12,17	267:24	methylated (1)	middle (2) 205:25
64:22 132:23	medical (1) 7:5	memory (2) 192:5	84:25	225:4
133:10 138:15	medium (3)	198:4	methylation (4)	migrate (4)
147:9 159:4	169:26 170:4	mention (3)	84:19 86:11	116:14 275:10
262:14 273:4	231:22	191:15 293:3	89:12,19	275:10,12
meaningless (3)	meet (18) 29:22	298:20	methylmercury	migrates (1)
62:26 246:7	33:4 68:17	mentioned (8)	16:11 71:3	167:24
256:2	73:22 133:17	41:10 43:9 46:7	84:14,16,20	migrating (4)
meanings (1)	191:20 218:22	138:12 214:13	86:7,13,18 87:2	154:13 170:19
201:23	220:17,25 238:1	274:12 296:6	87:19 88:9 91:2	171:5 275:16
means (8) 35:1	240:22 241:5	297:15	291:5,8,11,16	migration (8)
90:1 119:18	255:13 258:18	mercury (26)	291:19	114:6,12 163:13
188:12 288:15	279:21 287:23	71:3 84:13,16	Metis (6) 46:20	168:2,4 170:22
288:21,26 298:3	288:13,14	84:19,19,20,25	47:9 176:24	171:8 172:8
meant (2) 70:21	meeting (4) 7:13	85:2 86:6,11,13	267:9,9 303:22	migratory (22)
194:6	44:18 176:18,26	86:18,23 87:2	metres (5) 124:24	44:8 92:7 119:1
measurable (3)	meetings (2) 45:6	87:24 88:9,13	126:5,6,10	119:2 142:12
119:13 158:18	280:10	88:19,23 89:11	141:17	154:11 155:21
165:7	meets (4) 23:7	89:11,19,19	metric (1) 197:18	156:3 157:7
measure (4)	138:4 150:24	291:23 292:16	metro (2) 197:9	158:20 159:6
135:10 169:24	244:18	292:18	197:21	160:15,17,26
219:18 257:22	megaton (18)	merit (1) 199:12	MFSP (24)	163:24 164:6
measured (1)	74:9 76:12,14	merits (4) 22:12	133:18,26 134:1	171:17,25 173:3
87:1	184:18 216:8,9	56:9 197:26	134:3,16,20,20	174:11,22
measurements (	217:3,6,14,18	261:18	134:24,24	301:24
incasur cincins (	217.5,0,17,10	201.10	157.27,27	JU1.27
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

		_		
<b>Mikisew (12)</b> 4:10	mineable (2)	minute (7) 153:12	91:25 122:2	modelling (11)
4:11 9:22 93:14	121:24 173:24	190:4 259:8,10	142:13 145:13	79:15 84:15
111:10,11	mined (1) 45:22	259:12,20	171:22 182:19	86:2 87:14 88:4
173:22 175:15	mineral (1)	305:13	183:13	89:2 101:18,22
253:22 268:15	289:10	minutes (9) 48:24	mitigated (6)	101:24 102:12
271:16 272:21	minerals (1)	48:26 62:4	18:18 151:19	102:25
mile (1) 283:9	227:18	129:1 253:3	154:9 173:2	models (4) 196:20
miles (1) 304:9	mines (10) 33:2	297:4,6 299:8,9	180:18 247:9	197:10,10 277:2
million (23) 30:18	77:13 119:21	miscellaneous (1)	mitigating (1)	moderate (6)
45:12 46:8	134:3 166:4	288:4	92:24	113:4 168:13,14
93:17 158:24	170:14 201:4	mischaracteriz	mitigation (46)	169:19,21
204:22 214:10	243:15 279:6	81:9	23:24 36:12	206:16
214:11,16,21,26	299:4	mischaracterize	45:8 49:9 86:1	moderately (1)
215:25 216:6	minimize (6)	82:1	87:8,10,18,23	206:3
217:24 218:1	25:17 122:2	miscommunicat	88:5 90:14	modern (2)
219:24 221:2,11	141:19 143:12	262:22	91:19 93:3,26	206:16 272:23
233:7,8,10,21	293:20 301:7	misinterprets (1)	94:6 95:9	modified (2)
233:25	minimized (1)	249:8	113:15,20 132:7	166:20 213:6
millions (3)	18:18	misleading (3)	132:10 141:14	moment (5) 28:18
119:17,19 192:4	minimizes (1)	101:2 102:8	143:22 144:4,9	55:10 64:11
mind (4) 147:20	151:23	109:10	152:15 161:14	92:8 235:20
152:19 193:18	minimizing (3)	misleads (1)	165:7,25 168:26	<b>Monday (1)</b> 5:9
239:7	143:15 243:14	82:10	173:4 182:18	monetary (3)
minds (1) 35:26	301:2	misled (1) 106:21	183:12 184:24	199:23 208:25
mine ( <b>50</b> ) 19:18	minimum (3)	misplaced (1)	219:15 231:6	210:5
19:25,26 32:19	244:19 253:13	204:2	233:1,5,8,22	monetized (1)
58:17 112:4	273:13	misquoted (1)	239:22 240:6	209:6
117:25 124:25	mining (14) 31:5	81:14	247:3,8 256:13	money (2) 197:6
125:2 133:13,17	31:6,10 32:1,4,9	misrepresentati	257:19,22	234:23
135:17 137:13	137:10 223:18	160:3	mitigations (2)	mongering (1)
148:22 151:5,11	223:19 226:6,25	misrepresentati	23:18 137:17	64:23
157:23 160:10	230:9 240:18,25	54:5	mix (1) 211:26	monitor (4) 129:4
166:22 168:21	minister (14)	misrepresented	mixtures (1)	131:15 173:11
173:1 177:18	10:21 20:12	106:19	280:18	302:26
199:25 207:6	23:20 24:16	missed (4) 70:17	mode (3) 287:1,15	monitored (10)
223:22 224:3,15	25:13,14 27:12	194:2,3 246:2	288:23	33:15 103:26
225:1 231:15	27:15 28:16	missing (3)	<b>model (15)</b> 55:6	167:6 172:3
232:12,15,17,22	237:2,7 268:12	144:25 165:16	60:14 61:5,7	233:13,15,16,17
234:3,8,18	270:26 293:4	259:20	79:21 80:20	233:18 234:17
247:24,25 248:3	minister's (1)	mission (2) 40:26	96:1 100:13	monitoring (70)
264:13,17,23	23:15	116:13	128:12,15,18,22	36:9,12,15
274:23 275:7,15	minor (4) 38:16	mistaken (2)	291:10 295:1,2	40:26 49:9
281:20 285:22	55:24 116:24	194:14 249:19	model's (1)	79:10 83:24
294:18,20	117:1	mistakes (1)	101:23	84:15 86:2,22
304:10	minority (1)	192:15	model-building	87:8,13 88:7
mine's (1) 207:9	272:4	mitigate (8) 44:4	101:21	89:2,6,7 90:15
	<u> </u>	I .	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

91:2,9,10,16,19	168:12,25	293:26	274:3,7 279:21	167:23 227:14
91:20 93:3,26	169:18,19,25	Murray (1)	284:26 305:2	302:14 303:24
96:11 97:7	170:4,26 174:8	149:25	Nation's (1)	nature (4) 42:1
113:16 119:6,8	moss (1) 131:7	muskeg (11)	303:13	50:7 154:2
121:20 130:8,10	mother (3) 263:25	86:12 223:21,23	national (67) 24:2	180:13
130:17 131:17	264:11 290:25	224:3,6,15,22	24:24 25:5,10	navigability (3)
144:3,4,8,10,17	mother's (2)	225:1 277:4	25:12 26:3,10	125:11,16
146:8,23 164:21	274:21 290:23	280:6 303:18	26:20 27:8,26	144:15
166:20,25 167:2	mountain (8)	muskegs (2)	28:5 36:26	navigate (1)
167:4,6,15,19	58:18 195:26	276:20 299:19	39:15 40:24	123:15
168:16 174:2,12	196:16 197:1,23	muskrats (1)	41:1 42:24,25	navigation (2)
174:14,23	203:13 211:19	277:20	43:2,3,7,19 44:1	124:7 125:9
175:11 184:24	275:16	muster (1) 7:3	47:12 48:9	near (5) 116:17
231:6 232:26	Mountains (1)	mutual (1) 138:24	58:14 64:19	190:1,3 191:15
233:1,4,7,11,21	264:12	mutually (1)	93:16 94:11	191:17
239:22 240:6	move (11) 68:4	215:20	96:17 104:3,12	nearly (2) 94:12
247:4 280:17	70:4 77:22	myth (1) 226:9	104:25 105:3,6	290:13
304:1,2	112:19 197:6		108:18,23	necessarily (4)
monoxide (1)	213:15 229:7,12	N	114:15,26 117:4	36:7 130:18,19
283:15	287:2 291:4	Nakoda (1)	153:25 154:5,8	136:13
months (1) 153:6	302:17	176:22	154:13,24 155:5	necessary (18)
moose (6) 275:8	moved (1) 302:15	name (4) 6:1 8:26	155:7,8,13	23:14 44:4
275:10,11,18	movement (5)	10:2 240:1	156:23 157:21	54:21 76:7
277:20 288:6	94:4 99:22	name's (1) 4:26	158:21 160:25	121:1 131:17
moose/wolf (1)	102:4 112:20	named (1) 173:17	167:25 170:23	142:5,13 156:21
98:6	194:6	naphthenic (4)	171:20 173:4,8	173:23 174:15
Morgan (2)	moves (2) 70:4	120:14 231:20	173:13,24 201:2	179:7 243:16
195:26 268:20	228:26	232:1 280:21	202:6 216:13	247:12 250:18
Morne (1) 26:3	moving (6) 26:11	narrow (1) 203:7	247:2 263:21	269:15 270:6
morning (18) 2:5	75:3 147:10	Narrows (1)	281:22 294:3	271:20
3:3 4:23,25 8:7	171:9 208:12	291:22	303:21	need (45) 11:9
8:18,25 9:13,23	302:19	<b>Nation (52)</b> 4:7,8	nations (8) 46:20	23:24 28:19
10:1 14:18	MSES (4) 108:11	4:10,11 7:22,22	93:11 176:19,21	30:2 40:4 49:1
68:24 178:6	108:13,17 109:3	7:23,24,24 8:24	176:23 253:21	53:24 56:17
179:3 218:26	much-needed (1)	9:2,22 47:8,8,9	267:15 287:21	67:20 139:4
220:3 305:19,20	71:19	47:10,10 48:13	Nations' (2)	164:13 166:22
<b>Morris (1)</b> 268:16	multi-stakehold	48:14,14 50:3	253:22 302:6	169:26 174:7
mortalities (5)	93:21 104:10	93:14 111:7,8	native (1) 26:12	175:8 178:17
116:19 159:24	134:12	111:10,11 148:6	natural (15) 42:3	203:24,24,24
167:14 170:8	multibillion-dol	148:7 149:1,3	126:4,4 155:15	205:24 207:9
174:2	18:13	175:15 176:22	155:24 171:23	208:4,11 214:8
mortality (20)	<b>Mundy (3)</b> 120:26	176:24 259:15	265:7 268:1	217:2 218:24
99:15 114:7,22	121:5,7	261:12 266:9	269:17 280:19	223:5 232:19
115:5,9 118:5	municipality (5)	268:11,13	286:12,20,22	236:22 261:18
119:4,5,10	19:11 185:20	270:12,21,25	287:12 288:8	263:9,22 264:21
159:14,15,23	270:2 281:2	271:16 272:18	naturally (4)	266:6,24 285:7
		273:2,7,17,19		
<u> </u>	-	-	-	-

		I	I	1
295:5 296:4	132:21	201:3 205:20	293:16 296:5	<b>notified (4)</b> 7:13
297:14 298:7,8	negotiations (1)	209:11 212:24	300:5 302:20	48:2 149:21,22
301:13,13	145:5	213:1 219:1,2	304:9	notify (1) 7:7
302:17 304:2	neighbour (2)	242:23 248:3	North-Western	<b>noting (3)</b> 43:21
needed (6) 31:1	49:26 296:15	263:21 295:23	267:23 268:26	53:19 120:4
169:20 171:2	neighbouring (1)	296:1	284:3	notorious (1)
175:13 205:3	104:3	newer (5) 161:21	northeastern (1)	204:20
234:16	Neil (2) 5:22,23	161:24 164:24	258:25	Notwithstandin
needless (1) 84:2	neither (4) 41:18	165:1 213:3	northern (11)	104:26 140:13
needlessly (1)	51:5 76:7 252:4	Newfoundland	3:25 8:13	Nova (5) 191:11
84:7	nesting (3) 155:25	188:25	110:25 154:2	192:3,3,4
needs (13) 64:11	156:2,3	news (1) 161:4	157:2 198:3	194:26
65:7 72:24	net (13) 55:6 56:3	nickel (1) 206:26	204:2 268:24,25	novel (1) 40:4
73:26 74:26	58:12 59:9,13	<b>night (1)</b> 174:10	298:24 300:5	<b>November (4)</b> 5:9
95:1 142:26	65:16 70:20,23	nine (2) 137:26	Northwest (2)	7:15,17 42:1
207:6 264:22	132:3 135:26	286:19	47:9 296:13	Nowegijick (1)
291:2 293:2	184:4 197:17	Nishi (1) 96:3	Nos (1) 1:8	268:5
300:17 302:16	247:6	nitrate (1) 280:22	Nose (2) 300:4,7	<b>NPI (2)</b> 132:3
<b>negative (8)</b> 56:18	netback (1)	nitrogen (1)	notable (1)	133:12
118:6 150:15	135:15	231:18	120:13	number (56)
156:17 180:17	neutral (2) 70:2	nitrous (1) 283:15	notations (1)	17:16 37:14
183:17 185:24	239:6	non (3) 265:11,18	294:17	38:7,11 45:17
207:17	never (15) 15:6	291:2	note (15) 5:22	46:15 49:4,11
negatively (1)	64:15 144:21	non-Indigenous	48:10 50:19	57:16 61:26
157:16	165:10 169:24	93:13 103:23	52:21 55:23	64:4 76:9 77:9
neglect (1) 275:21	174:7 205:3	147:17 186:9	67:14 72:19	86:21 90:4
neglected (3)	207:2 264:17,18	non-status (6)	124:21 126:2	101:10 102:13
262:11 287:24	285:21,22	267:2 270:4,20	131:25 144:24	114:2 117:13
293:7	294:20 297:26	286:2 287:18,22	233:25 244:15	119:8,16 133:14
negligent (2)	298:1	non-treaty (3)	253:2 293:17	134:12 143:20
246:4 282:11	nevertheless (1)	286:17,23	<b>noted (9)</b> 56:12	144:2 158:22,24
negligible (15)	22:18	288:21	57:18 63:10	158:26 159:1,2
35:18 39:23	new (44) 11:19	nonbinding (1)	135:20 147:16	159:4,5,5,7,10
41:14 47:18	12:5,8,18,20	257:18	166:3 172:22	167:6 169:22
78:3,4 83:15	13:8 26:23	noncompliance	262:2 302:7	171:4 176:9
113:6 122:23	31:23 32:1	206:16,16	<b>notes (7)</b> 57:16	178:4,17 197:6
123:2,26 124:14	38:13 61:7,11	nonproject-spe	71:15 117:13	205:6 208:6
124:16 127:17	61:26 66:7	150:16	119:6 150:1	210:25 212:10
158:20	69:15 75:25	<b>noon (1)</b> 109:15	196:6 306:6	212:11 249:13
negotiable (1)	76:1 84:26	noon-type (1)	<b>notice (5)</b> 7:15	251:18 260:26
237:1	97:15 138:6	109:17	47:25 204:20	268:17 290:19
negotiate (1)	151:6 156:19	normal (1) 164:8	244:15 263:2	290:21 291:13
142:24	161:16 162:15	north (12) 31:25	noticeable (1)	295:16 298:18
negotiating (1)	167:10 168:6,11	97:25 128:22	204:16	numbered (1)
133:3	174:5 175:2	158:25 192:8	notification (2)	177:21
negotiation (1)	192:21 200:7,20	247:1 281:20	149:16 150:6	numbers (6)
	•	•	•	•

	1			1
98:19 99:3	<b>obvious (3)</b> 83:3	official (7) 4:18	115:10 116:2,4	252:22 254:7,13
122:3 159:23	128:25 191:5	4:19 6:14	116:14,19,21	255:11 258:7,19
169:25 224:3	occasionally (1)	111:18,19	118:9 119:7,7	258:21 270:17
numeric (1)	69:26	306:15,21	119:17,25	273:14 278:2
169:17	occasions (2) 33:4	offset (5) 90:19	120:10,11,13,20	279:6 280:16,18
numerous (1)	105:13	132:5,8 175:6	120:24 121:21	285:10,13,16
199:1	occupancy (4)	247:7	121:24 122:4,21	287:3 302:8
	177:12,13,16,20	offsets (10)	123:1,12 125:5	303:14 304:19
0	occupation (1)	132:11,12,24	126:8 127:3	304:21,22,24
O'Connor (1)	258:23	133:2,6,10	130:1 131:4	305:4
126:24	occur (8) 36:3	242:13 243:12	137:10 152:24	oil-producing (1)
oath (1) 191:22	120:7 182:14	243:16,25	156:15 157:13	67:18
object (5) 12:16	183:8 273:18	offsetting (4)	157:23 158:18	oiled (1) 159:18
14:21 15:25	282:22 283:1	45:19 87:7 90:5	157:23 138:18	oils (2) 62:2
52:5 257:10	282:22 283:1	45:19 87:7 90:5 132:19	162:14 163:22	303:11
objection (1)			162:14 163:22 164:2,5 166:19	
15:25	occurred (4) 29:8	offstream (7)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	okay (27) 9:11,19
objective (9)	118:9 170:8	141:22,23	166:22 167:26 168:21 170:12	10:6 12:11
26:15,19 30:3	278:1	248:12,13 249:5	168:21 170:12	13:17 14:10,12
59:25 60:25	occurrence (3)	250:10,15 OFMEN (1) 50:5	170:14,15 172:3	15:15 16:8,20
70:2 143:14,17	114:23 115:6	OFMFN (1) 50:5	172:13 173:24	16:23 17:13
70:2 143:14,17 272:23	281:26	OFMFN's (1)	174:13,16	48:25 176:3,11
objectives (5)	occurring (4)	50:4	175:22 176:14	208:13 210:20
` `	56:18 167:23	<b>oh (3)</b> 11:6 266:10	177:18 179:15	259:13,20,23
117:7 234:14 235:2 242:4 8	279:24 304:15	298:14	179:16,17	267:19 276:8
235:2 242:4,8 chiects (1) 246:19	occurs (2) 245:11	oil (212) 4:1,3 5:4	180:25 181:1,3	278:17 284:12
objects (1) 246:19	277:18	8:16,19 18:8	181:7,7,10,13	295:19,20 297:7
<b>obligation (5)</b>	Oceans (1) 33:25	19:18 21:11,13	183:5,5 184:12	<b>old (2)</b> 260:21
21:24 29:14	October (5) 5:6	21:16,18 26:2	200:5,21 203:4	277:16
270:23 271:25	57:15,19 199:17	28:22 29:19,21	203:25 204:5,24	old-growth (5)
272:15	244:13	29:22 32:1,14	205:9,24 206:2	277:12,14 279:8
obligations (10)	off-site (1) 174:8	32:16,17 33:17	207:1,2 213:21	281:19,21
21:2 94:25	off-spec (1)	39:20 52:14,19	214:10,12,15,25	<b>older (2)</b> 26:7
133:17 234:20	136:19	52:24 53:8,16	215:10,24 216:6	167:11
235:14 238:2	off-storage (1)	53:21 54:17	216:8,23 217:1	<b>Olsgard (7)</b> 128:1
241:8 269:16	141:6	58:17 59:18	217:2,8,15,18	128:2,10,11,15
272:5,10	offence (2) 254:10	60:5,15,21	217:23,26 218:3	128:19,20
observance (2)	260:23	61:13 64:1 74:1	218:6,23 220:9	Olsgard's (2)
6:10 181:4	offending (1)	74:3,5,10,11,21	221:17 223:10	128:6,25
observation (1)	178:8	74:21,24,26,26	223:15,18	omitted (1) 81:16
101:26	offer (2) 43:26	75:6 76:14,25	224:21 226:2,6	omitting (1)
<b>observed (3)</b> 38:4	145:15	77:2,10,13,19	228:6,19 229:16	120:18
137:16 283:19	offered (1) 165:21	79:10 80:16	230:9,22,26	on-site (2) 159:22
observer (1)	offers (2) 74:19	85:12 86:4	234:6 239:23	174:8
190:23	257:12	87:12 88:18,20	242:3,4,7	once (6) 19:21
obtain (1) 252:6	office (4) 5:8,9	89:5 98:7 111:1	243:12 244:26	74:2 192:14
obtained (2)	48:11 177:17	111:3 114:8	245:10,19,22	205:20 226:2
100:6,9			=,17,44	_ 55.20 220.2
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

	ı	I	I	ı
ones (2) 35:17	36:17 65:9	143:20 240:20	267:15 270:20	outdated (2)
219:16	116:20 135:9	243:13	273:1,7,17,19	58:21 282:18
ongoing (10)	137:14 138:2,7	oral (18) 5:11,13	274:6 279:21	outfit (2) 275:6
19:25 46:16	223:16,20	7:20,26 11:25	284:25	279:23
89:4 91:22 94:2	240:18,25 241:1	69:7,23 70:4,8	originally (2) 29:1	<b>outfitter (5)</b> 103:4
121:22 133:1	304:21	70:11 155:1	57:14	103:10 265:22
145:3 174:14	operator (4)	178:14 179:1	<b>OSEC (46)</b> 11:12	273:21 301:15
248:2	153:4 166:22	262:5,6,13,24	52:19 53:3,6	outfitting (1)
only' (1) 81:23	234:19 239:11	299:8	54:26 55:19	275:6
<b>Ontario (1)</b> 272:1	operators (5)	orally (1) 262:23	66:22,25 67:5,7	outflow (2) 300:7
<b>open (9)</b> 6:8 18:26	157:23 164:2	order (21) 10:9	67:14 69:6	300:10
33:7 49:26 73:6	172:3,14 218:23	26:14 56:9,19	74:13 132:4	outlays (1) 62:18
151:25 157:24	<b>opine (1)</b> 60:1	83:2 137:8	133:16 134:2,5	outlet (1) 281:8
164:12 186:22	opines (1) 63:11	143:21 144:3	176:15,16	outline (1) 188:22
<b>opening (12)</b> 2:7	<b>opinion (14)</b> 54:7	152:18 165:2,22	179:13 183:21	<b>outlined (6)</b> 91:25
4:22 18:25	62:7,16 70:3	173:11 178:18	184:4 186:12	101:13 102:23
19:17 28:26	154:26 155:1	179:3 220:17	216:2,4 220:22	105:22 115:21
30:3 31:13	179:18 186:25	229:9 236:22	221:5 229:16,22	297:24
68:11 73:2 92:9	193:20 195:4,20	267:23 269:1	230:3,3 240:5	outlook (4) 42:3,5
93:5 150:26	212:6,23 254:15	271:4 284:3	240:11,15,16	42:11 201:5
operate (4) 19:21	opinions (5)	ordering (1)	241:19 246:9,13	output (2) 218:4
247:25 248:14	186:26 187:17	204:10	246:18,19	224:10
286:26	193:8,10 194:20	orderly (4) 21:6	250:17,22	output-based (7)
operated (2)	opportune (1)	21:14 181:2	252:12,19	67:15 219:26
135:6 238:8	109:16	183:4	257:21 258:2	220:5,10 221:7
operates (3) 19:1	opportunities (3)	ordinary (1)	OSEC's (11) 68:6	221:12 222:7
30:13 65:8	30:6 48:20	238:9	75:12 177:25,26	outputs (1)
operating (7) 20:8	151:7	ore (1) 136:15	178:4,10 221:14	101:23
33:2 67:9 133:8	opportunity (9)	organic (6) 85:15	224:1 235:23	outside (5) 48:6
138:1 248:24	10:11 14:3,6	85:22 86:10	241:18 259:5	145:1 148:3,22 156:15
251:10	75:16,21 178:26	87:10 88:3	Osler (1) 8:8	
operation (12)	192:1 213:17 264:18	280:23	OSSP (1) 85:14	outstanding (12) 24:1 39:22
26:22 34:22 137:4 146:21		organics (1) 280:21	otter (1) 277:20 ought (9) 95:10	40:24 62:10
179:17,20	oppose (1) 71:17		96:6 113:25	90:2 155:19
196:23 218:9	<b>opposed (3)</b> 17:24 126:14 152:8	organization (2) 60:17 205:8	117:18 118:20	
223:19 231:16	opposite (4) 79:20	Organization's	135:2 142:7	156:10,17 171:16 173:6,15
234:13 282:8	80:2,20 229:6	61:11	173:16 189:5	237:26
operational (5)	optimal (1) 18:14	organizations (1)	out-of-date (1)	outward (2) 37:25
143:11 197:5	optimized (1)	60:22	61:9	38:3
200:17 204:1	29:11	oriented (1)	outcome (2) 55:2	outweigh (1)
248:17	option (7) 77:20	175:24	55:25	184:5
operationally (1)	219:4 235:15,19	original (17) 4:6	outcomes (2)	OUV (6) 24:2
136:16	237:22 239:13	8:23 9:2 29:8	114:17 207:8	34:8 41:2,14
operations (15)	241:12	50:3 111:6	outcrop (3) 304:8	43:18 47:12
31:25 33:4	options (4) 45:19	241:18 259:14	304:10,13	overall (14) 42:8
			<u> </u>	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

	1		1	1
42:11 54:20	ownership (6)	19:15 20:8,9,14	204:19 208:16	216:11,15
77:20 109:9	32:1,2 62:19	20:23 21:2,10	219:14 221:19	220:18,25
114:13 116:21	130:7 177:14	21:19,25 22:8	231:8 238:26	222:14,22
121:26 142:16	275:1	22:17,24 23:12	242:15,18 243:1	228:11,12,13,22
173:3 201:1	owns (3) 23:1	23:21,26 24:12	243:8,15 244:3	229:19 258:8
272:22 280:6	31:24 288:16	24:25 25:4	244:4,22 245:5	park (96) 24:3,24
283:18	oxide (1) 283:15	27:18,24 29:19	245:13 246:5,25	25:10 26:3,10
overarching (2)		34:8,9 36:11	247:5,14 254:3	26:20 27:8,26
178:1,2	P	37:12 41:3 49:7	254:4,23,26,26	28:5 36:24,26
overcome (2)	p-hacking (2)	50:4,12,22	255:5,12,19,21	37:3,5,10 38:10
164:13 201:24	82:21,25	51:23 55:10,14	257:17 289:15	39:15,23,24
overcomes (1)	<b>p-value (6)</b> 81:8	56:5 60:25 61:8	289:21 301:4	40:24 41:1,2,6,9
239:15	81:12,15,21,25	62:13,23 63:6	305:8,11	41:14,15,18,25
overestimate (1)	82:3	63:16 66:16	Panel's (15) 10:17	42:25 43:2,7,19
184:14	<b>p-values (1)</b> 82:15	69:7,17,24 70:7	21:3 23:19	44:1,2 47:13,18
overestimated (3)	pace (1) 282:6	72:7 76:3,12,23	53:18 54:1	47:20 48:4,9
184:15,22	<b>Pacific (2)</b> 158:6	79:1 80:11	69:21 136:7	93:16 94:11,12
185:19	239:26	82:10 83:12,20	157:5 158:5	96:18,20 104:3
overestimation	Package (3) 75:14	84:2 89:16	165:19 178:13	104:12,25 105:3
235:16	96:10 149:2	92:21 94:9	221:25 254:13	105:6 108:18,23
overgeneralizat	<b>packages (1)</b> 34:7	95:10,22 96:7	255:16 257:10	114:15 115:1,15
160:3	pad (18) 24:3	97:24 101:7	panels (3) 24:8	145:16 154:5,8
overlap (3) 51:6	41:3 47:13,19	106:20,21	117:15 255:23	154:13,24 155:5
51:11 103:9	47:20,22 48:9	109:12 113:18	<b>paper (5)</b> 17:9	155:7,12,13,16
overlooked (3)	122:12 123:13	115:19 117:11	63:25 81:14,25	155:18 156:11
193:24 299:4,25	123:14,20 125:6	117:13,26	104:1	156:23,25,26
overly (1) 202:23	125:22 126:12	125:25 126:17	papers (1) 211:18	157:7,10,18,21
overnight (1)	145:17 160:10	132:9 133:6,22	paraffinic (3)	158:21 160:17
162:13	160:19 163:13	134:6 135:23	73:26 77:14	160:25 167:25
oversight (8)	page (6) 2:3 11:6	137:6 140:9,10	223:20	170:23 171:15
36:21 70:25	161:19,19	142:4 143:6,19	paragraph (7)	171:20,23 173:4
145:19,21 146:6	206:13 211:14	144:26 147:16	261:3 270:13	173:6,8,13,15
146:11,22,25	pages (3) 17:17	147:26 151:16	271:1,14,15,17	173:17,25 175:5
overstated (5)	70:18 306:4	151:21 152:5,10	272:21	247:2 263:21
105:12 116:2	PAHs (1) 128:4	152:19 153:1,13	paragraphs (3)	281:22 294:3
197:23 229:25	paid (2) 190:6,13	157:14 160:18	270:11 272:3	300:5,6,11
234:26	pairs (5) 118:2,2	165:6,21,24	274:5	303:21
overview (1)	118:12,13,14	166:7,9,12,14	<b>pardon (1)</b> 206:7	park's (7) 43:13
158:10	pales (1) 117:2	166:15 172:17	parent (2) 237:24	155:21,22
overwhelmingl	PanCanadian (1)	172:20,22	238:10	157:11 171:24
23:6	213:26	175:20 186:19	parenthetically	171:25 173:9
owe (1) 270:3	panel (174) 5:15	187:8 195:25	233:25 244:15	parks (66) 3:24
owes (1) 272:22	5:19,21 6:5,8	197:15 198:12	<b>Paris (23)</b> 184:8	7:22 8:12 24:16
owned (3) 29:3	8:7,19,26 9:13	198:16 199:22	213:22,25 214:2	24:20 25:5,12
238:7 252:2	9:24 10:1,13,16	201:11 202:21	214:3,18,25	25:25 26:3,10
owner (1) 239:11	11:25 12:2 14:4	202:22 204:3,4	215:6,13,17,26	26:21 27:1,6,10
	16:2 17:3,10			
			•	•

27:15 28:3,5,12	participate (3)	36:19 43:17	38:16 42:14	105:24,26 106:5
37:8 38:14,18	119:25 253:10	45:15 149:21	84:17 122:7	106:10,13,17,19
38:26 41:17,21	262:9	152:10	124:17 125:9,23	107:4 108:5,6,6
42:22,24,24	participating (1)	partnership (10)	125:24 126:4,13	124:4,5 144:23
43:4,6,6 96:21	154:3	147:9,12 238:8	140:22 155:20	200:15,17,24
97:11,13 98:1	participation (5)	238:9,9,15,16	157:6,13 158:2	204:6 205:21
98:10,16,26	57:17 93:19	238:19,25	171:17	206:1,4 209:1
99:7 103:3,26	137:21 146:1	239:11	Peace-Athabasc	209:20 216:13
104:11,16,18,23	171:10	partnerships (1)	42:15	216:24 217:20
105:1 108:19	particular (21)	138:20	peak (8) 206:4	218:24 219:6
110:24 113:11	15:1 22:15	party (6) 7:26	231:12,19,23	220:1 221:8,13
114:16 115:3,6	24:15 29:6	94:24 115:13	232:11,14,16	222:8,16,26
115:14 116:6	31:26 34:26	146:3 188:20	247:21	223:10,15
117:3,4,9 119:1	84:3 92:5 131:5	241:16	peatlands (1)	225:20 230:19
119:24 132:1	139:25 154:21	pass (5) 154:12	276:24	232:2 238:11,13
153:15,22,24	160:4 162:20	159:6 164:4	peer-reviewed (3)	239:18 244:19
153:15,22,24	175:16 188:7,15	168:4 205:18	64:1,2 103:6	246:23 247:22
173:20	189:5,26 231:11	passage (5) 196:7	Peet (1) 271:14	292:3
parliament (2)	280:1 303:7	196:9 202:8,24	Pelletier (4)	perceptible (2)
182:1,6		213:6	129:17,24 130:3	35:14 126:11
Parrott (2) 82:2	particularly (7) 13:23 85:12		130:10	
88:10	156:1 183:25	passages (2) 206:20,22		perception (1) 76:24
		-	Pembina (2)	
part (28) 11:12	201:21,22 283:1	passed (3) 204:10	134:11,22	peregrine (2)
14:20 18:3,5 39:17 40:6 42:1	particulars (1) 6:23	249:6 269:10	pending (1) 5:6	278:13,26
		passes (3) 81:8,21 156:4	people (16) 29:14	perfectly (1) 65:5
49:12,20 51:19	particulate (1)		31:8,21 91:5	perform (1) 164:8
53:24 65:10	294:26	passing (1)	139:5 209:25	performance (11)
66:4 69:6 94:17	parties (28) 7:18	164:13	233:26 267:9	31:19 32:18
113:16 139:26	7:18,20 10:13	patch (2) 163:1	293:9,12 294:6	33:5 67:12
177:13 188:24	19:10 71:10	287:3	294:13 298:21	136:19 137:17
211:2 236:12	73:10 78:10	patently (1) 61:3	299:5 301:19	141:25 182:4
265:1 274:26,26	97:10 122:6,11	patterns (1) 283:3	304:24	218:16 230:11
289:26 300:5	123:6,11 138:20	Paul (4) 261:19	people's (5) 11:4	237:9
302:11 303:8	139:18 152:1	264:2,9 290:20	13:2 44:17,21	performer (1)
partial (2) 177:4	183:26 189:4	pause (2) 55:11	209:22	77:4
204:16	191:20 197:1	177:21	peoples (5) 267:6	performing (3)
partially (3)	198:5 256:19,22	pauses (1) 202:4	267:8 271:6	21:9 189:11
85:19 91:7	257:9 272:24	pay (6) 229:3	284:24 305:1	230:9
247:23	273:3,11 285:4	234:22 272:6	perceive (1)	perfunctory (1)
participants (11)	parties' (2)	288:10 290:18	122:17	58:8
5:10,13 6:7 8:4	138:23 189:8	290:18	percent (61)	period (5) 80:5
10:6,9 77:5	partly (1) 86:9	payable (1) 237:1	31:26 32:2 55:8	127:22 233:15
171:12 187:12	partner (4) 50:1	PDA (5) 112:19	56:1 59:3,4	277:15 282:2
188:16 190:18	149:17,20	112:23 148:2,3	74:22,23 98:11	periods (3)
participants' (1)	238:14	148:5	100:13 101:6	141:23,24
10:11	partners (5)	Peace (17) 24:3	105:17,17,19,20	143:13

		<u> </u>		I
permanent (3)	80:1,5,19 82:12	pit (10) 45:22	230:6,17 232:24	pleased (1) 52:10
173:22 174:1	83:3,5,7	164:1 185:3	232:26 233:1,2	pleasure (1) 18:2
280:4	<b>phase (2)</b> 19:24	233:13 240:22	241:22 242:19	pledge (2) 228:12
permanently (3)	151:4	248:2,5 258:14	243:3 244:18	228:19
161:26 162:3	phases (3) 135:13	292:5,6	245:1 246:12,22	<b>pledged (1)</b> 272:9
251:17	150:7 282:9	pits (11) 154:11	247:4 283:6,11	<b>plenty (2)</b> 17:20
permit (6) 25:12	<b>PhD (1)</b> 211:18	157:24 158:12	<b>planet (1) 258:7</b>	139:1
25:14 26:4,11	philosophy (1)	158:23,26 159:9	<b>planned (6)</b> 78:6	plume (1) 295:2
26:21 146:13	239:8	159:26 161:4,7	83:18 248:18	<b>PM (2)</b> 109:22
<b>permits (3)</b> 27:11	phonetic (5)	164:9 174:3	250:1 299:15	111:21
146:18 238:18	11:23 268:19	<b>place (25)</b> 6:8	302:18	<b>point (29)</b> 11:22
permitted (1)	286:6 290:8,21	24:22 44:6	planning (8)	12:9,21 15:10
133:20	phosphorus (2)	45:21 57:17	28:22 45:8	17:21 27:24
persisting (1)	231:19,23	66:16 106:13	49:16 132:18,26	30:14 57:26
100:14	<b>physical (4)</b> 78:20	114:25 136:12	138:21 165:19	66:22 75:22
person (9) 25:6	182:9 183:11	150:17 155:23	302:16	95:13 108:8
248:23 251:2	226:18	156:23 175:9	<b>plans (18)</b> 36:13	124:8 128:19
262:14 287:14	pick (2) 196:13	221:23 226:3,4	49:9,11,15,19	130:14 143:6
287:16 288:21	208:14	243:5,23,23	49:21,23 113:8	153:8 194:25
288:23 289:6	picture (4) 60:24	246:16 255:19	113:11,16 138:4	195:8,15 205:15
persona (3)	100:6 205:17	269:23 279:26	144:10 233:2	214:6 224:22
265:10,18 291:2	290:1	287:10 296:5	243:4 244:12	239:6 252:5
personnel (1)	<b>pictures (1)</b> 12:26	<b>placed (4)</b> 89:7	245:9 246:3	256:7 264:13
159:16	piece (2) 121:3	90:22 207:17	247:15	304:8,14
persons (3) 239:8	189:1	287:8	<b>plant (9)</b> 179:17	<b>pointed (1)</b> 30:16
288:16 289:6	<b>pieces (1)</b> 179:9	places (6) 12:23	179:20 247:18	pointing (1)
perspective (4)	<b>Pierre (1)</b> 294:17	13:8 122:17	276:23 301:26	193:21
35:16 41:23	<b>Piikani (1)</b> 176:20	178:17 186:26	302:8 303:1,4	<b>points (15)</b> 12:8
98:18 209:15	pike (2) 291:15	199:1	304:2	13:7 51:14 53:3
perspectives (2)	298:25	<b>placing (3)</b> 45:24	<b>plants (3)</b> 128:5	53:6 69:13 72:9
44:21 212:4	<b>pillars (2)</b> 226:13	157:24 251:10	296:10 303:18	76:8 114:2
persuaded (1)	226:15	plaintiffs (1)	plausible (2)	115:2 136:6
287:6	<b>pipe (2)</b> 294:19	261:21	103:21 108:21	143:5 154:25
persuasive (1)	300:14	<b>plan (51)</b> 22:1,5,9	<b>play (2)</b> 37:1	195:23 209:19
63:5	pipeline (11)	37:11 73:4 87:7	94:17	poised (1) 93:21
pertaining (1)	53:10,17 192:4	89:5 91:20 93:4	player (1) 32:4	policies (4) 56:24
98:6	192:11 195:26	93:10,26 104:25	playing (1) 229:2	200:7,21 243:10
pertains (1) 24:5	198:15 203:13	115:22 119:8	plays (1) 287:19	policy (13) 31:19
Pete (1) 50:16	203:13 204:3	131:23 132:20	please (18) 4:23	44:17 58:22
Peter (2) 103:8,13	211:20 268:20	136:4,5,8,10,13	6:2,4,15,19,22	76:17 81:6,19
Peters (2) 126:3,8	pipelines (7)	136:16,20 137:6	7:10 16:7 17:14	104:6 226:11
petitioners (1)	53:20 203:11,23	141:18 143:11	28:18 69:2	242:24 265:5,6
42:19	203:24,24 204:1	144:4 162:21	111:22 162:1	272:11 287:21
petroleum (2)	282:23	163:1 165:3,15	172:11 175:26	polishing (2)
252:26 280:13	pipestone (4)	165:16 185:15	259:19 278:16	281:7,10
<b>pH (9)</b> 79:18,25	294:14,15,19,22	185:16 229:21	290:17	<b>political (1)</b> 63:21

		<i>J</i> 1		
polluted (1)	nonulation!s (1)	115:24 116:26	218:19 220:14	precipitation (2)
171:24	population's (1) 100:8	152:2 222:4	280:2 296:3	163:15 233:18
pollution (4)		243:6 244:4	301:2	precise (1) 283:4
21:17 209:3	<b>populations (9)</b> 42:10 119:14			1 ( /
		245:3 293:21 296:22	potentially (7) 34:19 84:11	precisely (2) 170:20 190:20
296:9,9	160:15,19,22			
polycyclic (2)	174:12 278:14	possibly (6) 108:2	89:26 91:4,11	precludes (1)
120:14 285:20	279:1 293:18	108:3 200:14	264:23 270:15	241:26
pond (11) 141:22	Porco (4) 4:19	211:21 237:19	poverty (1)	predatation (1)
141:24 172:20	111:19 306:3,20	244:9	261:21	302:23
248:13,13 249:6	<b>portable (1)</b> 7:8	post (9) 134:7,26	<b>Powder (1)</b> 261:1	predation (1)
250:10,16	portal (1) 224:21	137:5 232:12,14	power (2) 73:26	100:19
297:16 299:19	portfolio (2)	232:16,22	182:4	predator-prey (1)
304:6	214:14,24	239:12 241:10	Power's (1)	155:24
ponds (8) 119:3,5	portion (13) 52:5	post-2081 (2)	263:26	predator/prey (2)
119:10 164:11	52:7,12 116:21	233:8,21	powerlines (1)	98:2,5
172:24 292:20	202:13 243:18	post-approval (1)	282:24	Predators (1)
301:25 303:8	247:26 248:11	166:1	powers (3) 22:3	291:14
poor (6) 99:26	250:4,7,9,13	post-closure (8)	182:24 186:3	predecessor (1)
162:16 169:4	281:24	184:24 185:6,8	practical (3)	179:22
200:13 201:5	portions (2)	231:6 232:24	67:20 132:22	predecessors (1)
291:13	195:25 281:17	239:22 240:6,10	239:6	189:25
poorer (1) 169:5	pose (3) 129:16	posted (1) 133:23	practice (8) 37:23	predict (9) 35:12
poorly (5) 57:4	131:10 256:11	posture (1) 194:4	58:14,21 59:3	124:1,5,9,18
168:1 172:2,2	posed (2) 115:26	potential (63)	66:19 149:18	206:13 215:12
191:10	241:3	24:1,22 33:16	212:11,19	218:10 276:26
Poplar (2) 264:13	position (12)	35:3 39:17,21	practices (14)	predicted (18)
304:8	14:26 23:5 43:7	39:26 40:6,10	36:22 46:5	35:10,17,19
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, ,
population (49)	50:2,7 62:22	41:2,9,13 46:2 46:23 47:12	55:23 56:7 63:4	36:3,6,7 62:14
26:15,26 27:4	71:9 98:17		63:8,12 65:20	80:20 82:11
92:18 93:24	130:20 172:25	48:20 58:2,6	66:17,18 131:26	119:13 122:22
95:26 99:8,14	226:16,19	78:26 84:15	136:12 138:4	123:2,25 124:12
99:17,24 100:1	positioning (1)	88:5,6,24 91:26	181:5	124:15 200:18
100:3,3,22	227:11	92:24 98:1,4	prairies (1)	217:17 224:24
103:25 105:16	positions (4)	103:24 108:7	303:19	prediction (2)
114:10,14,14,19	109:8 197:26	112:23 114:3,5	pre-existence (1)	206:11,19
114:20,26	293:5,5	115:16 118:21	271:11	predictions (11)
115:12 116:5	<b>positive (10)</b> 56:3	119:3,11 120:19	pre-prepared (1)	35:5,15 36:8
118:3,5,6,7,11	59:12 70:23,24	121:20 122:2,24	178:18	53:8 79:21
118:12,19,23,24	90:25 115:16	124:12 126:16	precautionary (6)	90:17 124:22
129:23 130:1	118:8 132:3	129:11 145:19	172:16 175:3	292:24 293:14
131:13 156:7	136:1 142:23	148:1,24 149:4	182:7,26 183:19	295:5,7
157:8 160:17	possess (1) 288:18	150:11 166:13	186:5	predicts (3) 218:3
167:24 168:19	possibility (2)	169:6,9 180:17	precedent (1)	218:5 225:25
171:1,16,25,26	163:17 239:17	180:19 183:17	132:15	predominantly
173:3 210:3	possible (11)	183:18 196:17	preceding (2)	79:25
277:23 278:21	73:24 91:12	196:22 207:8	196:25,25	prefer (2) 195:10
			,	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

294:6	12:4 176:8	205:15 206:15	<b>private (8)</b> 7:12	24:15 32:3
preference (1)	262:5,6,13,24	205.13 200.13	54:9 130:23	47:17 57:22
194:14		215:9 216:7	200:13 212:5,15	58:7 71:1
preferred (4)	presentations (1)	220:21 221:6	234:20 256:19	109:22 110:1
83:18 107:25				111:21 138:11
	presented (10)	235:5,6,7	privilege (1)	
187:16 195:5	13:24 60:24	prices (3) 204:13	177:7	149:13 187:12
prefers (1) 187:9	72:15 99:23	206:12 220:20	privy (1) 130:18	190:2,2,3
prehearing (1)	101:17 116:12	Pricewaterhous	probability (3)	191:26 256:1
191:18	118:1 152:10	65:4 66:3	56:18 105:25	305:23 306:5
preindustrial (2)	197:3 240:6	pricing (5) 220:19	207:10	proceeds (4) 47:2
213:24 228:17	presenting (3)	228:26 229:5,7	probable (1)	47:23 94:14
preliminary (9)	9:16 14:19	229:8	235:8	243:26
11:8 13:15	197:2	primarily (1)	probably (3)	process (52) 10:7
14:14 16:22	presents (3) 37:16	181:22	210:2 266:17	19:1 33:18 34:2
39:25 69:4	61:8 256:13	<b>primary (2)</b> 23:15	294:21	48:7 49:24 76:3
177:26 260:5	preservation (1)	87:9	problem (6)	77:14 86:11
262:21	43:18	prime (2) 293:3	157:22 166:18	90:7 92:4 95:18
premature (4)	preserve (1)	294:4	278:22 291:20	104:19 113:17
75:19 132:8	303:13	principally (1)	296:20 297:10	132:15,18,26
263:3 289:25	preserved (1)	211:18	problematic (1)	136:17,18 137:7
premiers (1)	143:26	principle (4)	100:15	145:2 154:3
293:4	president (2)	172:16 175:3	problems (8)	160:5 163:7
premised (1)	237:2,6	182:26 186:5	158:3 278:1,4	164:11 166:7,9
209:22	pressed (1) 61:14	principles (7)	278:19,21	166:17 168:7
prendre (3)	presumed (1)	180:5 186:23	290:12 291:23	172:10 188:16
265:19 266:7,16	282:1	187:3 188:24	303:26	189:10,15
prepared (2)	pretty (1) 204:26	193:17 284:8,20	procedural (1)	254:26 255:16
30:25 244:17	prevent (3) 21:13	prior (28) 34:6	213:16	256:20 260:6,17
prescribed (1)	67:22 181:1	44:25 45:22	procedure (1)	261:9 262:2,3,7
245:11	previous (8) 26:2	48:22 50:4	212:8	263:14 264:6
presence (4) 5:22	42:22 52:24	72:15 76:22	procedures (3)	265:1 266:6
59:15 274:11	54:17 70:17	78:12 80:15	6:23 11:7 78:7	270:7,15,16
279:8	160:13 171:21	86:6 96:12	proceed (6) 14:14	293:8 299:25
<b>present (28)</b> 8:1	186:5	137:24 139:17	16:23 71:8	302:21
10:8 14:6 16:4	previously (9)	177:5 179:1	151:19 241:20	process-affecte
50:16 55:6 56:3	10:13 41:18	218:8 230:4,14	253:4	116:18
59:9,13 60:3	43:9 46:7 87:25	230:15 236:17	proceeding (18)	processed (6)
70:21,23 72:12	125:17 152:13	240:18,24	1:16 5:1 6:6,12	120:10,12,14,21
72:16 120:11,13	203:11 248:6	260:24 274:8	6:14,23 8:2,5	120:24 121:21
120:20,24 145:4	prewritten (1)	276:2,7,9 287:2	12:17 14:25	processes (3)
170:9 180:12	179:8	priority (1)	22:19 41:7 70:1	18:15 113:24
223:13 260:8	price (23) 53:8,16	155:11	77:13 95:20	226:7
266:21 271:20	59:18 62:9	pristine (1)	128:26 133:14	processing (5)
274:9 301:5	200:5,7,21	122:18	134:21	151:20 179:17
303:8	203:3,7,25	privacy (1)	proceedings (22)	179:20 181:7
presentation (6)	203.3,7,23	130:26	3:1 4:21 5:16	226:25
presentation (0)	20 <del>1</del> .1 / 203.13	130.20	J.1 7.21 J.10	220.23
<u> </u>				

Proclamation (2)	<b>profile (2)</b> 136:26	37:21,25 38:16	147:23 148:13	239:15,18,22
272:12 284:2	277:25	39:26 40:19,21	148:24 149:8,9	240:4,12,14
procurement (1)	profiling (1)	40:26 44:12	149:17 150:6,10	241:11,19,20
151:7	280:18	45:5,8,11,18,26	150:11,13,22	242:10,16 243:6
produce (5)	profit (4) 184:1	46:13,21 47:2	150:11,13,22	243:22,24,26
185:13,15	265:19 266:7,16	47:17,21,26	151:17,24 152:7	244:5,8,11
202:13 246:1	profit-a-prendr	48:2,17,19	151:17,24 132:7	246:9,14,17,20
301:18	276:11 279:16	49:16,22 51:1,6	153:2 154:4,7	247:1,9 249:1
produced (7)	program (17)	51:8,11 52:18	154:12 156:1,5	249:20 250:3
77:24 104:26	79:10 96:13	53:1,6,9,26 54:1	157:6 158:17,19	251:19 252:19
165:10 172:8,26	133:14,18	54:8,19,22 55:7	160:11,14 163:9	253:15 254:2,4
207:2 245:1	135:14,18	55:16 56:2 57:5	163:11,15	254:14 255:2,10
	164:16,21	58:11,18 59:9	166:19 168:17	254.14 253.2,10 255:26 257:7,10
producer (1) 153:4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-
	166:20 167:5,15	59:12 64:22	168:24 169:16	257:23 258:3,3
producers (11)	167:19 175:11	65:15 67:2,4,7,9	171:14,19,24	258:6,9,12,15
32:17 74:3	234:4,9,15	68:9,16 70:20	172:7,14,17	258:21,22 263:5
87:13 119:7	280:17	70:23 71:14,16	174:17,25	264:14 268:13
204:6,23,24	program's (1)	71:25 72:4,4,20	179:14 180:20	273:23 277:14
205:2 223:15	134:5	73:11,16,18,24	181:19 182:2,15	277:26 278:10
230:9 283:13	programs (4)	74:17 75:17	182:17,20 183:3	278:23 279:26
producing (2)	36:13 90:16	76:11,19,21	183:9,10,14,16	280:1 281:1,25
31:25 71:19	119:6 165:11	77:6 79:8 84:17	183:17,21,23	281:25 282:4,7
<b>product (3)</b> 30:4	progress (4) 76:5	90:1,10,21 91:3	184:1,5,12,14	285:12 289:23
151:1 203:21	133:9,11 242:20	91:4,11,14,14	184:24,25 185:4	302:14 303:14
production (30)	progressive (3)	92:24 94:6,14	185:11,19,23	project's (22)
19:22 21:18	68:14 116:24	94:15 96:24,25	186:2,13 197:12	34:21 35:26
27:20 68:4 74:2	229:12	97:4,7,14,26	197:20,22 198:3	41:2 47:11 54:4
74:20,21,24	prohibited (1)	99:16 104:14	199:26 200:3,12	56:9 75:17,23
75:5 77:10,13	25:9	108:3 112:7,12	201:11,15,21	113:15 124:3
97:15 106:15	prohibition (1)	112:16,23,23,26	202:9 207:13	137:2 138:1
107:23 108:4	93:12	113:26 114:3,8	209:10 213:21	196:16 200:16
137:4 202:10	prohibitions (1)	114:11 115:10	214:9 215:3,9	202:26 222:16
204:5,6 217:5	25:4	115:21 116:1,11	218:9,16 219:9	223:4 225:5,17
217:19,20,23,26	project (385)	117:8 118:21	219:10,10,25	225:25 226:10
218:4,7 223:11	10:19 18:13	122:21,26	221:10 222:20	253:17
228:21 229:16	19:7,16 20:1,4	123:25 124:19	223:1,9,14,18	Project-level (1)
246:3	20:13,18,24	124:22,25 125:6	223:23,24 225:5	37:21
productive (2)	22:20,23 23:2,4	125:16 126:1	226:5,20,21	project-related
292:7,7	23:6,8,13,18,22	127:8,17 129:6	227:5 228:20	39:5 71:21
products (1)	23:25 24:1 26:2	129:15 131:9,17	229:14,18,23,26	113:5 126:16
181:8	26:16 27:1,22	132:5,19 133:7	230:2,5,7,8,13	129:22
professional (3)	28:4,20 29:1,11	133:8,19 134:8	230:16,17,25	project-specific
18:26 64:15	29:15 31:5,5	135:5,13 136:8	231:9 234:2	34:16 38:20,21
211:1	32:2,7,24 33:18	138:25 139:14	235:17 238:7,12	38:24 39:2,2
professionals (2)	34:17 35:3,25	140:15,23 142:1	238:18,19,20,22	40:13 44:4 79:6
186:26 195:21	36:3,10,14	144:14 146:24	238:25 239:3,12	93:3 95:23
	1		1	1

139:10,20	285:25	202:26	provide (41) 5:13	provides (8)
142:14 145:14	properties (1)	Prosper (1)	7:19,26 17:14	18:20 38:18
148:8	192:10	252:25	18:12,22 21:5	101:8 228:13
projected (3)	property (2)	<b>protect (16)</b> 90:15	41:16 50:8	234:12 239:19
99:17 137:2	151:14 275:3	154:1 156:20	58:12 62:11,12	248:22 267:4
282:2	proponent (11)	173:14 181:25	65:15 70:3,4,8	providing (8)
<b>projects (30)</b> 24:9	5:12 10:8,10	185:16 220:9	105:7 126:19	15:1 51:12
26:2 32:14 39:9	90:12 144:7	221:17 229:9	132:21 133:7	69:23 165:18
58:17 77:3	184:1 254:21	239:13 240:9	152:14 158:9	185:7 203:14
117:5 159:12	255:1,13,25	256:25 257:26	165:26 166:11	269:6 301:21
160:13,16	258:4	258:19 275:12	166:21 174:19	province (21)
168:22 171:22	proponents' (2)	275:22	180:8 187:9,14	30:8,8,26 53:2
174:16 175:3,5	22:25 196:2	protected (2)	189:3 196:21	54:20 65:16
182:3 196:24	proportional (1)	173:19 294:16	210:17,20	68:19 78:22
223:21 226:5,6	137:16	protecting (2)	233:23 235:10	93:9 151:13
238:1 242:7	proposal (3) 29:8	299:1 303:12	235:11 236:10	189:19 206:21
247:9 253:11	36:20 71:25	protection (21)	263:12 265:15	234:21 269:10
273:15 277:23	proposals (1)	26:14 43:18,26	265:16 294:23	269:10,17 270:3
278:2,20 282:20	53:17	115:22 127:12	provided (65)	272:1,19 300:26
283:20	propose (3) 10:24	145:16 153:26	7:21 11:20	306:8
prominence (1)	87:26 292:18	155:15 162:26	25:21 33:23	provincial (9)
212:25	proposed (39) 5:4	164:16 166:19	34:9 38:15	34:6,18 76:16
prominent (1)	19:18 22:22	173:22 174:25	45:12,16 47:25	173:20 254:24
192:8	23:2,19 28:21	181:14 224:4	49:18 50:5,21	255:7 257:16
promised (4)	37:21,26 39:20	236:11 240:23	52:8 57:14	272:7 286:14
242:3 245:25	53:20 85:12,20	245:24 257:12	59:20,25 62:17	
242.3 243.23 246:1 292:8	85:23 87:4	279:12 303:6	69:26 82:4	proving (1) 287:25
promises (2) 245:23 272:13	89:15,16 96:24	protections (2)	84:14 86:5 88:16 89:9 96:8	provision (2)
	112:4 132:4	245:26 246:16		151:8 249:8
promising (1)	154:4 156:5	protects (4)	98:10,21 101:7	provisions (4)
82:17	158:16 161:2	182:25 186:4	107:16,16,19	173:11 181:9
promote (2)	168:25 173:18	240:2 246:22	127:10 131:1	256:23 269:22
175:16 298:13	180:14 202:26	protocol (1)	140:11 142:6	proximity (2)
promoting (2)	203:10 207:6	174:24	148:21 149:12	46:21 160:10
43:18 94:17	230:1 236:18	protocols (1)	149:14 154:9,21	public (74) 5:3
promotional (3)	242:22 243:22	101:22	156:20 163:8	6:12 7:15 10:16
202:23,23,23	244:11 253:24	proud (2) 46:24	165:14,16 166:1	10:23 18:9
<b>proof (4)</b> 265:15	257:4,7 277:26	138:16	171:13 176:7	21:15 22:24
265:15,16 292:2	299:21	<b>prove (2)</b> 279:18	189:21 195:16	23:8,24 28:24
<b>proper (7)</b> 15:24	proposes (3)	294:26	196:26 199:10	29:20,24 33:13
33:12 35:15	85:13 88:1,4	<b>proved (1)</b> 263:22	201:14 210:15	34:19 65:23,26
156:21 184:3	proposing (2)	<b>proven (4)</b> 137:12	231:5,7 236:3,8	83:22,22 153:3
192:18 207:5	48:17 198:7	199:24 235:8	257:10 262:15	153:21,26
<b>properly (6)</b> 35:7	prosecutions (1)	300:16	265:15,21 269:1	167:13 179:14
134:21 142:19	161:5	<b>proves (3)</b> 202:22	269:14,18	179:18,21
145:2 167:3	prospective (1)	203:1 292:11	295:14,26	180:21,23 181:3
	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

181:4 183:3,22	249:25 250:2,11	puzzle (1) 121:3	Queen (4) 268:4,5	60:16,20 61:20
183:24 184:2	250:15,16 284:6	PVA (7) 99:9,25	268:6 269:4	61:20,20,24,25
185:12 186:2,13	purposes (8) 23:7	100:24 101:15	Queen's (4)	61:26 64:9,11
189:9 197:13	49:10 65:25	103:19 109:2,5	181:11 191:9	65:22 66:14
198:11 199:15	180:24,25	PwC (1) 66:11	266:9 286:10	68:11,20 73:2,8
199:19 203:22	181:24 271:21	1 WC (1) 00.11	questing (1) 82:20	74:16 75:7
204:20 207:13	284:18	Q	questing (1) 82.20 question (13)	76:26 77:8,16
207:20 212:14	purse (1) 240:10	qualifications (4)	11:17 76:23	77:26 78:21,23
216:3 229:26	pursuant (9) 17:2	31:3 63:15 64:6	77:16 166:6	79:26 80:3 81:4
230:2 240:10,12	21:4,25 25:6,13	193:3	170:6 171:2	81:8,16,17,17
240:15 246:9,14	179:14 181:16	<b>qualified (4)</b> 31:6	207:22 262:17	81:22 82:16,24
246:18 252:8	251:4 269:25	46:5 61:2	266:25 273:25	84:4,12,21 85:5
254:15 255:3	pursue (3) 132:11	186:25	274:1 283:23,24	86:19 87:20,25
256:3,25 257:12	214:5 269:7	qualify (1) 63:7	question's (1)	88:10,13 90:9
257:23,26 258:3	pursued (1) 53:20	qualifying (2)	274:1	90:19 99:2,6,25
258:6,9,11,14	pursuit (1) 287:9	236:13 237:11	questioned (6)	100:4,26 101:1
258:17,20	pursuit (1) 287.9 push (2) 60:4	quality (18) 22:16	99:5 100:23	100.4,20 101.1
283:20 290:9	260:1	71:5 122:5,7,11	102:13 133:16	102:15,17
292:4	pushed (1) 305:5	143:22 144:4,9	213:6 235:23	106:7,11 107:5
public's (3) 22:26	put (52) 19:8	209:23 231:13	questioning (1)	107:13 112:6,9
181:12 203:22	29:19 33:10	231:20,25 233:1	159:14	117:12,17
public-interest	35:14 43:8	276:25,25	questions (14) 6:2	120:16,22,26
207:5	47:21 50:10	295:18 296:18	11:8 78:10	120:10,22,20
publications (1)	62:22 65:19	296:23	153:6,14 175:21	122:20 123:5,23
211:22	70:1 74:13	quantified (3)	259:6,9 260:9	125:3 127:5,18
publicized (1)	76:18 86:2 95:6	158:13 169:20	263:1 266:20,20	129:3,12,24,25
204:4	95:11 97:26	198:23	285:6 305:12	130:4,5,11,15
publicly (1) 64:17	115:26 124:8	quantify (1)	quickly (5)	130:16,21 131:5
published (5)	126:11 145:7	169:22	116:25 243:5	131:6 134:17,17
60:10 79:5	151:21 156:23	quantitative (1)	256:5 261:23	135:4,11,15,19
81:12 82:23	157:20 166:11	99:18	301:22	139:3,6 142:21
148:5	175:9 199:6	quantity (11) 71:5		143:2,9,18
pull (1) 159:9	211:24 215:4,19	123:6,16,18	298:17	144:6,16 145:23
pumped (1) 300:6	222:11 229:20	125:3,19 140:21	quotation (1)	144.0,10 143.23
purchased (1)	243:5 246:15	141:3 143:22,26	288:4	180:22 181:11
204:23	254:16 256:26	276:25	quote (181) 27:23	181:15 182:22
purely (1) 210:5	261:5 263:9	quarries (3)	30:23 35:8,18	183:1 187:17,20
purported (4)	281:7,10 286:6	294:16,17,19	35:21 36:1	201:12 217:12
14:22,23 60:1	287:26 290:1,6	quarter (1)	37:17 38:6 39:8	217:16 218:18
84:1	290:17 292:5,12	211:14	39:18 40:16,22	218:21 220:3,13
purports (1)	293:23,24	quartile (9) 77:3	41:22 42:6,21	220:16 221:21
272:25	293:23,24 294:17 296:17	223:10 224:12	51:17,21 54:2,6	222:6 224:2,4
purpose (13) 5:11	301:9,12	224:19,25 225:8	54:7,9 55:17	225:21 226:22
12:1 28:20	putting (5) 77:19	225:11 226:8	56:4,13,20 57:2	227:4,11,22
34:15 201:10	87:22 88:1	230:9	57:9,10,13,24	228:10,18 229:4
248:24 249:13	227:8 263:14	quasi-judicial (2)	58:3 60:10,13	234:9 235:9
270.27 277.13	227.0 203.17	190:2 191:14	30.3 00.10,13	<i>∠</i> J⊤./ <i>∠</i> JJ./
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>                                     </u>	

236:1,19 242:17	83:4	210:1,7,11,14	68:12 70:10	reading (5) 17:7
243:17,18	RAMP's (1)	210:19 212:10	72:10 73:3	177:1 201:6
244:23 245:4,6	79:12	212:21 221:7	74:16 76:26	208:15 211:15
245:14 255:8,11	RAMP-monitor	rates (12) 53:7	77:17 78:21	reads (2) 144:5
262:5 266:7	79:24	58:10 66:13	79:26 81:5,18	201:8
quoted (1) 81:3	Ranch (1) 266:10	124:26 127:2	82:16 84:4,22	ready (3) 111:23
quotient (1)	random (1) 83:6	128:3,8 175:12	86:20 87:15,20	176:3 259:24
128:13	range (51) 51:20	209:16 210:15	88:11 90:9 99:2	real (5) 73:14
quoting (1)	93:22 96:11,18	211:24 212:1	99:25 102:15	92:26 132:22
271:14	97:3,5,6,20,25	ratings (3) 42:26	106:7 107:5	193:25 199:20
2/1.14	99:21 103:10	113:2,4	112:6 117:12	realignment (6)
R	105:16,19,20,24	ratio (3) 99:12	120:16,26 121:8	249:14,17,26
R (13) 3:6 4:13	106:2,6,8 108:8	132:5 247:8	120:10,20 121.0	250:3,12 251:24
110:6 111:13	108:18 109:1	rational (1)	127:6 129:3	realistic (3) 67:1
268:7,7,8,10,11	112:19,25,26	190:21	130:12,16 135:4	67:10 73:20
268:14,15,16	112.19,23,26	rationale (6)	135:16 139:3	realities (1) 271:5
271:17	124:4 126:9	10:17 38:19	142:21 143:10	reality (2) 145:6
<b>R.S.C (3)</b> 273:10	129:23 131:12	187:24 210:13	144:6 145:24	163:20
285:2 286:18	163:7 165:6	210:21,23	147:8 166:4	realize (1) 133:9
rabbits (2) 278:13	185:15 204:14	re-diverts (1)	172:18 178:21	realized (3) 43:26
279:1	224:8,15,26	250:6	179:9,24 181:11	133:2 200:21
radio-collar (1)	225:2 244:10,12	re-use (1) 281:9	182:23 187:20	realizing (1)
302:25	244:18 245:1,3	reach (2) 218:12	189:1 190:15,18	132:23
radiotelemetry	244.18 245.1,3	248:15	192:26 194:9	really (5) 15:20
96:11 97:6	246:22 281:17	reached (9) 45:4	192.20 194.9	56:10 275:9
railcars (1)	300:21	57:20 140:18	198:9 200:11	289:13 297:12
204:23	ranged (2) 224:6	141:16 188:9,23	201:8,12,23	reanalysis (4)
rainbow (1)	224:16	217:7 218:8	201.8,12,23	69:12,14 80:22
300:12	ranges (8) 106:16	253:23	206:22,24	83:1
raise (4) 11:11	112:14,17 113:1	reaches (1)	200.22,24 209:14,21	
71:12 130:25	112.14,17 113.1	247:24	210:16,22 211:3	reanalyzing (1) 81:1
147:19	225:6		210.16,22 211.3	
raised (21) 42:13		reaching (2) 118:24 218:1		reason (5) 15:19 178:22 188:2,6
42:18 48:1	ranging (1) 63:11		218:18 220:4,13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
52:18 53:3,6	rapid (1) 282:5	reactive (1)	221:21 225:22	298:12
56:2 59:16	<b>RAPP (2)</b> 164:16 167:2	116:13	225:23 226:22	reasonable (12)
66:22 71:24,26		read (135) 6:22 15:22 27:23	227:12 228:10	25:15 66:6 68:8
89:22 114:2	rare (2) 12:18 33:3	30:23 35:9,21	228:24 234:9	97:18 106:2
131:20 143:6		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	236:2,22,23	193:6 215:18,25
147:15,21	rarely (1) 101:26	37:17 39:8	242:17 244:23	220:24 221:4
149:15 178:19	rate (25) 19:22	40:16 41:22	245:6,14 251:1	231:8 250:10
197:9 290:25	55:4,8 56:2,22	50:15 51:18	251:9 255:8	reasonableness
raises (2) 73:10	59:11 123:7	54:3,7 55:18	260:24 261:2,13	233:24
303:15	124:23 141:17	56:14 57:3,10	267:4 271:1,18	reasonably (1)
<b>RAMP (8)</b> 78:17	169:25 200:23	57:11,25 60:11	285:19 288:4	204:17
79:11,16,26	208:17,19,20	60:16 61:21	291:6,7,25,26	reasoning (4)
80:22 82:7 83:2	209:1,14,21	64:9 65:22	reader (1) 199:10	194:6 195:9
00.22 02.7 03.2				
<u> </u>				

		31		
215:23 222:24	131:23,25	89:11,20 90:21	57:18 69:11	Redclay (2)
reasons (36)	131.23,23	91:7 119:24	72:7,11 107:20	231:17 299:22
50:26 59:24	135:8,25 136:3	129:2 131:14	170:5 176:13	redone (1) 296:4
67:24 83:11	150:23 185:2	141:9,13 145:1	186:24 198:16	reduce (22) 32:21
101:13 102:22	207:19,21 231:4	145:3 244:3	204:12 249:15	45:26 73:15
159:14 171:7	-		262:3 295:15	75:11 87:18
183:23 187:10	232:5,7,9 233:2	255:7,16		
	233:12,16	recommendatio	recorded (5)	100:26 125:8
187:14,15,21,22	234:19 235:14	10:18 23:15	112:22 116:16 159:10 272:13	136:18 169:1
188:1,2,5,6,8,11	235:22 236:9,15	37:4 39:7 50:20		204:6,12 216:13
188:12,21 189:3	236:21 237:18	84:14 89:10,17	274:10	218:24 219:4,9
189:7,10,15	237:26 239:14	89:18,21 95:11	recording (1)	222:15,26
190:24 192:2	239:21 240:5	113:13,19	6:13	226:15,26 229:1
193:22 195:17	241:7,9,11,14	125:20 126:18	recount (1)	229:8 241:8
195:17 196:11	253:18 276:22	138:10 140:1,4	196:26	reduced (6) 108:4
199:9 210:23	277:15 282:9	140:6,12,20,24	recounted (1)	126:6 167:5
249:23 263:16	292:2 301:8	140:25 142:7,10	192:22	205:11 230:18
reassess (1)	recognition (5)	143:7 144:20,26	recourse (1)	282:13
129:10	104:26 269:23	145:8 152:11,13	255:12	reduces (2) 35:4
rebuke (1) 193:16	273:16 289:14	221:26 222:2	recover (2) 21:24	74:1
<b>rebuttal (2)</b> 78:15	305:2	245:21 246:7,19	29:16	reducing (7)
97:11	recognize (6)	253:25 254:23	recovering (2)	73:23 101:12
recall (1) 284:14	37:12 67:17,19	255:1,14,20	19:19 72:23	141:20 144:22
receipt (1) 5:7	132:13 265:4,11	257:16,18	recovery (13)	203:15 226:24
receive (3) 9:8	recognized (9)	293:25 305:7	20:2 25:19,22	229:21
22:26 47:3	85:26 96:3	recommended (9)	26:9 27:13	reduction (11)
received (4) 5:8	105:23 143:19	39:19 59:5 91:1	28:11 29:7	55:26 107:4
52:16 86:21	171:15 267:7	130:13 131:26	118:24 171:1	108:7 184:17
149:16	269:11 270:1	197:15 244:23	175:16 181:6	206:18 216:12
receives (1)	276:1	245:6,14	244:14 245:12	216:16,25 219:6
206:21	recognizes (7)	recommends (2)	recreational (1)	219:20 221:7
receiving (1)	47:14 69:24	175:13 252:19	298:14	reductions (6)
122:25	92:10 132:9	reconcile (2)	recruited (1)	67:8,13 97:18
receptive (1)	145:14 149:10	212:3 272:26	15:19	108:6 217:4,5
213:1	243:9	reconciliation (2)	rectified (1) 51:23	Redwater (1)
recitations (1)	recognizing (3)	271:11 272:24	recycled (1) 281:6	239:25
198:5	71:18 222:19	reconfigured (1)	red (15) 112:17	refer (7) 39:9
reclaimed (1)	259:13	153:17	112:19,21,22	71:11 176:14
232:20	recollection (1)	reconsider (1)	113:8 123:3	188:8 223:22
reclaiming (1)	88:12	16:7	185:16 244:8,10	295:11 296:20
258:16	recommend (3)	reconvene (1)	244:18 246:12	reference (17)
reclamation (51)	122:15 151:16	10:26	246:23 264:3	17:25 28:23
31:18 32:19	254:5	record (24) 9:9	297:24 299:12	33:23 80:14
34:23 45:24	recommendatio	10:16 11:19,24	<b>REDA (4)</b> 21:1,26	105:16 117:10
66:12 94:3	20:10 82:6	12:10,24 13:7	22:1,3	121:6,10,14
114:23 116:8,22	84:18 86:3	17:22 34:25	redacted (1)	140:2 191:11
116:24 131:22	87:14 88:4 89:3	50:15 51:26	178:9	231:10,14,21,26
110.27131.22	07.17 00.7 07.3	50.15 51.20	170.7	231.10,17,21,20
		l	l	
<u> </u>				

232:2 239:5	206:23	regime (2) 23:10	145:11 153:10	253:24 257:4,7
referenced (3)	refutes (1) 97:12	133:25	176:9	reinforce (2)
106:4 121:7	Regan (6) 9:17	regimes (2) 63:14	regret (1) 259:3	31:11 138:23
252:26	15:19 16:3 63:2	201:9	regrettably (1)	reinstating (1)
references (7)	69:23 206:20	region (38) 31:8	119:12	261:4
12:19 17:5,5,7	Regan's (1) 16:2	33:14,16 65:16	regular (2) 51:24	reiterate (8) 35:6
52:1 178:10,12	regard (8) 21:10	68:18 78:14,20	150:5	36:5 47:24
referred (12)	36:22 71:18	85:12 87:12	regularly (5)	68:10 112:12
20:12 43:11	92:14 149:22	90:25 98:7	28:16 102:19	122:19 143:23
79:16 80:18	193:2 287:3	112:9 116:14,14	144:3,8 174:9	209:5
105:21 108:13	303:10	121:23 122:4	regulation (12)	reiterating (1)
108:16 109:2	regarding (66)	127:1,14 130:1	66:24 133:21	266:25
197:13 217:17	10:18 19:15	130:2 131:5,11	181:17 184:19	reject (11) 24:26
252:15 271:24	22:15 28:13	151:14 157:23		76:19 194:16
	47:22 48:1,19	159:6 163:17,19	202:7 205:21 219:23 221:18	
referring (6)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	164:5 167:26		199:8 215:7,12 215:26 216:5
17:26 18:1 85:6 85:8 212:12,12	53:6,8 59:16 62:9,13 68:9	168:5 173:24	225:13 236:9,15 236:21	215:26 216:5
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
refine (1) 203:21	71:4,9,13 72:1,9	174:13 176:25	regulations (12)	rejected (2)
refined (1) 74:5	73:10 75:14	182:10 242:3	53:13 61:16,18	247:14 252:22
refinery (1)	76:10 78:11	243:12 245:10	62:1 205:8,16	rejecting (1)
205:23	84:19 97:13,15	245:19	217:7 221:3	215:8
refinery-produ	98:1,4,25	region's (1)	226:4 230:22	rejection (4)
205:23	100:23 101:9	130:25	243:9 254:20	194:13,18
reflect (9) 37:5	103:1 107:19	regional (30)	regulator (8) 1:3	195:12 221:19
55:11 102:3	109:14 112:10	19:11 22:1,5,9	1:10 20:16	relate (3) 42:14
109:1 145:6	113:26 114:2	78:5 79:10	33:24 179:23	50:13 92:17
159:23 216:3	119:1,2 122:6	80:25 83:17	189:18 256:3	related (11) 71:16
234:14 235:4	123:7,12,16,18	89:4,7 91:23	279:14	72:20 76:23
reflected (4) 36:4	125:22 126:24	112:24 114:13	regulators (5)	82:9 126:13
43:23 229:13,14	126:26 130:23	119:6 121:24	34:19 56:12	142:5 144:1
reflecting (1)	132:2 133:15	130:10 131:18	113:12 132:24	145:9 166:18
101:26	134:16,23	150:16 185:15	305:3	177:2 245:18
reflection (1)	137:23 140:5	185:20 241:22	regulatory (30)	relates (2) 40:25
212:24	142:2 143:7	242:2,19,21,26	17:20 21:8	186:20
reflects (2) 147:13	144:2,22 145:19	243:3,8 270:2	34:17 48:7	relating (3) 53:9
257:11	147:21 149:11	293:25 296:11	56:24 61:23	63:21 279:19
reforested (1)	149:16,23	regions (2) 33:15	65:11 127:10	relation (5) 30:16
26:26	195:25 261:3	300:26	128:21 132:15	30:19 41:1
<b>Refuge (1)</b> 167:25	282:10,11	register (2) 8:1,4	133:25 137:1	141:14 204:2
refuse (2) 179:19	regardless (3)	registered (7)	150:24 161:5	relations (1)
254:11	156:11 200:25	10:10 66:20	166:1 173:10	288:19
refused (2)	241:7	264:3 273:9	187:12 188:16	relationship (3)
165:26 263:17	regards (6) 50:3	276:3,9 285:2	195:16 201:9	142:23 147:6,10
refute (3) 194:23	53:14 55:13	Registrar (1)	212:13 218:19	relationships (5)
199:20 209:5	79:2 84:15	268:17	220:14 222:1	44:15,20 98:2,5
refuted (2) 98:8	121:17	registry (4) 7:25	236:12 241:7,8	98:7
	•	1	1	1

wolativa (4) 06:19	maliafa (1) 205.0	6:19	49:15 55:3	139:17
relative (4) 96:18 158:23 183:15	reliefs (1) 285:8 relies (12) 27:16		57:14,23 59:12	
	( /	remind (6) 54:14		representation
303:1	195:24 200:3	92:21 115:19	59:20,23 60:2	
relatively (4)	211:22 213:21	126:17 147:26	60:10,16,22	representative (4)
74:10 100:6,12	214:12 216:8	289:18	61:3 62:17 63:3	69:26 87:4
200:13	227:23 228:1,19	reminder (1)	63:10 64:7,18	108:26 167:16
relaxed (1)	258:6,12	305:13	78:15 88:14	representatives
191:26	relinquishment	reminds (2)	96:5 97:12	37:6 45:7 51:24
release (3) 84:16	43:25	113:18 152:19	100:11 102:2	69:25 70:10
175:6 244:14	relocated (1)	removal (4) 85:24	106:13,18	150:2
released (7) 41:25	248:2	85:26 87:10,21	108:11,14	represented (4)
113:10 240:21	reluctance (1)	remove (5) 85:14	117:11 127:20	11:21,26 90:7
241:23 242:3	51:19	85:22 87:26	127:23,25 128:6	286:3
248:15 292:21	reluctant (1) 52:4	112:16 205:19	128:10,25	representing (10)
releasing (1)	rely (17) 38:13,19	removed (1)	195:23 196:5	5:17 8:6,12,16
76:22	49:15 56:6 72:6	281:21	198:4 199:16	8:19,23 9:1,12
relect (1) 271:4	81:12 108:11	removing (3) 88:2	205:13 206:13	9:21,26
relevant (13)	140:10 162:26	251:11,12	210:10 217:17	represents (5)
35:22 53:18	210:9 215:21	render (1) 62:26	241:15 242:16	12:23 13:12
54:1 58:26	254:26 256:8,16	renders (1)	272:14	38:10 116:20
69:20 85:10	257:1,21 280:4	257:23	reported (11)	168:24
137:4 142:1	relying (5) 64:22	reneges (1)	98:19 116:19	reproduced (1)
159:4 180:24	190:26 249:4,9	245:24	119:16 129:23	227:19
193:5 248:26	249:16	renewable (1)	131:12 149:5	reproduction (2)
251:6	remain (7) 122:4	227:24	159:14 164:20	81:16 303:26
reliable ( <b>5</b> ) 95:22	131:12 152:17	repackaging (1)	172:23 301:15	reputation (1)
96:6 103:2	171:26 213:1	69:12	301:17	142:20
160:23 174:7	232:19 248:16	repair (1) 174:20	reporter (11) 4:18	reputed (2)
reliably (1) 172:3	remaining (7)	repeat (2) 17:23	4:19 111:18,19	287:14 288:22
reliance (5) 74:11	33:7 73:7	266:22	154:15 162:1	request (8) 6:10
214:20 228:4	114:20 155:22	repeatedly (1)	172:11 276:5	14:7 41:3 69:6
249:22 256:26	155:24 173:23	223:8	284:15 306:15	72:6 165:9
reliant (1) 154:23	174:12	replaced (1)	306:21	196:8 208:4
relied (27) 56:5	remains (8) 43:6	77:24	reporters (1)	requested (3)
59:26 60:3,15	43:17 83:19	replete (1) 186:24	284:11	89:2 134:6
64:4 80:12	146:5 147:16	replicated (2)	reporting (8)	165:24
81:14 83:19	158:14 189:21	300:2,17	64:20,26 65:15	requesting (1)
95:19 96:7	213:5	replicating (1)	65:24,25 66:11	87:16
101:15 102:25	Remarks (2) 2:7	300:3	235:12 301:20	requests (3) 34:5
101.15 102.25	4:22	replied (1) 261:12	reports (10) 5:7,8	34:7 89:14
142:8 148:5	remediating (1)	reply (6) 10:11	12:20 72:14,18	require (11)
159:10,25	258:16	14:3 89:12 91:6	86:22 107:19	134:6 165:18
184:12 200:9		153:11 195:23	133:7 211:20	167:13 175:2
	remediation (4) 207:21 235:14		292:9	
202:21,22 203:1		report (50) 10:16		179:2,11 182:3
229:17 255:19	241:11,14	10:20 11:23	represent (3)	218:19 220:14
257:19 279:2	remember (1)	15:24 41:25	100:21 134:11	230:11 256:6

required (60)	requiring (7)	resolution (6)	120:9 125:4,11	74:15 77:16
21:25 22:8,18	73:19 134:26	46:18 146:2	126:16 130:8	82:7 86:16 87:7
23:26 48:13	174:9 239:10	271:7 285:10,11	131:8 138:24,26	98:20 101:2
62:18 64:25	246:25 247:5	285:13	141:5 156:2	102:8 137:16
65:23 86:1	267:16	resolve (3) 152:4	166:15 175:17	149:2 168:11
87:13 88:15	res (1) 261:7	284:15,17	180:23 181:9	223:26 225:1,6
118:3 124:26	research (20)	resolved (3)	188:19 205:14	229:5 283:6,11
131:15 132:10	15:20 32:20	139:23 180:4	209:13 210:18	287:25
133:7 135:3	68:2 98:6 160:4	261:22	226:19 227:10	responses (2) 34:6
137:1 144:12	160:21 161:16	resolves (1) 284:5	228:8 229:5	72:6
145:13 146:17	161:24 162:6	resort (1) 206:9	230:10 233:3	responsibilities
146:18 147:3,18	164:15,15 165:1	resource (26)	234:8 235:24	20:9 43:15,16
167:10 174:18	165:10 166:18	18:14 20:2 29:7	241:6,9,18	135:26 181:14
174:22 175:6	174:3,6,19,24	31:8 39:12	243:21 248:20	183:7
186:3 194:1	205:5 292:8	58:17 71:19	254:2 256:12	responsibility (8)
219:6,20 227:16	researched (1)	101:21 133:19	269:13 270:16	18:16,18 89:6
230:6,16 233:5	172:2	133:19,24 149:7	289:16	94:23 130:23
233:23 235:13	researcher (1)	149:8 157:2	respected (2) 8:26	146:3 238:21
236:25 240:17	64:13	181:20 183:5	206:7	264:8
240:18,24 241:5	researchers (3)	184:2 239:26	respectful (3)	responsible (26)
241:10,13	96:1 131:2	265:7 268:1	18:26 44:20	21:1,4,6 24:16
244:12,20	170:25	286:12,20,22	142:24	29:17 30:11,12
246:12 249:22	reserve (5) 14:12	287:12 288:8	respectfully (5)	33:3,7 73:1,7
252:1,17,25	16:20 288:16,25	302:10	64:12 66:15	94:24 99:17
269:2 271:10	288:26	resources (41)	89:14 177:10	136:1 150:12,20
276:17 284:6,16	reserves (2) 235:8	3:20,21,22 8:6	198:1	151:19 153:4
284:18 292:4	289:7	10:8 18:3,9 21:7	respecting (3)	181:16 237:24
303:2	reservoir (3)	21:14,16,18,22	75:23,24 94:22	239:2,20,21
requirement (4)	84:23,26 85:9	21:24 23:1	respective (4)	241:26 253:17
22:13 189:2	reservoirs (2)	29:16,25 30:10	76:18 193:4	293:5
247:7 249:25	85:1,7	72:23 83:25	213:2 305:8	responsibly (4)
requirements (	reside (1) 114:26	110:20,21,22	respectively (1)	29:24 30:9
20:25 34:17	resident (2)	181:1,3 186:10	140:7	68:17 244:5
44:18 65:15	287:16 288:24	202:9,14 209:4	respects (4) 37:2	rest (3) 29:18
88:2 137:3	residents (4) 26:7	235:23 237:23	41:5 92:10	135:24 297:19
150:24 184:17	84:7 130:25	238:10,15,21,23	94:21	restating (1)
244:2 254:18	290:8	239:1,17,25,26	respond (5) 14:2	41:12
266:22	resides (1) 24:24	253:16 258:26	72:7 126:20	restoration (2)
requires (13)	residual (4)	269:17	153:7 217:9	253:11 301:8
18:11 21:12	132:12,19	respect (53) 12:2	responded (4)	restored (1)
46:6 155:8	205:23 206:4	19:3 24:12	61:19 107:4	116:25
182:12 215:5	resilience (2)	31:14 42:8 48:7	134:17 148:26	restrain (1)
216:16 219:14	214:15,24	51:10 69:5 76:6	responding (1)	173:11
222:12 250:23	resistance (4)	84:20 89:18	54:13	restrict (1) 125:8
255:24 256:2	101:25 102:2,4	95:2 113:20,22	response (20)	restricted (1)
270:14	102:9	117:20,22 120:9	11:21 13:20	159:19
	l	l	l	I

44:1 157:18 retarestriction (1) 204:5 restrictions (1) 220:26 retarestrictions (1) 220:26	59:17 305:18 nined (1) 64:17 rial (1) 192:14 ried (1) 192:17 urn (6) 55:8 14:23 168:13 78:3 200:23 19:21 urned (2)	65:2 196:2 254:2 262:19 reviewers (1) 35:16 reviews (4) 34:10 34:12 45:9 243:6 revise (1) 134:24	284:23 285:5,14 286:2 287:17,18 287:25 288:1 289:10,14,15,22 289:23 rigid (1) 212:26 rigor (2) 95:21	127:14,16 154:22 158:13 160:11 172:14 184:26 241:3 304:20 river (83) 8:24 9:3
44:1 157:18 retarestriction (1) 204:5 restrictions (1) 220:26 retarestrictions (1) 220:26	nined (1) 64:17 rial (1) 192:14 ried (1) 192:17 nrn (6) 55:8 14:23 168:13 78:3 200:23 149:21	254:2 262:19 reviewers (1) 35:16 reviews (4) 34:10 34:12 45:9 243:6	286:2 287:17,18 287:25 288:1 289:10,14,15,22 289:23 <b>rigid (1)</b> 212:26	154:22 158:13 160:11 172:14 184:26 241:3 304:20
restriction (1) retr 204:5 restrictions (1) retu 220:26 11	rial (1) 192:14 ried (1) 192:17 urn (6) 55:8 14:23 168:13 78:3 200:23 49:21	reviewers (1) 35:16 reviews (4) 34:10 34:12 45:9 243:6	287:25 288:1 289:10,14,15,22 289:23 <b>rigid (1)</b> 212:26	160:11 172:14 184:26 241:3 304:20
204:5 retrictions (1) retu 220:26 11	ried (1) 192:17 urn (6) 55:8 14:23 168:13 78:3 200:23 149:21	35:16 reviews (4) 34:10 34:12 45:9 243:6	289:10,14,15,22 289:23 <b>rigid (1)</b> 212:26	184:26 241:3 304:20
restrictions (1)         return           220:26         11	<b>1rn (6)</b> 55:8 14:23 168:13 78:3 200:23 49:21	reviews (4) 34:10 34:12 45:9 243:6	289:23 rigid (1) 212:26	304:20
220:26	14:23 168:13 78:3 200:23 49:21	34:12 45:9 243:6	rigid (1) 212:26	
	78:3 200:23 49:21	243:6	0 ()	11101 (03) 0.24 7.3
1 court (3/) 17.5   1/	19:21		rigarijiyasiji	22:17 38:17
29:12 40:26			166:21	42:14 46:3 88:8
	11 11cu (2)	revised (5) 55:3	rigorous (8) 33:19	88:18,25 102:21
	7:23 249:6	57:15,23 248:19	45:14 99:18	102:22 113:9
	irns (1)	297:1	100:8 161:20	122:8,12,14
	)7:23	revisit (1) 24:13	164:23 167:14	123:4,8,13,15
11	sed (1) 281:6	RFMA (6) 51:5,7	174:21	123:20,26 124:2
	enue (1) 68:2	51:9 147:25	rigorously (1)	124:8,10,15
	enue (1) 08.2 enues (3)	148:1 149:20	95:14	125:5,11,13,23
	9:26 151:9	RFMA2346 (1)	rise (1) 220:20	125:23,24 126:5
	29:25	149:17	risk (72) 16:11	125.25,24 120.5
	erse (2) 55:25	Richardson (5)	24:11,23 35:11	131:6 140:16,22
	70:26	112:17,21 113:9	39:3 59:18	141:20 143:13
	iew ( <b>59</b> ) 10:18	244:9 245:3	61:12 78:3,5,14	157:13,14 158:1
	7:3,10 20:7,8	rife (1) 80:23	78:20 83:15	175:1,7 177:18
	0:13,14,17,23	right (22) 5:1	94:9,11,13,15	177:19 223:21
1	0:24,24 21:3	16:26 21:23	96:19,23 97:8,8	223:23 224:6,15
	1:10 24:8	33:6 37:16 73:6	104:12 105:2	224:23 225:1
	3:12 34:8 41:9	136:3 140:26	104:12 103:2	232:1,16 261:4
` /	3:7 54:10 65:1	143:1 177:11	114:7,26 115:9	263:26 264:4,10
	3:14 117:11	191:3,22 203:22	115:26 117:15	268:13 270:21
	12:4 144:2,7	208:13 225:3	117:16 119:4	272:19 273:2,8
	14:17 145:3	265:17,18 269:7	120:2 127:8	273:18,20 274:6
<b>♥</b> \	19:4 158:7	269:18,22	128:2,8 129:11	274:12 275:12
	55:20 166:7,9	273:26 283:24	129:16 131:10	275:17 279:22
	66:12,14 178:3	right-of-ways (1)	136:19 154:10	280:3 281:7,11
	78:11 189:11	282:23	157:21 158:11	284:26 287:3
	39:14 190:8,10	rights (51) 22:25	163:10,11 164:3	290:21 291:22
	90:13 195:25	40:1,3,7,9,10,12	164:22 168:12	294:17 298:10
	09:20 238:26	40:15,19 123:21	168:25 169:1,18	299:2 300:6
` ′	12:15 244:3,22	138:21 145:26	169:19,22 170:4	304:9
	15:5,13 254:3	263:8 266:18,18	172:12,19	rivers (2) 102:1
II	54:25 255:5,12	266:18 267:5,12	175:15 180:12	252:10
	55:21 256:7	267:12,16	180:16,19 185:9	road (2) 227:4,9
	77:8,9 285:12	269:25,26 270:1	207:7,19,20,21	roadblock (2)
	35:15	270:8,17 272:23	234:22,24 235:4	275:15,17
	iewable (1)	273:1,4,12,16	244:20 246:13	roads (2) 282:23
	94:3	274:2 275:5,25	258:16,19	286:26
	iewed (7)	275:26 279:16	292:23	<b>Rob</b> (1) 5:1
	3:15 64:5 65:2	280:7,8,8	risks (10) 126:26	<b>Robert (1)</b> 10:2
		, ,	,	

		Ī	İ	1
<b>Robinson (36)</b> 2:8	rooms (2) 7:12,13	safe (5) 21:6 33:2	88:19,20 89:5	59:15,20,25
2:10,19,21 4:1	roots (1) 271:2	94:4 164:12	98:7 111:1,3	60:2,9,14 61:10
8:18,19,22	roughly (2) 19:20	181:5	114:8 115:10	61:14,19 62:7
11:13,15,16,16	137:24	safeguard (1)	116:2,4,14,19	62:10,14,22,25
12:12 13:19,21	<b>Round (3)</b> 296:19	180:1	116:21 118:9	<b>Sanzillo's (2)</b> 60:4
13:22 14:11	296:23 297:2	safety (4) 6:22	119:7,8,17,26	61:1
69:11,19 111:1	rounds (4) 34:4	19:2 31:14	120:10,12,13,21	<b>Sanzillos' (1)</b> 60:8
175:22 176:3,4	72:5 78:11,11	277:26	120:24 121:21	SARA (5) 24:24
176:6,10,11,13	route (1) 156:3	<b>SAGD</b> (1) 279:6	121:24 122:4,22	25:4,6 26:14
208:6 213:11,12	routine (1) 133:7	sage (1) 26:13	123:1,12 125:5	112:8
213:13 253:5,6	<b>Royal (2)</b> 272:12	sagebrush (1)	126:8 127:3	SARA-listed (7)
259:7,9,11	284:2	26:11	130:2 131:4	25:8,10,20 26:5
Robinson's (1)	<b>royalties (7)</b> 23:2	Saik'uz (1) 266:9	137:11 152:25	26:17 27:17
208:4	29:9 64:1	sake (2) 152:23	157:13 158:18	117:3
robust (9) 34:11	151:13 206:21	166:10	159:11 160:16	Saskatchewan (3)
36:19 52:22	206:25 207:3	sales (2) 206:25	162:14 163:22	170:20,23
92:1 136:11,17	royalty (3) 207:7	298:19	166:19 167:26	268:25
136:20 201:15	207:8,22	salt (1) 120:15	170:12,14	satellite (4)
201:22	<b>RPR (3)</b> 4:18	sample (2) 294:23	172:13 173:24	162:10 168:16
Roger (1) 190:11	111:18 306:14	304:14	174:13 175:22	168:19 170:13
role (7) 15:2,14	<b>RSA (2)</b> 113:3	samples (1) 88:16	176:14 177:18	satisfaction (2)
70:5 76:12	122:26	sampling (4)	179:15,16,17	139:23 189:8
158:5 254:13	<b>RSF (1)</b> 101:21	296:19,24 297:8	180:25 181:1,3	satisfactorily (1)
289:15	rule (2) 204:9	297:11	181:7,7 183:5,5	139:11
roles (1) 20:9	261:6	<b>sanction (1)</b> 53:25	204:5,24 207:1	satisfied (3) 25:15
roll (1) 14:18	rules (1) 191:25	sand (12) 137:19	216:9,23 217:1	130:14 142:18
<b>Ronald (44)</b> 92:5	ruling (5) 2:13	157:23 160:10	217:2,8,15,18	satisfy (1) 20:25
92:11,17 93:8	14:12 27:20	164:2,5 166:22	217:23 218:3,6	saw (1) 57:8
93:20 94:7	69:1 179:3	168:21 170:15	218:23 220:9	saying (9) 107:5
95:10 96:10,18	run (8) 61:4,7	172:3 174:16	221:17 223:10	195:20 202:1
96:20,24 97:2	100:10 101:5,7	217:26 302:8	223:15,18	210:16 263:12
97:14 98:9	162:9 297:17,17	<b>Sandhill (1)</b> 170:7	224:21 226:2,6	291:26 295:6
99:23,26 100:6	<b>running (5)</b> 100:5	sands (154) 4:1,3	230:9,22 231:1	296:14 297:25
102:18 103:1,5	100:23,25	5:4 8:16,19 18:8	234:6 242:3,4,7	says (13) 128:22
103:9,11,24	286:25 300:19	19:18 21:11,13	243:12 244:26	190:14 202:4
104:13,17,20	runoff (1) 247:17	21:16,18 26:2	245:10,19,22	209:14,21
105:4 106:9,23	runoffs (1) 297:17	28:22 32:1,14	252:22 254:7,13	210:10 222:9
108:17,23 109:1	runs (1) 304:22	32:16,17 33:17	255:11 258:20	224:4,15 236:2
109:11 123:3	Rupert's (5)	39:20 52:14,19	258:21 270:18	292:21 298:14
173:18 175:10	267:21,22,22	52:24 54:17	270:19 273:14	298:17
175:11,17	268:26 284:2	58:17 64:1 74:3	278:2 279:6	scale (4) 73:22
231:11 301:22		74:22,24 75:7	280:17,18	138:2 160:14
302:12 303:7,17	<u>S</u>	76:14,25 77:3	285:11,13,16	173:12
303:24	S.C.R (1) 272:2	77:10,13 79:10	303:14 304:19	scandalous (1)
room (3) 7:11,14	<b>S79 (1)</b> 266:12	80:16 85:12	304:21	261:9
18:7	sacred (2) 265:8	86:4 87:12	Sanzillo (14)	scary (1) 204:15
	294:11			
	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

scenario (16) 80:3	38:13,15,21,22	Sections (2)	75:13 86:23	100:16 101:14
120:6 200:21,22	39:8	179:15 268:3	261:10,10 263:1	101:19 102:23
207:14 214:18	searches (2)	sector (4) 60:13	292:25	105:22 120:3
214:23 215:4,6	159:15,17	216:25 217:1,2	seep (1) 304:6	263:12
215:18,21,22	season (2) 163:17	sectors (1) 67:21	seepage (2) 233:7	September's (1)
222:11,13,20,23	168:4	secure (2) 134:3	304:15	101:19
scenarios (8)	seasonal (1) 124:2	175:6	sees (1) 150:26	Sequoia (1)
53:21 79:7	seasons (1)	secured (3)	<b>SEIA (4)</b> 52:17	239:26
124:13 200:14	269:20	235:22,26	54:11,14,17	serious (10)
200:26 201:18	seated (6) 4:24	237:17	<b>Sekani (1)</b> 270:9	130:22 157:20
206:17 215:20	15:9 69:2	securities (1)	select (4) 171:11	172:15 175:8
schedule (4) 7:17	111:22 175:26	202:7	203:4,8 205:14	186:7 205:1
10:24 267:24,26	259:19	security (37) 5:24	selected (2)	262:7 277:24
scheduled (1)	second (29) 12:22	7:7 133:14,18	300:25 302:14	280:4 282:14
127:21	30:5 38:13 51:5	133:18,20,23	selection (1)	seriously (6)
scheme (3) 179:16	59:26 61:1,10	134:7 135:1,11	101:21	36:16 84:5
179:20 222:1	68:1 69:22 71:2	135:18,22 185:8	<b>selective (1)</b> 82:20	123:17 147:12
schemes (2) 166:6	79:9 80:22	234:4,8,12,16	self-defined (1)	282:16 283:5
166:16	106:3 107:21	234:17 235:1,11	44:24	servant (1) 83:22
Schindler (1)	116:6 124:24	235:15,18,22,25	self-sustaining (	serves (2) 192:5
291:6	126:5,7,10	236:3,7,16,19	90:26 114:20	198:4
schools (3) 194:2	141:17 144:1	236:24 237:18	157:8	service (1) 151:8
212:24 213:2	184:7 230:15	237:22,25	sell (1) 238:23	services (14) 5:20
SCHUSTER (2)	240:24 250:13	239:12,12	send (1) 192:13	30:18 46:9
296:25 297:3	274:1 290:3,4	241:10,12 303:9	senior (1) 149:20	127:20,24
science (3) 63:21	296:17	sediment (1)	sense (5) 16:1	198:10,14,18,23
95:15 280:17	secondly (1)	129:8	177:17 188:8,11	208:21,24 209:4
sciences (1) 64:14	286:21	see (20) 6:15	212:3	209:14 210:22
scientific (3) 81:6	secretariat (4)	63:18 75:16	sensitive (3) 54:26	session (5) 2:5,16
81:19 174:2	58:20,23 87:17	87:23 109:15	55:20 56:26	3:3 5:11 110:3
scientists (1)	135:20	139:18 154:14	sensitivity (3)	set (21) 22:9 29:5
293:15	section (38) 21:4	188:26 201:6	55:1 59:11	44:16 75:24
scope (2) 64:21	21:11,25 22:1	211:16 237:16	200:10	78:17 94:24
145:1	25:6,13 58:1	243:18 256:4	sent (2) 7:18	163:5 165:5,12
Scott (1) 8:9	140:23 141:8,15	275:20 289:17	192:20	196:9 210:13
script (4) 178:7	145:11 175:15	293:13,23	separate (3) 31:16	218:15 225:12
178:14,18,22	181:16,17	297:21 298:1,3	34:5 37:18	240:2 246:25
scrubbers (5)	210:10 236:2,20	Seeing (1) 70:13	separated (1)	247:5 254:6
205:19 206:1,3	248:22,26	seek (3) 230:3	29:2	257:6 269:17
206:6,9	250:23 266:26	240:16 289:14	separately (1)	272:20 289:1
scrutinized (1)	267:3,19,21,24	seeking (2)	48:6	sets (3) 20:22
66:9 SEA (10) 26:25	269:25,25 273:5	139:17 145:21	separation (1)	195:24 199:17
SEA (19) 36:25	273:12,13 276:2	seeks (2) 32:5	108:21 Santambar (13)	setting (5) 10:16
37:1,4,7,12,15	282:17 284:1	129:2	September (13)	202:24 239:10
37:17,17,18,23	285:4 286:11,22 295:18 301:11	seen (10) 15:6 55:3 65:14 69:8	5:5 58:23 89:13	242:8 292:3
38:2,10,10,12	293.10 301.11	33.3 03.14 09.8	98:21 99:10,19	settings (1) 13:23
<u> </u>				

settle (2) 232:21	195:24 196:1	32:13 33:5 45:2	228:11	291:1
284:7	210:8,12,15,26	65:8 73:5 81:13	signed (5) 19:5	Siksika (1) 176:20
settled (1) 284:19	211:10	81:15 86:12	57:6,9,12 276:1	similar (11) 62:15
settlement (4)	shift (2) 109:1	95:14 96:9	significance (19)	143:6 149:4
269:2 280:10	168:12	112:18 154:6	23:22 28:9	170:10 181:9
284:7,19	shifts (1) 227:14	161:24 165:1	31:26 37:3 41:6	220:3 226:6
settling (1) 177:8	shippers (1)	170:13 171:4	55:11 80:26	236:10,26
Seventh (1) 185:7	205:18	172:12 292:6	81:3,13 82:4,8,9	242:10,11
severe (2) 163:18	shipping (2)	shows (14) 50:26	82:19,19 83:8	similarly (7)
279:7	205:12,22	83:24 88:19	117:22 118:21	50:22 72:14
severely (1) 275:6	ships (2) 61:18	91:16 95:3,4	155:22 193:25	200:10 254:7,23
sewage (6) 281:2	206:10	148:19 158:11	significant (65)	255:22 257:4
281:8,12 296:9	shocking (1) 62:3	160:13 162:23	23:17 24:6,11	Simon (1) 132:4
300:9,10	shore (1) 119:19	163:20 165:16	24:21 25:24	simple (4) 56:10
sex (1) 99:12	short (7) 24:4	171:13 232:20	27:2,7 28:1,13	176:26 194:2
shallow (1)	66:15 116:15	shrink (1) 226:23	29:6 30:6 35:11	206:9
193:15	165:14 175:24	shrubs (2) 292:16	39:13 52:16	simply (19) 11:18
shallower (1)	198:4 300:19	303:18	55:10 61:12	12:1 14:4 17:21
198:2	short-lived (1)	Shukulkina (2)	63:6,23 65:16	60:26 65:19
shape (1) 157:10	169:8	3:13 110:13	68:18 73:14	86:1 91:12
shaping (1) 49:19	short-term (1)	Shury (2) 103:3	80:7,10,11	115:26 145:7
share (3) 62:20	83:7	104:1	82:13,22 85:24	166:9,11 187:24
146:3 159:21	<b>shorter (2)</b> 81:1	shut (4) 140:17	94:7,9 95:16	205:19 207:4
shared (2) 127:23	83:5	298:11,13	114:18 115:4	211:4 223:23
127:26	shorthand (2)	300:14	116:7 117:17	237:20 257:9
shareholders (1)	306:6,6	shutting (1)	118:5 128:10	simulated (1)
202:5	should've (1)	143:20	130:26 139:8	100:8
shares (3) 62:10	174:6	sic (26) 36:24	147:22 150:10	single (8) 37:21
62:13 73:12	show (17) 11:17	105:22 160:23	150:15 151:18	55:24 114:21
<b>sharing (1)</b> 48:19	65:5 79:20,20	224:5 260:26	151:21 154:7	115:5 208:17
sheer (2) 164:10	80:13 87:1	262:26 266:15	156:9 157:22	210:19 212:10
303:13	88:23 119:8	268:18 269:9	160:1 171:14,20	219:7
Shell (17) 24:8	131:3 161:21	270:10 274:2	172:21 173:1,7	sink (2) 7:9
29:3,4 117:10	164:24 172:26	276:11 277:22	182:1,7,20	159:20
117:25,26	187:15 191:8	278:4,24 283:20	183:14 185:23	Sioui (1) 268:7
172:17 242:11	208:5 297:8	283:25 285:5,25	202:25 204:17	sir (29) 14:17
242:15 244:3,22	301:6	286:21,22 289:4	208:14 213:14	16:10 19:15
245:5,13 255:4	<b>showed (5)</b> 80:19	295:4,4 301:1	217:2 234:24	22:14 27:20
255:5,15,15	102:16,18 157:1	302:23	256:6 281:26	39:19 41:20
Shevolup (8)	168:7	side (2) 113:9	significantly (7)	43:9 48:24
103:8,8,15	<b>showing (9)</b> 12:26	304:9	62:20 80:5	65:10 67:10
147:23 148:5	79:17,19 80:18	side's (1) 195:1	118:14 137:3	87:26 94:25
149:15,24 150:5	82:14 86:17	SierraClub (5)	168:20 197:23	105:12 131:1
Shewchuk (11)	88:16 92:26	71:10 72:10,10	205:15	132:7 141:11
52:25 55:17	294:25	72:19 112:3	signing (4) 177:5	145:7 151:8
194:23 195:21	shown (19) 32:7	signatory (1)	286:20 290:16	213:8 225:1,6
	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1

262:11 278:17	six (4) 19:2 31:12	23:3 31:18 53:1	141:11 162:2	297:17 300:3,9
286:3 289:20	118:15 243:20	54:18 64:13	260:4 265:19	300:11,12,16
293:3 297:8	Sixth (1) 185:4	151:23 180:3	276:6 278:17	speak (16) 6:19
299:10	size (15) 45:26	181:19 183:15	284:12 290:17	11:14 13:10
Siri (5) 141:11	78:22 94:2	185:18 197:13	295:8	16:14 40:24
205:26 206:7,8	98:26 103:25	societal (1) 184:5	sought (2) 45:2	44:9 51:20 60:1
206:11	114:19 118:4,11	societies (1)	90:12	61:2 92:8 94:19
SIRs (5) 72:5	118:12 141:5	271:12	sound (7) 37:4	99:3 126:23
78:11 296:19,23	156:24 160:11	society (13) 3:25	42:7 93:22	139:24 178:21
297:2	164:10 173:14	7:23 8:13 54:9	136:22 141:10	206:21
site (28) 24:25	303:14	110:25 117:9	211:7,11	speaking (2) 6:20
26:21 27:9	skew (1) 81:1	153:16,23,24	sounds (1) 297:5	140:19
39:16 45:8 51:8	skill (1) 306:7	190:16,19	source (5) 11:25	speaks (2) 15:21
115:1 149:5	skipped (1) 165:4	197:17 289:4	61:12 272:15	263:25
155:14,17,25	slight (1) 86:8	socio (1) 36:13	280:20 281:1	special (3) 288:25
156:2,4,21	slightest (2)	socioeconomic (7)	sources (11)	288:26 303:1
157:21 173:9,17	207:19,19	52:17,22,25	29:21 38:12	specialized (1)
235:15 244:11	slippery (1) 69:13	138:22 201:13	74:21,24 75:7	190:4
247:1,18 264:17	slope (1) 69:13	285:10 289:26	88:17 119:10	species (42) 24:10
274:23 283:2,2	slow (6) 67:18	soft-treated (1)	216:21,22 218:9	24:23,23 25:8
293:23 294:2,20	162:1 172:11	136:23	223:11	25:10,19,21,23
site's (1) 42:6	276:5 278:15	soil (3) 87:10 88:3	south (8) 7:4	26:5,9,13,16,17
site-specific (1)	284:10	128:4	19:19 31:25	26:19 27:13,17
136:14	small (15) 32:4	soils (1) 129:7	44:2 93:15	28:11 92:3,3
sites (34) 42:3	35:13 82:13	solar (1) 227:25	232:5,7 247:2	107:25 117:3,7
43:4,8 72:21	99:11 114:18	sold (4) 298:15,15	southern (2)	117:15,16
117:5 147:22,24	116:20 118:4	298:16,18	43:13 239:26	154:23 156:7,9
148:1,4,9,17,17	119:10,16 122:4	sole (6) 82:4	Southwest/Nort	162:4 164:22
148:18,20,24,25	138:1 158:23	203:17 249:13	268:25	169:4,6,9
149:1,11 156:16	159:1,3 197:22	249:25 250:2,11	southwestern (1)	170:10 172:19
156:19 167:6,7	smaller (1) 29:9	solely (2) 94:23	248:4	175:14 244:20
241:4 264:5,23	smallest (1)	140:10	sovereignty (2)	246:13 258:19
265:8,8 274:17	105:24	<b>solution (2)</b> 164:3	271:7,12	277:19 299:18
280:9 294:10	<b>smell (1)</b> 304:11	303:9	<b>space (1)</b> 167:9	300:25,25
297:8 301:26	Smith (6) 7:24	solutions (2)	Sparrow (2)	specific (16)
303:4 304:3	48:14 266:12	73:20 290:12	268:7 272:17	21:21 38:18
situ (3) 223:16	296:7,7 303:21	solvent (1) 223:20	sparsely (1) 287:4	40:11 41:3
273:15 280:25	<b>Smith's (1)</b> 47:10	somebody (1)	spatial (3) 23:23	71:21 76:6 81:8
situating (1)	smoke (1) 293:13	259:20	161:23 164:26	81:21 91:26
35:22	<b>snow (2)</b> 107:3	somewhat (2)	<b>spawn (8)</b> 297:12	121:11 142:5
<b>situation (8)</b> 5:26	131:7	178:22 179:11	297:14,18 298:6	148:6 149:3
9:6 42:21 120:7	<b>snowshoe</b> (1) 26:6	soon (1) 245:3	299:17,18,24	165:24 180:15
180:15 205:1	so-called (1)	sorry (16) 11:6	300:1	278:3
261:15 295:12	292:13	31:17 42:15	spawned (1)	specifically (22)
situations (1)	<b>SO2 (1)</b> 283:14	69:23 78:9	298:4	41:9 45:6 51:14
28:17	social (12) 18:18	108:2 122:16	spawning (6)	71:16 72:10
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

76:25 78:15	149:26	59:3 101:20	52:4,25 55:17	220:12
84:4 86:7 93:4	spoken (1) 149:24	135:13 149:18	57:24 60:8,16	states (23) 22:2
108:16 112:3		209:9 211:26	61:4 65:21 73:2	31:16 37:17
	<b>Sprague (2)</b>			41:21 74:5
114:4 122:5	187:18 194:9	225:12 240:9	74:16 79:26	
133:16 139:8	spread (2) 100:26	standardization	80:19 82:14	100:11 127:11
148:23,26 162:7	304:7	167:8	84:4,21 86:19	187:19 195:26
165:6 245:18	spring (1) 168:1	standardized (2)	87:19 88:10	196:1 199:18
273:22	spur (1) 151:5	166:25 167:15	89:19 90:9 96:9	201:11 202:11
specified (2)	<b>square (1)</b> 157:25	standards (10)	96:26 98:12,16	203:17 218:15
220:1 221:14	squirrel (2)	33:5 61:12	99:1,25 102:5	220:17 223:17
<b>specify (1)</b> 79:11	278:13 279:1	64:20,26 65:25	102:15,20	226:21 227:10
spectrum (1)	<b>St (5)</b> 118:10	144:24 174:5	105:14 106:6,24	228:8,23 250:13
207:8	155:2 159:13,25	190:10 218:21	107:14 108:10	250:26
speculate (1)	160:2	220:16	109:6 117:11	stating (3) 81:4
221:12	stable (5) 42:26	standing (1)	120:16,26 121:7	135:15 210:9
speculated (1)	43:1 68:14	114:19	127:5 130:11	<b>stations (1)</b> 88:7
220:2	100:12 210:4	standpoint (2)	134:2 135:4	statistical (6)
speculation (4)	staff (8) 3:11,12	209:26,26	142:21 147:24	79:12 81:3,4,13
64:23 221:16	3:13 6:1 110:11	stands (1) 184:1	150:25 179:23	82:8 83:7
222:3,7	110:12,13	stark (2) 119:15	181:11 188:24	statistically (2)
speculative (1)	295:14	202:15	203:9 217:11	82:13,22
221:25	stage (5) 12:17	start (10) 8:1	220:12 221:19	status (13) 53:16
speed (1) 211:16	49:24 166:2,8	47:17 153:18	221:21 223:9	70:6 96:5
Speller (3) 35:20	261:24	176:17 193:10	225:6 234:7	115:18 118:25
47:16 123:23	stages (2) 49:16	195:20 260:11	239:3 241:20	156:6 157:21
Speller's (2) 35:6	137:4	266:25 276:8	249:15 255:5,6	162:8 173:9
36:6	stairs (1) 7:2	293:10	260:12 270:14	175:4 188:18
spend (4) 102:1	stake (1) 180:1	started (5) 69:3	statement (26)	287:7,22
114:1 129:1	stake (1) 180.1 stakeholder (2)	176:5 201:26	15:22 18:25	Statute (1) 284:22
281:13	33:23 92:13			` /
		290:16,26	19:17 28:26	statutes (1) 190:1
spending (2)	stakeholders (10)	starting (2) 48:22	30:4 31:13 49:16 51:22	stay (3) 179:10
65:10 197:4	18:21 33:26	104:16		286:7 302:21
spent (4) 30:17	34:11,19 37:9	starts (3) 197:1	52:1 58:22	stayed (3) 162:13
46:8 62:4 192:6	49:17 93:1	210:16 230:13	64:16 68:11	170:16 294:7
spike (2) 85:3	132:25 135:23	starve (1) 303:23	73:2 92:10 93:6	staying (1) 162:18
87:23	151:25	state (9) 41:23	98:23,23 150:26	stays (1) 287:26
spikes (1) 85:2	stand (2) 5:23	53:10 205:20	199:25 201:20	steam (1) 280:25
spill (1) 283:7	14:24	216:1 223:2	202:20,25	steel (1) 192:10
spillway (1)	Stand.Earth (5)	237:20 257:9	229:10 237:17	steel-making (3)
248:15	52:20 53:4	260:24 282:17	241:18 261:17	227:19,26 228:5
spirit (1) 32:13	59:16,19 62:22	stated (75) 18:24	statements (13)	<b>Steffen (5)</b> 84:21
spiritual (6)	Stand.Earth's (2)	27:22 29:19	65:1 66:1,5	85:6,7,16 86:5
147:22 148:9,17	59:14 62:24	30:21 34:15	84:11 86:6	Steffen's (1)
148:18,20	standard (14)	35:21 37:16	139:1 145:5,23	86:14
274:16	24:13 25:2,24	40:15 41:6	201:10 202:15	stems (1) 271:5
<b>spoke (2)</b> 103:10	26:1 32:9 58:14	50:19 51:17	202:17,18	step (4) 147:4
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

		07		
164:7 204:20	storage (7) 141:22	221:1,1,18	190:13 248:22	50:24 56:21
293:1	141:23 248:13	strived (1) 32:22	251:2 259:5	58:5,9 59:9 65:4
step-by-step (1)	248:13 249:5	strives (1) 138:7	269:11,12	76:2 80:8 85:10
194:6	250:10,16	strives (1) 138.7 striving (1)	sublethal (2)	85:24 86:15
stepping (1)	stories (1) 118:17	220:25	159:26 169:3	89:1 90:22
263:13	` /			91:20 94:22
	storing (1) 181:6 storms (4) 161:9	strong (5) 44:15 150:26 161:8	<b>submission (31)</b> 24:20 54:10	95:9,21 109:9
steps (4) 132:1	` /			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
204:26 205:2 230:8	163:18 164:3,4	193:16 201:16	79:4,14,22,23	113:22,24 114:7
	straight (1) 304:4	strongly (3) 230:3	83:13 89:13,21	115:3 117:18,20
stewardship (8)	straightforwar	243:1 246:18	91:6 98:21	121:12,18 125:6
22:5 43:11,12	18:11	structure (3)	101:14,20	128:24 130:22
43:23 46:17	strategic (5)	248:10,14 250:9	102:23 105:22	133:22 134:26
93:15 145:15	36:25 48:3	structured (1)	106:3 108:13	142:6 150:9
173:19	115:14 155:4,18	217:8	109:9 120:4	152:22 157:4
stick (2) 265:13	strategies (2)	struggling (1)	126:18 138:10	173:18 179:13
265:13	175:9 226:21	154:15	140:3,12 158:6	183:21 184:5
Stillwater (5)	strategy (17)	Stuckless (1)	171:11 179:1,8	186:12 216:2,4
207:25,26 208:8	104:24,25	143:19	253:22 257:5,8	229:16,23 240:5
208:10,13	118:24 184:21	<b>studied (1)</b> 33:15	257:15	240:11 246:9,13
<b>Stillwell (12)</b> 2:20	226:12,13,13,22	<b>studies (16)</b> 93:8	submissions (51)	250:18 257:21
4:3 8:21 111:3	227:10 228:8,23	106:26 107:12	2:8,9,10,11,12	258:2
176:15 178:1,20	229:10,13 242:2	131:6 137:22	2:14,18,19,20	submitted (21)
186:16,17,18	244:14,16	159:25 161:21	2:21,22 11:15	10:20 49:12
213:10 214:13	245:12	164:24 169:7	12:14 13:5,14	54:2,26 55:19
<b>Stinks (1)</b> 304:12	<b>strayed (1)</b> 59:2	213:4 264:20	13:21 14:16	64:3,8 78:13
stock (2) 31:23	stream (2) 6:12	277:2 296:2,2	16:25 28:12,15	99:9,19 105:10
62:9	297:13	298:8 302:6	45:10 50:6,14	114:16 116:6
stockpiles (1)	streams (7) 297:9	study (34) 55:22	51:16 59:14,19	120:12 140:2
45:24	297:16,24 298:2	78:5 79:4,7,9	62:24 63:1 68:9	154:25 158:7
stones (1) 294:19	298:9 299:18,21	80:13 83:17	70:14 71:9	196:4 197:19
<b>Stoney (1)</b> 176:22	streets (1) 293:7	107:14 112:24	76:10 78:24,25	236:6 241:19
<b>stop (5)</b> 93:18	<b>strength (1)</b> 18:11	112:24,25,26	80:9 95:11	Subsection (8)
261:6 275:16	strengthen (1)	113:4 148:8,12	100:17 111:24	237:13 248:23
291:3 305:14	147:6	148:15,21 168:3	112:10 125:20	249:11,23
stopover (10)	strengthening (1)	182:9,10 197:19	139:26 140:6	250:26 251:2,6
114:4,11,23	45:21	205:6,6,26	143:3 153:9	267:11
116:8,9,15,25	stress (2) 152:5	276:15 280:17	176:10 186:15	subsequent (2)
117:1 168:1	302:18	285:9,18 295:23	186:17 213:8,12	39:11 90:22
170:18	stressed (1) 279:4	295:26 296:1,11	259:5,25	<b>subset (2)</b> 81:1
stopovers (2)	stresses (1)	297:1 300:21	submit (12) 28:8	83:2
116:15,16	279:10	Sturgeon (1)	28:12 45:1	subsidiary (1)
stopped (1)	strict (1) 245:23	83:26	50:17 59:23	304:22
125:13	strike (1) 261:17	<b>subject (13)</b> 26:13	94:5 195:19	subsidy (1)
stopping (1)	stringent (8)	32:3 50:10	198:1 230:6,16	204:22
141:20	67:16 218:21	56:17 69:16	240:19,25	substance (1)
stops (1) 202:3	220:6,10,16	103:7 134:21	submits (52) 39:4	281:11
			` '	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
·				·

substances (1)	suggested (8)	276:15	suppose (1)	235:13	
231:10	24:20 57:11	superior (1)	204:26	sustainability (8)	
substantial (5)	75:1 122:11	191:14	<b>supposed (4)</b> 13:4	19:4 31:15	
47:3 114:24	163:7 165:6	supersedes (1)	15:2,3 244:17	94:18 114:13	
116:23 159:17	175:11 235:25	149:14	<b>supra (2)</b> 271:13	118:22 119:14	
234:22	suggesting (2)	supplement (1)	271:14	174:11 209:15	
substantially (1)	165:26 211:4	63:22	Supreme (21)	sustainable (4)	
168:26	suggestion (1)	supplemental (1)	188:25 239:4	30:11 150:21	
substantiates (1)	24:26	72:5	266:11 268:3,4	207:4 242:2	
103:6	suggests (14)	supplementary	268:5,7,8,8,9,10	sustainably (2)	
substantive (3)	69:11 70:8	34:3 296:19	268:11,12,14,15	92:19 93:24	
48:1 140:14	83:11 100:13,15	supplied (2)	268:16,16,18	sustaining (1)	
178:4	100:20 101:2	279:19 286:6	270:26 271:16	276:17	
substantively (1)	102:20 168:19	supply (4) 29:22	272:18	sustenance (1)	
64:21	200:25 217:6	30:11 68:15	sure (9) 17:26	279:2	
substation (1)	233:13 242:12	298:10	48:25 109:18	swim (1) 103:6	
26:24	271:3	support (35)	202:2 265:25	switch (2) 61:18	
substituted (1)	suing (3) 289:5	19:10 25:1	282:24 292:14	205:24	
40:13	304:19,24	36:19,21 40:7	292:15,17	SWQMF (2)	
success (3) 118:17	<b>suit (2)</b> 64:10 65:6	44:23 52:1	surety (1) 237:10	22:17 141:4	
189:14 204:16	suitability (1)	58:24 59:17,19	surface (9) 22:16	Syncrude (3)	
successful (2)	95:26	68:2 89:20	125:2 129:7	136:21 137:12	
87:10 255:9	suitably (1) 91:22	90:20 93:7,9,17	141:3 233:11,14	290:6	
successfully (3)	sulfate (1) 280:22	93:22 97:22	243:15 276:24	synthesis (1)	
52:9,11,13	sulphide (3)	106:4 108:9,14	276:25	38:11	
succinctly (2)	231:25 232:6,8	108:24 109:3,8	surround (1)	system (9) 6:26	
30:3 74:13	<b>sulphur (8)</b> 61:11	139:9 146:10,15	302:8	73:14 84:26	
suckers (3) 298:3	205:8,11,19,25	146:20 167:19	surrounding (5)	138:1 174:5	
298:4,5	205:25 283:14	201:1 223:13	92:16 117:23	192:11 194:10	
<b>sudden (1)</b> 161:10	304:11	228:12 233:24	156:22 280:2	288:3 291:19	
<b>sued (2)</b> 289:5	summarize (3)	237:17 262:10	283:1	systems (5) 31:20	
304:19	105:14 131:8	supported (5)	survey (2) 98:9	115:24 162:21	
sufficient (12)	289:21	104:21 106:25	108:20	174:4,20	
65:5 95:5	summarized (2)	218:13 223:2	surveys (3) 32:11		
121:14 135:7	123:23 272:21	240:7	168:2 174:9	T	
156:20 166:11	summarizes (1)	supporting (8)	survival (11)	<b>T (2)</b> 3:11 110:11	
173:14 199:9	133:9	43:22 93:13,25	25:18,22 26:9	T-436-15 (1)	
211:6 219:2	Summarizing (1)	123:21 150:19	27:13 28:11	260:26	
234:12 304:3	183:2	178:10 210:13	99:14 101:7,10	table (4) 2:1	
sufficiently (2)	summary (1)	231:7	154:24 156:8	17:19 75:14	
90:1 180:18	279:20	supportive (4)	175:12	139:13	
suggest (8) 58:25	summer (1) 124:5	36:20 43:10	survive (2) 68:4	<b>Tables (1)</b> 201:14	
69:19 98:14	sumps (1) 282:23	52:7 146:5	171:7	tags (1) 6:2	
99:1 103:19	Sundown (1)	supports (4)	suspect (2) 194:14	<b>tailing (6)</b> 119:9	
193:23 223:3	268:10	94:20 142:10	200:1	136:10,13,16	
259:15	superficial (1)	146:24 191:17	suspension (1)	164:1 303:7	
	_ ` ` ` `		_ ` ` ` `	tailings (72) 32:20	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l	

45:21,25 71:6	260:23 293:4	23:15 31:6	162:22 219:4,8	85:10,12,13,21
72:2 119:3,5	297:3,5 305:16	186:6	227:21 280:18	85:23,24 86:1
121:23 136:4,7	takeaway (3)	tax (5) 68:2	281:13 300:18	86:13,15 87:16
136:9,17,19,19	203:5,14,23	207:23 226:15	Teck (571) 3:20	87:26 88:1,16
136:23,24,26	taken (14) 3:1	229:4 237:13	3:21,22 5:4 8:6	89:1,8,9,14,24
137:2,7,8,10,24	17:15 18:3	taxes (5) 23:2	8:10 10:8 18:3	90:1,4,20,21,22
138:3 154:11	25:17 35:1	151:12,13,14	18:24,25 19:1,5	91:6,12,16,18
157:22,24,26	67:11 92:25	229:24	19:8,10,21 20:4	91:20,25 92:10
158:12,14,23,26	110:1 189:20		21:24 23:19	92:12,16,21,23
	191:22 204:21	taxpayer (3) 239:14 240:3		92:12,10,21,23
159:9,24,26	262:1 291:9	258:15	29:4,14 30:9,13	, ,
160:6,7,12,26			30:17,20,23	93:19 94:1,16
161:2,4,7	306:5	TBCS (1) 59:5	31:2,5,10,21,23	94:20,22,23
162:13 163:12	takes (5) 14:26	team (5) 93:21	31:24 32:4,5,5,7	95:1,2,3,9,12,18
164:8,18 167:16	36:15 123:16	95:25 162:14	32:13,19,22	95:21 96:5,8,26
167:17 169:2,4	205:21 206:10	252:15 263:26	33:1,5,7 35:1	97:11 98:8,19
169:12 170:8,16	Taku (2) 268:13	Tech (1) 219:23	36:8,14,18 37:2	98:21 99:10,19
171:3,6 172:1,5	272:19	technical (9)	37:3 38:8,15,21	100:16 104:21
172:7,19,24	talk (5) 178:23	18:13 32:23	39:1,4,19,19	105:15,18,21 106:8 109:9
174:3 185:3	208:7 291:5	45:9 93:20	40:5,11,14 41:5	
207:16 232:18	293:22 300:23	105:9 119:26	41:10 43:9,15	110:20,21,22
232:21 233:9	talked (4) 234:3,3	141:4 162:14	43:17,21,24	113:11,18,22,24
241:2,4,6,9	255:3 289:13	192:7	44:3,5,10,13,15	114:7,10,12
258:13 292:20	talking (5) 16:12	technically (10)	44:16,19 45:2,4	115:9,19,22
301:24	190:17 211:16	102:7 136:20	45:12,14,16	116:9 117:20,20
tailored (1)	290:11 293:10	144:13 182:18	46:4,6,8,11,13	117:21 118:15
136:13	tall (1) 154:16	183:12 185:1	46:19,24 47:5,6	118:18 119:5,7
tails (1) 188:4	tandem (1) 206:5	219:8,15,19	47:14,24 48:17	119:22,24,25
tainting (1)	tangible (1) 92:25	229:20	48:18 49:8,10	121:12,15,18,26
122:24	tar (2) 270:18,19	techniques (1)	49:12,19 50:2	123:13,16 125:6
take (40) 5:24 6:8	Tara (1) 5:19	79:13	50:17,24 51:3	125:17 126:2,15
11:1 15:14 17:6	target (11) 76:10	technological (1)	51:11,19,23	126:17,19 127:7
25:7 28:10	214:19,26 215:6	219:12	52:2,3,4,6,10,21	128:24 129:3
40:23 43:15	216:12,15,19	technologies (15)	54:15,18 55:14	130:7,22 131:1
49:2 55:10	220:18 226:26	32:9,21,23	56:6,21 57:16	131:13,15,25
68:24 72:25	229:19 258:8	75:10,15,18	58:5,9 59:9 60:4	132:1,9,11,14
92:7 95:16 109:19,19	targeting (1)	76:1,6 185:2	62:17 64:8,25	132:16 133:5,17
114:24 121:1		219:1,2 222:25	65:4,5,8,23 66:4 66:24 71:15	133:22,26 134:6 134:18,24,26,26
	targets (13) 73:20	227:17,24 258:13		, , ,
125:12 130:7 140:26 153:16	76:13,15 214:2 215:17 218:16		72:6,15,21,25	135:3,4,9,12,15
163:26 166:12		technology (21)	73:12,14,21	135:17,21,25
	218:23 220:26	67:26 68:3	74:6,8,14,17	136:1,3,5,6
175:23 182:12	222:13,22	73:16,21 75:25	75:2,8,12,15,20	137:22,24,26
198:25 204:19	228:15 229:22	76:4 115:21	75:26 76:2,3	138:3,5,7,12,15
219:14 223:5	230:20 Tagaka (1) 166:3	119:23 122:1	77:1,18,25 78:1	138:16,19,26
230:8 258:7	Taseko (1) 166:3	137:14,15,25 161:16 162:15	78:24 80:8	139:5,11,12,16 139:19 140:1,8
259:14,16	task (4) 18:11	101.10 102.13	83:11 84:17	137.17 140.1,8
<u> </u>				

	1		1	1
140:10,21,23	219:21,25 220:2	41:7,12,17	214:20,23 215:4	153:16
141:1,7,15,18	220:8,12,22	43:24 46:1,26	215:7,8,11,16	ten-year (1)
142:2,6,10,12	221:12 222:11	49:7,25 50:7	215:24 216:5	230:26
142:14,16,18,23	223:8,12,17	51:1 52:16	217:10,24 218:3	tend (2) 100:19
143:1,8,9,23	225:3,7 226:5,7	53:11,23,24	218:6,11,13	117:15
144:5,21,26	226:16,21	54:4,11,14	220:12,17 221:2	tendered (2)
145:12,14,20	227:10,11,23	55:17 56:10	221:16 222:7,14	16:16 125:14
146:5,24 147:5	228:1,8,11,19	59:10,16 60:7	222:18,25	tends (1) 117:14
147:12,16,19,26	228:23 229:3,6	62:8,9,11,13,15	223:26 224:1,10	tens (4) 119:17
148:23,26 149:3	229:11,17,20	62:19 63:4,8	224:18,24	164:18,20
149:7,10,11,16	230:6,8,16,21	65:1,14,20,21	225:10 226:11	207:15
150:1,3,4,5,8,18	230:24 231:5	65:26 66:2,10	226:11,19 227:5	term (5) 33:9
150:20,26	232:18 233:6,13	66:10,16,17,23	228:3 231:9	81:16 207:5
151:21,26 152:5	233:20,23 234:1	67:1 68:7 71:9	232:20,23,23,24	237:4 286:21
152:9,10,12,17	234:3,4 235:18	71:25 72:4	247:15 248:18	terms (21) 10:7
152:19,21,22	235:22 237:17	73:23 75:19	250:13,20	28:23 33:22
153:3 154:7,10	237:22,23,24	76:22 80:6 82:7	252:13,13	82:18 104:7
158:16,17,19,22	238:2,4,6,8,8,10	83:14 85:20	253:20 256:11	109:11 123:6
159:6,8,25	238:14,15,15,19	87:1,4 89:12,15	Teck/ACFN (4)	131:22 138:18
160:9 161:1,12	238:20,23,24	90:3 91:6,8,21	140:4 141:8,13	139:7,16 168:13
161:13 162:20	239:1,10,17,19	93:18,25 95:24	140.4 141.8,13	168:14 169:20
163:3,5,9,10,11	240:7,8,17,17	96:13 97:1	Teck/MCFN (1)	169:26 208:2
	240:7,8,17,17	98:17,18 101:14	140:2	223:11 224:13
164:1 165:5,9	-	101:19 102:18		
165:10,11,14,17	241:5,10,13 242:12 243:22		telemetry (4)	251:8 254:8
165:19,21,25		102:23 103:19	105:15 162:11	276:15
166:11,24 168:9	243:24 246:25	106:26 113:16	168:6,10	terrain (1) 277:12
168:11,21,23	247:11 249:3,9	116:20,23 119:4	telling (2) 191:1	terrestrial (6)
169:15,17,17,18	249:16,19	120:2,3,5,9	265:10	36:14 78:5
169:24 170:1,2	250:18,23	121:16 122:19	tells (1) 303:22	83:16 157:17
170:5 171:13	251:26 252:3,6	123:17,22	temperature (4)	240:26 276:23
172:5,13,26	252:7,9 253:10	126:21 131:22	163:15 184:9	territories (6)
174:18,21 175:5	253:12,16,16,19	133:10 136:7,10	214:4 228:16	157:19 176:18
175:11 184:12	253:23 256:9,13	136:12,16,19,26	temporal (2)	268:26 274:26
184:15,22 185:7	256:14,17	137:6 138:6	23:23 80:14	275:24 296:14
185:19 197:3	257:22,26	139:17,22	temporarily (2)	territory (6)
198:6,25 199:19	265:10,11	140:13,19	116:10 251:17	46:22 47:9
200:3,9,18	276:13 279:20	142:20 144:17	temporary (4)	267:23 269:1,6
201:9,19 202:11	279:25 285:22	144:18 145:6,22	198:13 267:22	284:3
203:4,18,26	292:12 293:1	146:10,15,17,18	287:16 288:24	Terry (1) 139:2
205:4,16 206:9	296:12	146:20,21	ten (10) 33:20	test (14) 26:17
208:19 209:5	Teck's (187)	148:10 149:6	47:26 62:4	27:14,14,18
213:21 214:8	10:19 11:21	153:2 162:25	78:18 88:7	28:9,16 50:10
215:1,19 216:8	20:1 23:5 30:10	168:3,7 169:11	99:12 103:20	50:17 82:3
217:6,11 218:15	31:3,15,26	194:22 200:19	150:1 292:22	273:24,25,25
218:17,22,23	34:10,24 36:2,4	202:4 207:6	301:16	286:8 287:11
219:1,3,7,11,18	38:19,25 39:21	208:25 214:14	ten-minute (1)	testament (2)
			•	•

		/ 1		
19:7 49:25	299:10 305:8,10	30:9 38:14 68:3	81:21 163:5,8	297:20 299:7
tested (5) 72:13	305:11,21	71:3 79:13	165:5 169:18	300:19 304:25
200:8,15 206:23	Thanks (1)	106:21 108:10	244:19	timeline (3) 105:7
265:25	208:12	144:20 184:15	thresholds (6)	116:8,22
testified (3)	theirs (1) 197:7	192:19 230:21	35:23 144:23	timelines (1)
104:10 203:4	theme (1) 178:2	241:5,16 283:23	165:7,9 241:21	75:24
274:24	theoretically (2)	third-party (4)	243:4	timely (3) 29:17
testify (1) 191:21	211:7,11	64:16 65:3	threw (1) 278:18	246:2 255:17
testimony (18)	theory (2) 193:8	66:19 96:2	thrive (1) 303:19	times (5) 41:7
63:3,11 83:13	193:10	Thomas (1)	Tibetans (1)	102:1 108:14
104:1,15 106:12	thereof (1) 269:13	266:10	262:13	138:12 150:1
108:10 109:6,10	thereto (1) 289:1	thorough (1)	Tier (1) 253:13	timing (2) 7:16
186:25 192:7,16	thesis (2) 107:15	273:13	ties (1) 263:23	178:23
201:26 205:4	211:18	thought (11)	time (86) 10:12	tirelessly (1)
206:20 209:7	they'd (1) 295:23	48:23 189:16	11:2 14:7 30:26	142:16
223:7 235:23	thickness (1)	194:1 210:26	40:23 51:2,13	tissues (1) 128:5
testing (7) 69:16	137:19	212:24 213:4	52:13 54:23	title (3) 270:24
161:12,20	thing (7) 33:6	252:9 260:16	65:7,10 68:22	288:17 289:3
164:23 174:21	73:6 136:3	280:26 300:9	72:22,22 80:5	titled (1) 42:23
285:22,25	142:22 177:4	302:16	80:14,15 83:5	<b>Tlingit (1)</b> 268:13
tests (3) 28:6	262:4 300:20	thoughtful (2)	85:2 101:4	TLU (3) 148:9,12
162:9 285:26	things (16) 16:12	93:1 151:22	103:17 104:4	148:15
Texas (4) 167:26	22:2 25:21	thoughts (1)	105:6 109:16	<b>TMF (1)</b> 136:10
200:5 203:8	34:16 73:4	213:2	114:1,25 125:1	today (20) 20:1
205:14	134:4 145:25	thousand (1)	132:16 140:17	22:19 94:13
text (2) 144:5	152:3 163:2	19:24	140:26 144:16	138:12 177:22
187:18	203:20 208:14	thousands (6)	147:2 152:25	207:3 214:11
Tha' (1) 274:3	249:14 263:15	164:18,20	153:5 156:25	221:15 223:8
thank (61) 8:3,10	265:9 292:1	204:23 207:15	163:26 164:5	252:15 260:20
8:11,15,22 9:11	296:14	281:5,5	167:1,9 172:22	262:16 264:14
9:19,20,25 10:4	think (35) 11:6,8	threat (1) 156:8	177:20 178:26	274:23 276:4,10
10:5 12:11,15	12:24 13:12,13	threaten (3) 26:8	179:3,10 185:22	293:16 295:6
13:17,18 14:10	13:25 14:4,18	27:13 118:22	186:11,12 196:8	300:18 305:18
14:12 15:15,18	14:22 15:7,7,12	threatened (1)	202:24 204:26	today's (6) 4:26
16:8,19,26	17:2 18:4 33:10	41:20	208:2,3,5 213:7	5:11 8:2,4 10:24
17:13 49:3 58:3	69:20 71:8	three (20) 17:9	213:9 221:23	281:12
68:23,25 69:2	121:1 131:24	25:18 30:2 34:3	222:2 223:6	toddlers (1) 128:7
70:15 109:20	165:2 171:7	67:24 71:10,12	225:22 228:1,6	toes (1) 263:14
111:22,25 153:5	187:4 195:15	78:12 92:6	231:2 238:25	<b>told (4)</b> 199:1
153:11,12,13,18	199:11 208:16	93:10 133:3	246:5,6 253:2	278:5,5 294:14
175:19,20,21,26	236:21 252:8,9	141:23 170:21	256:6 258:26	tolerate (1) 99:11
176:11 213:9,10	291:22 293:2	174:17 192:12	259:1 268:22	tomorrow (4)
253:6 259:7,9	295:13,14	194:12 198:9	274:8,9,14,19	9:17 14:20
259:10,11,17,26	299:13 300:13	204:1 211:21	279:26 284:10	305:18,20
260:3,21 263:11	305:14	285:6	286:20 289:17	ton (4) 220:21,21
289:20 295:19	<b>third (15)</b> 7:11	threshold (7) 81:8	290:16,26,26,26	221:6,6
	ı	ı	I	1

tool (2) 37:8	141:5	translates (1)	279:3,16 280:8	trial (14) 188:25
55:15	traders (1) 177:7	19:23	travelling (1)	191:9,14 192:5
top (7) 74:22,23	traditional (37)	transmission (11)	177:8	192:6,14,15,21
77:3 223:9	34:3 44:22	26:23 94:10,16	treasury (9) 58:20	192:23,24
224:11,26 226:8	46:22 47:19	96:19,23 97:8	58:23,24 197:14	193:24 194:1,26
topic (2) 83:13	95:15,19 125:14	104:2,5,13	199:2 210:9,24	287:6
208:7	128:5 148:8,16	104.2,3,13	237:2,7	<b>Tribal (1)</b> 270:9
topics (3) 37:15	148:25 157:19	transparency (3)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tribe (1) 288:15
52:15 63:11		20:4 138:25	treat (2) 265:10 302:5	` /
	160:18,22			<b>Tribunal (1)</b> 13:25
topsoil (2) 85:22	176:18 264:19	146:17	treated (3) 82:7	
292:15	270:18,19 274:8	transparent (9)	160:5 281:2	tribunals (2)
topsoils (1) 85:15	274:16 275:24	6:8 33:7,19	treaties (4)	187:19 195:16
<b>Toronto (1)</b> 31:23	276:19 277:7,18	49:26 65:17	177:21 269:16	tributaries (4)
toss (1) 194:11	279:2,10,15,24	73:1,7 167:15	271:8 272:16	46:3 299:19,22
total (9) 24:9	280:8 281:24	174:1	treating (1)	299:26
106:8 158:24	282:12,16,21	transport (1)	137:23	tried (3) 35:14
159:5,23 204:6	283:5,18 285:9	88:25	treatment (9)	169:15,17
231:18,18,23	304:11	transportation	32:20 73:26	trigger (2) 163:6
totally (3) 162:19	traditionally (1)	216:22	77:14 136:17	165:7
165:20 194:19	263:23	transporting (1)	185:2 192:18	triggered (1)
<b>Touch (1)</b> 299:11	traits (1) 18:24	181:7	198:2 240:20	265:6
touched (1) 287:4	trajectory (1)	<b>trap (12)</b> 51:7,10	241:9	triggers (1) 265:5
tours (1) 45:8	90:25	103:9 269:19	treats (2) 147:12	<b>trout (3)</b> 291:15
tower (2) 7:3	<b>Trans (7)</b> 58:18	274:19,22,25,26	235:7	300:9,13
177:17	195:26 196:16	275:2,3,4,26	treaty (32) 40:1	truck (1) 303:22
toxic (3) 120:13	197:1,23 203:13	trapped (5)	145:26 176:19	truck-and-shov
120:20 121:10	211:19	264:12 274:15	177:2,3,6	19:18
toxicity (1)	transactions (1)	274:22 277:13	266:18 267:5,11	trucks (2) 234:1
122:24	239:1	279:17	268:1 269:5,8	253:13
toxicological (3)	transcribed (1)	trapper (2) 264:3	269:24,26 270:8	<b>true (9)</b> 60:18,26
121:5,13 169:7	306:6	275:6	271:23,25,26	77:9 139:12
toxins (2) 160:20	transcript (6)	trappers (18)	272:5,23,26	184:2 199:22
169:7	2:23 6:14 12:19	50:24 51:1,15	273:4 274:8	238:22 292:25
tracking (2)	17:5 306:1,5	103:9 122:10	275:25 276:1	293:16
168:19 170:13	Transfer (7)	123:10 147:15	284:22 285:14	trust (6) 188:23
tractors (1)	268:1 269:18	147:17,21	288:19 289:22	237:5 240:1
286:25	286:12,20,22	148:11,21	290:16,18 291:1	269:12 272:6
tracts (1) 288:26	287:13 288:8	149:14,19	trees (2) 26:24	289:2
trade (2) 264:2	transition (1)	276:19 278:4	292:15	trusts (2) 236:14
294:13	60:19	280:12 283:5,8	trench (1) 135:1	237:12
trade-exposed (4)	transitioning (1)	trappers' (6)	trend (4) 99:5	truth (1) 195:2
67:21 68:5	138:2	50:13,14,20,25	115:16 118:8	try (10) 6:19 11:3
220:9 229:9	transitions (1)	149:11,23	171:1	17:23 208:13,14
traded (2) 31:23	227:13	trapping (9) 26:6	trends (7) 38:23	211:15 212:3
64:17	translate (2)	26:7 269:8	38:23,25 43:1,3	261:22 289:14
tradeoffs (1)	256:9 257:24	274:13 277:6,17	80:26 88:12	301:22
li aucons (1)	230.7 231.27	217.13 211.0,11	00.20 00.12	301,22
			l	

trying (1) 265:2	229:15 242:5	126:22	undertaken (6)	62:21
Tsuut'ina (1)	249:5,23 250:24	undefined (1)	34:12 44:10	<b>Union (1)</b> 41:26
176:21	263:21 286:16	169:21	48:8 90:17	<b>unique (2)</b> 171:26
Tuberculosis (1)	297:19	underestimated	125:25 161:15	256:12
96:19	two-part (1)	219:21	undertaking (2)	unit (4) 26:26
<b>Tucker (2)</b> 51:17	273:25	underestimates	94:1 251:14	27:4 281:8,10
52:1	two-thirds (1)	235:6	underway (1)	<b>United (7)</b> 31:16
turn (32) 6:18,20	107:24	underestimatin	150:18	74:5 127:11
28:19 63:1	two-year (1)	184:16,23	undiscounted (1)	199:5,5 203:17
68:21 71:4 78:1	247:21	<b>undergo (1)</b> 65:1	235:12	209:19
84:13 92:8	<b>type (5)</b> 37:18	underlying (4)	undisturbed (1)	<b>universal (9)</b> 24:2
102:26 105:9	71:17 106:15	55:1,20 187:24	244:19	39:22 40:25
111:26 115:2	283:20 295:12	271:4	undoubtedly (2)	155:19 156:10
131:20 147:14	types (6) 62:2	undermine (1)	37:7 160:6	156:18 171:16
158:9 161:18,19	160:5 194:23	95:17	<b>undue (3)</b> 261:9	173:6,15
165:3 177:25	198:2,22 205:2	undermines (1)	262:3 263:14	University (3)
186:15 194:12	typical (1) 38:12	256:26	unduly (1) 83:22	96:2 97:16
223:4 231:4	typically (3)	understand (15)	unemployed (1)	131:3
236:1,20 238:3	12:20 107:12,22	12:5 35:16	200:16	unknown (7)
241:17 247:10		54:21 69:9	unequivocally (1)	121:14 158:15
253:7 257:2	U	133:1 177:5,10	135:4	160:8,15 162:19
292:22	<b>UD (7)</b> 105:17,17	199:11 262:22	unescalated (1)	170:21 302:22
turned (1) 193:17	105:19,20,26	263:3,7,8	235:12	unmarked (1)
turning (9) 23:10	106:10,19	289:21,24	UNESCO (6)	170:21
36:23 59:14	UK (1) 60:23	299:16	40:26 41:20	Unnamed (16)
70:26 71:6 73:9	ultimately (2)	understandable	116:12 155:17	247:12,15,18,19
91:24 136:4	61:25 141:6	188:14	173:9,17	248:1,6,12,16
143:3	ultra (1) 205:25	understandably	unexcavated (1)	248:20 249:3,7
twenty (1) 99:19	ultra-trace (1)	16:5 200:2	85:9	250:1,4,14
Twin (1) 43:25	131:2	understanding	unfair (1) 262:3	251:20 252:7
two (47) 15:11	un (1) 261:11	6:9 12:2 13:25	unfamiliarity (1)	unnecessary (2)
17:7,17 25:1,16	<b>unable (6)</b> 50:17	14:5 17:8 34:20	71:25	156:25 222:5
28:11 29:2	62:10,12 122:13	48:5 84:9 121:9	unforeseen (1)	unoccupied (1)
33:26 50:15,18	161:1 168:9	132:20 145:22	36:10	269:20
59:24 70:12	unacceptable (3)	167:17 169:3	unfortunately (4)	unpleasant (1)
78:11 85:3 92:6	131:10 160:3	177:3 196:21	9:5 72:21	163:20
93:8 95:6	166:17	understands (4)	162:22 260:18	unpopular (1)
112:24 132:24	unaware (2)	27:24 92:16	unfounded (1)	104:7
139:24 141:22	61:15 148:11	145:20 165:17	249:23	unprecedented
148:4 173:5,26	<b>uncalled (1)</b> 65:12	understood (8)	<b>uniform (3)</b> 59:10	49:13 86:2
192:12 194:2	uncertainties (2)	160:18,26	65:14 210:11	unpredictable (2)
195:3,3,9 201:9	240:11 241:3	163:25 168:1	uniformly (2)	163:14 302:22
201:10 202:15	uncertainty (3)	172:2 178:26	59:5 284:20	unprofessional
202:17,18	35:4 56:17	252:16 271:3	unimpaired (1)	65:12
206:20 211:23	202:12	undertake (2)	155:10	unproven (1)
212:1,4 215:20	unchallenged (3)	85:23,25	uninformed (1)	258:12
	83:19 122:19			
	<u> </u>	I	I	I

	I	I	I	1
unquantified (1)	148:18 149:13	useful (3) 40:4	valuations (1)	212:9
172:1	199:17,17	170:1 302:25	209:23	vastly (1) 80:14
unreasonable (3)	201:13	usefulness (1)	value (34) 24:2	vegetation (8)
215:15 216:1	<b>updates (1)</b> 58:26	162:18	30:4,9 39:22	87:22 88:1
222:17	upgrader (1)	users (5) 160:18	40:25 49:8 55:6	107:7,11 113:2
unrecognizable	83:26	276:19 279:11	56:3 59:9,13	251:13 279:9
25:26	upholding (1)	301:1 304:11	62:20 68:18	300:21
<b>unrelated (2)</b> 79:7	134:25	uses (8) 27:19	70:21,23 95:17	vehicle (1) 146:7
169:21	upper (1) 225:8	28:6 67:5 190:1	101:25 102:5,10	venue (2) 22:12
unreliable (7)	<b>upstream (3)</b> 38:5	235:5 249:20	107:24 121:6	289:13
62:3 95:8	42:16 88:18	277:7 282:12	132:6 155:19	verbally (1) 14:8
100:16 101:23	urge (1) 225:22	usual (2) 229:14	156:10,18 166:6	verified (1)
101:24 102:26	urgent (1) 243:21	269:7	171:16 173:6,15	241:15
203:2	USB (2) 17:2,4	Utilities (4)	207:11 208:24	verify (2) 87:9
UNREPORTA	use (74) 6:18	179:22 270:10	210:4,5 221:24	90:16
141:10	32:10 38:15,16	270:12 274:4	234:6	<b>verifying (1)</b> 36:8
unresolved (1)	46:2,22 47:19	utilization (1)	value-added (1)	version (3) 176:8
280:23	58:12 60:12	106:5	18:15	178:7,8
unrisked (1)	70:19 73:25,26	utilize (1) 278:3	valued (4) 157:4	versions (3) 49:14
202:8	81:25 106:5	utilized (4)	209:25 210:6	178:9,9
unseasonable (1)	116:14 120:9	280:26 281:3	302:10	versus (1) 100:24
161:9	123:14 128:20	294:2 304:14	values (16) 18:25	vested (2) 288:17
unspecified (1)	128:22 137:23	utilizing (1)	19:2 22:26	289:3
233:15	141:22 155:9	280:10	31:12 39:15	veteran (1) 290:3
unstripped (1)	157:7 161:23	UTS (2) 149:25	42:7 44:14	veterinarian (1)
86:10	162:21 164:19	150:2	102:2,9 121:10	265:26
unsuccessful (1)	164:26 167:26	utterly (1) 70:16	121:14 148:16	vetted (1) 95:24
189:5	168:8,14,20		156:21 157:11	vexatious (1)
untested (1)	194:17 196:19	V	234:25 242:9	261:8
258:12	197:9 199:3,14	<b>v (24)</b> 191:11	valve (1) 192:11	viability (14)
untrammeled (1)	201:22 202:17	239:4 268:3,4,5	valves (1) 192:10	68:10 71:14
191:24	202:17 209:8,13	268:6,7,7,8,9,10	Van (1) 271:14	92:18 93:23
untreated (3)	210:11,11,11,24	268:11,12,13,14	Vancouver (2)	94:17,26 96:1
122:13,16,16	211:23,26 212:1	268:15,16,17	197:9,21	99:9,24 109:4
unusual (5) 13:13	212:7 215:1	270:9,12,25	variability (2)	200:3 201:21
13:23,26 14:25	219:26 223:20	272:1,17 274:3	83:4,6	202:26 229:17
15:7	227:24 235:5	<b>vague (3)</b> 165:21	variation (3)	viable (5) 199:26
up-to-date (1)	243:11,16	166:5,16	101:12 159:17	201:16 202:13
174:23	253:12 274:7,7	<b>valid (2)</b> 82:3	217:20	292:11 302:17
update (4) 72:4	274:11 275:23	235:24	various (8) 13:8	vicinity (1)
144:3,8 217:12	277:18 281:1,15	<b>validate (2)</b> 90:16	17:6 34:11	102:21
updated (15)	281:23 282:16	128:12	52:18 72:14	victim (1) 7:8
29:13 34:8	282:21 285:9	Valley (1) 39:11	211:17 301:3	view (40) 12:9
57:24 61:5 96:4	286:8 288:12	valleys (1) 275:13	303:11	24:12,25 35:25
98:22 127:19	289:1,17 293:26	<b>valuable (5)</b> 29:25	vary (5) 178:17	36:2 37:3 40:12
136:7,9 148:12	297:15	31:7 37:8 45:16	178:22 212:8,9	40:14 49:7
ĺ		235:9	· ·	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I			ı
53:17,25 55:22	vulnerability (2)	282:5	250:26 251:17	206:15,17
60:3 66:21,26	114:21 115:4	watch (1) 300:8	252:17,20,24	we'll (23) 8:4
77:6,10,12,18		water (146) 22:16	258:24 276:24	10:26 11:2,3
78:24 95:4	W	36:13 46:1,2	276:26 280:24	14:12,13 16:20
114:13 115:9	<b>W (2)</b> 3:7 110:7	71:5 78:4 83:16	281:1,2,7,9	68:24,25 69:3
118:18 129:18	<b>W' (1)</b> 206:15	86:24 87:22	291:12 296:9,18	69:19 71:11
129:26 145:1,13	waive (1) 264:7	88:1 91:3,10,17	296:23 300:5	109:19,20
147:16 177:11	walk (5) 14:8 33:8	91:20 101:26	water-quality (1)	153:16,18
187:6 193:5	69:20 73:8	102:6,10,11,14	144:23	175:23 197:4,6
196:19 198:12	179:4	102:19 116:18	water-withdra	265:16 282:3
202:4 203:5	walkie-talkie (1)	119:15,20	142:2	299:15 305:13
206:8,11 239:6	32:12	120:10,12,14,21	watercourses (2)	we're (31) 10:25
272:5	walleye (3)	120:24 121:21	91:17 251:22	14:8 15:26,26
viewed (2) 44:3	291:15 298:4,6	122:5,5,7,11,13	waterfowl (13)	17:26 87:16
49:24	want (21) 9:9	122:16 123:6,7	92:7 115:22	109:15 176:2
viewpoint (1)	49:6 103:1	123:16,18 124:1	119:1,2,14,18	207:14 259:16
197:13	142:22 177:25	124:3,9,17,19	119:19 121:6	259:16,20
views (8) 28:4	178:21 187:2	124:23,23,26	154:12 158:12	260:12,12
37:15,16 42:23	208:1,2 213:19	125:2,8,15,19	162:25 277:19	262:16 263:5,6
77:8 191:6	223:4 231:4	125:22 126:8,12	301:24	263:7,18,19
195:3 213:5	253:7 260:5,23	128:4 129:7	waters (4) 122:25	267:17 285:8
vigorously (1)	261:2 262:2	131:7 140:9,13	233:14 248:7	288:2 289:7,9
82:23	281:10 297:12	140:16,21 141:3	295:23	289:11 290:8
violated (1)	300:23 301:7	141:6,18,19,21	watershed (3)	291:2 293:14
101:20	wanted (8) 11:12	141:25,26	247:18,19 280:3	294:15 299:7
virtually (3) 78:9	11:17 176:17	143:11,12,15,15	waterways (1)	we've (19) 17:18
78:10 102:11	186:22 261:5	143:21,22,23,25	123:21	65:14 73:5
visibility (1)	266:4 290:1	144:1,4,9,14,24	way (26) 14:23	86:21 87:25
159:18	297:8	153:26 159:21	30:11 47:20,21	112:2 233:1
<b>vision (2)</b> 132:3	wants (3) 208:7	160:5 162:5,17	61:17 64:22	234:3 255:3
133:11	245:22 264:24	162:17 164:11	91:12 104:8	263:20 264:17
visited (1) 274:17	Waquan (1)	164:12,12	108:12 125:26	283:26 289:12
visual (1) 6:26	147:7	165:23 168:2	126:11 188:7	289:19 290:10
vocations (1)	War (1) 290:3	172:2 174:8	189:6 195:9	291:1 294:16
269:7	warming (3)	175:6 185:24	202:2 204:10	304:1,4
<b>volume (6)</b> 136:26	213:23 214:18	186:8 203:6	260:17 267:13	weakness (1)
206:2 249:21	216:3	209:3 210:4	276:20 278:8	239:16
295:17 300:22	warmth (1)	231:13,20,25	290:4 295:10	weaknesses (1)
301:11	164:11	232:5,7,10	297:10,22	62:15
volumes (2)	warrants (1)	233:1,12 240:20	302:11 303:13	wear (1) 6:1
174:26 263:25	213:7	240:21 247:10	ways (5) 44:23	weather (9) 161:8
voluntarily (2)	wasn't (2) 135:7	248:19,22,24	61:26 75:9	161:10,13,15
85:23 132:14	295:26	249:5,8,10,11	300:15,15	163:16,24,26
voluntary (3)	waste (4) 21:13	249:11,13,18,20	WCI (1) 206:17	164:8 170:17
43:24 132:3	181:1 246:6	249:22,24	WCS (7) 53:7,15	webcast (1) 6:17
133:11	282:23	250:17,19,22,24	203:8 204:13,17	website (2) 6:13
	Wastewater (1)			

	ı		1	ı
62:5	113:9 148:20	155:26 156:2,3	277:5,8,10,11	withstand (1)
weeds (1) 108:7	200:5 203:8	156:8,11 157:9	277:25 278:6,6	201:24
week (2) 85:3	205:14 248:2	162:7,12,19	278:14 279:1,4	witness (10) 15:13
292:21	304:9	167:22,23,26	279:10 280:4	15:14,20 16:16
weeks (3) 18:5	western (5) 31:22	168:4,8,10,12	281:15,16,17,18	50:4,22 55:17
78:12 170:19	95:15 203:3,7	168:16,25 169:2	281:23 283:3	105:11 194:22
weigh (1) 180:11	205:13	169:5,11,15,25	298:23 300:20	261:1
weighed (1)	Westminster (1)	170:3,9,11,14	300:21,22,25	witnesses (7) 9:18
199:24	284:23	170:16,18,21,25	301:3,4,12,17	103:2 187:6
weight (14) 50:12	wetland (2)	171:1,3,6,17,26	301:18,20,26	191:21 195:22
50:23,25 62:23	174:12 280:6	172:4,6,8,23	302:8 303:6,10	221:20 252:14
64:7 71:22	wetlands (8)	173:2 174:14	303:12	wolf (1) 278:6
72:18 79:1	45:23 173:23	294:3 301:13,16	William (1) 5:2	wolves (5) 98:5
83:12 109:12	242:23 276:20	301:19	willing (2) 132:11	155:23 277:23
128:25 145:4	276:21,22,23	Wiacek (12) 95:7	208:5	278:7,21
191:6 257:6	279:7	105:11 106:3,19	Willow (2) 297:15	won (2) 286:5
weighted (2)	whack (1) 297:24	106:21 107:26	298:20	287:24
50:18 207:10	whatsoever (3)	108:4,8,10,16	willows (1)	wonder (3)
welcome (1) 4:25	67:8 71:18	109:10 118:12	275:13	177:17 196:8
welfare (1) 258:5	128:26	Wiacek's (2) 13:1	Wilmshurst (1)	249:16
well-being (1)	<b>Wheaton (7)</b> 3:11	105:12	154:26	wondering (1)
112:8	5:19 6:3,22,24	wide (1) 98:12	wind (3) 227:25	77:6
well-documente	8:3 110:11	widely (4) 137:10	296:9 304:17	<b>Wood (67)</b> 19:11
67:11 120:18	wheels (1) 223:12	199:8 206:7,8	winds (1) 161:8	24:2 28:4 33:14
well-informed (2)	wheels-to-whee	widened (1)	winter (12) 96:12	36:26 39:15
190:21,23	74:25	206:12	96:13,15 97:1,3	40:24 41:1,24
well-known (1)	wherewithal (2)	wider (1) 51:20	97:19,20,22	42:5,10,20,25
83:3	18:12 150:22	widow (1) 290:23	102:1 105:17	43:2,7,19 44:1
well-positioned	whichever (2)	wild (1) 114:20	124:5 275:10	47:12 48:9 93:9
73:21	215:22 222:23	Wilderness (9)	wintering (1)	93:15 94:10
well-publicized	<b>whilst (1)</b> 68:17	3:25 7:23 8:12	156:4	96:3,17 100:18
57:21	whitefish (1)	71:11 110:25	wish (1) 292:18	103:4 104:2,3
well-quantified	299:17	117:9 153:15,22	wishes (4) 38:22	104:12,24 105:3
198:18	wholesale (6)	153:24	47:24 140:8	105:6 108:18,23
well-respected (	194:13,13,17,18	wildlife (60) 25:8	147:26	114:15 118:23
206:8	195:4,12	44:7 71:4 91:24	withdraw (1)	154:5,8,13,23
well-understoo	<b>wholly (1)</b> 79:7	91:26 93:12	287:26	155:5,7,13
33:17	whooping (70)	94:4 113:3	withdrawal (3)	156:22 157:6,16
wells (3) 223:12	42:9 92:6 114:1	118:17 120:20	124:23,26	157:20 158:21
304:1,2	114:3,10,14,17	128:5 142:12	140:10	160:24 167:24
went (3) 191:23	114:21,24	155:22 167:25	withdrawals (7)	170:22 171:18
192:12 209:8	115:12,17,24	185:25 186:8	124:4 125:15	171:20 173:3,8
weren't (1)	116:1,5,11	247:3 258:24	126:9 141:19	173:12,24
206:22	117:6,23 118:3	265:7,8 275:19	143:12,15 175:7	175:16 185:21
Wesley (1) 176:23	118:4,7,16,19	275:20 276:15	withhold (1)	247:2 263:21
west (9) 7:4,4	118:23 154:22	276:16,17,18	177:7	270:3 281:3,22
	•	•	•	•

202.26.201.2	1			
293:26 294:3	45:8 90:5,6,8	154:26 155:1	233:14,16,17,19	1 (13) 45:25 58:23
305:1	world (46) 17:21	176:7 178:8,14	242:5,5 243:20	102:3,9 109:20
woodland (10)	24:24 26:20	179:1,8 189:1,3	244:13,16 264:1	124:7,9,20
112:8,13 244:10	27:9 29:18	189:7 211:21	265:24 271:26	132:5 212:10
244:13,14,16	39:14,16 42:3,4	225:23 239:5	274:13 277:15	214:6 267:11
277:21 278:11	43:4 71:20	243:19	278:7 282:2,3	292:3
278:25 282:14	72:24 74:26	wrong (9) 11:6	292:22,26	<b>1-1 (1)</b> 296:18
word (6) 62:26	77:11,18 115:1	163:26 168:9	298:23 300:13	<b>1-5 (1)</b> 285:3
70:17,24 139:12	117:4 155:13,15	201:7 279:18	301:16	1(1)(m) (2)
201:6,22	155:17 156:13	293:1 295:5	Yewchuk (14)	249:11,23
words (5) 83:8	156:14,15,19	296:1,4	3:24 8:14,14,15	<b>1,000 (3)</b> 100:24
154:20 178:20	157:21 173:9,17	wrote (1) 82:16	110:24 153:16	102:3,10
227:23 284:13	175:4 177:11	<b>WTI (5)</b> 53:8,15	153:20,20	<b>1,200 (3)</b> 34:5
work (33) 6:17	184:12 199:2	203:9,21 214:13	154:14,19 162:2	164:21 232:16
28:20 30:20	212:2 213:21		172:12 175:19	<b>1,600 (1)</b> 159:21
32:19 33:20	214:9,12,15,24	X	175:20	<b>1.3 (1)</b> 142:10
38:8,9 43:20,24	215:24 216:6	<b>XL</b> (1) 203:12	York (1) 31:23	<b>1.4 (1)</b> 209:20
45:12 63:22	220:25 227:13	Y	<b>young (1)</b> 287:2	1.5-to-2-degree
81:12 95:1	228:4,25 229:7		youth (1) 128:7	216:15
104:20 105:8	258:6 290:2	yeah (7) 15:25		<b>1.56 (1)</b> 124:5
106:9 109:7	world's (1) 157:8	48:25 57:11	Z	<b>1:00 (1)</b> 10:26
121:22 133:1	world-class (1)	208:9,10,11	<b>Zama (1)</b> 100:20	<b>1:04 (1)</b> 111:21
139:5,14 147:7	68:15	260:2	Zealand (1)	<b>1:05 (1)</b> 109:22
152:3 162:11	world-scale (1)	year (23) 67:16	209:11	<b>10 (11)</b> 45:12 59:3
210:8 211:19	31:7	119:9 158:23,25	zero (3) 101:6	68:25 96:10
213:3 242:19	worldwide (1)	159:9,10 164:19	119:12 171:5	179:15 200:15
245:7,15 251:21	31:21	170:3 172:5	zinc (3) 227:20	200:24 232:2
255:17 280:10	worried (1)	216:24 217:1	228:1,5	274:5 299:9
workable (1) 29:5	284:10	220:1,6 221:14	<b>zone (3)</b> 156:22	304:8
worked (4) 92:22	worse (1) 159:22	222:8 227:6,7	173:14 301:12	<b>10,000 (4)</b> 31:21
125:17 142:16	worst (2) 224:19	231:2 233:21,26	<b>zones (4)</b> 156:20	101:25 102:5,10
159:25	225:9	252:26 269:20	300:20,23 301:5	<b>10:30 (1)</b> 68:25
workers (3) 19:12	worth (5) 41:12	297:19		<b>100 (16)</b> 30:14
30:22 170:15	43:21 53:19	yearlong (1)	0	32:2 74:9 76:11
workforce (1)	190:26 191:1	124:24	0.023 (2) 55:5,11	76:14 100:24
68:16	would've (2)	years (51) 19:20	<b>0.2 (4)</b> 220:1	101:4,6 118:11
working (7) 44:24	120:25 177:16	30:14 31:11	221:8,13 222:8	184:18 216:8,9
134:12 162:12	wouldn't (2) 67:7	33:1,20 47:26	<b>0.3 (2)</b> 55:8 124:4	216:26 231:1
226:23 267:16	297:17	59:18 67:16	0.6 (1) 55:7	232:21 277:15
290:12 300:13	wounded (1)	78:18 79:26	0.837 (1) 55:5	<b>1010 (2)</b> 268:10
workings (2)	290:5	92:23 100:14	0.86 (1) 55:5	272:18
61:15,22	writing (1) 189:15	101:10 118:15	001-00247548 (1)	<b>1025 (1)</b> 268:7
works (4) 44:16	written (22) 7:19	137:24,26 150:1	1:9	<b>104.9 (1)</b> 214:16
248:24 251:11	7:21,25 12:18	167:4 220:7	00303079 (1) 1:9	1075 (1) 268:8
252:2	45:9 50:15	231:2,15 232:6	<b>01 (1)</b> 238:13	<b>11 (13)</b> 1:26 2:5,8
workshops (4)	106:3 153:9	232:8,10,12,14	1	2:16 3:3 7:20
• ` '		232:16,20,21		
	l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Dicta Court Reporting Inc				

	1	1	1	ı
41:21 68:25	259:16	<b>1970 (1)</b> 300:8	214:17 258:8	296:18,23
110:3 120:3	<b>15.2-2 (2)</b> 296:26	<b>1970s</b> (1) 80:15	<b>2,017 (1)</b> 206:14	2012-2018 (1)
158:24 175:15	297:24	<b>1978</b> (1) 268:4	<b>2,030 (1)</b> 206:19	105:22
179:15	<b>150 (1)</b> 233:10	<b>1980s</b> (1) 156:19	<b>2,500 (1)</b> 151:4	<b>2013 (10)</b> 29:4
<b>110 (6)</b> 2:16 19:19	<b>154</b> (1) 266:10	<b>1982</b> (7) 266:26	<b>2.1 (2)</b> 87:7,8	96:12 97:7
214:11,21	<b>16 (2)</b> 2:12 261:3	267:4 268:2	<b>2.5 (2)</b> 56:1 93:17	105:1 106:1
215:25 216:6	<b>17 (2)</b> 200:14	269:26 273:13	2.7-degree (1)	164:21 172:17
<b>111 (1)</b> 2:18	271:1	276:2 284:1	214:18	224:5 266:11
<b>11th (1)</b> 306:9	<b>1700s (1)</b> 274:10	<b>1983 (2)</b> 155:17	<b>2:20 (1)</b> 153:18	268:18
<b>12 (17)</b> 2:9 34:7	<b>1709793 (1)</b> 1:8	268:5	<b>20 (10)</b> 21:25 22:1	<b>2014 (10)</b> 41:21
89:13 98:21	<b>174 (2)</b> 98:11,22	<b>1984 (1)</b> 268:6	45:8 57:15,19	42:1 96:12
99:10,19 100:16	<b>175 (3)</b> 9:4 205:6	<b>1985 (4)</b> 266:11	137:24 199:17	104:16 105:1
101:19 102:23	273:2	266:13 273:10	233:16 253:3	161:17 166:19
120:3,10,17	<b>176 (1)</b> 2:19	285:2	265:24	167:3 224:16
151:11 204:14	<b>1763 (2)</b> 272:12	<b>1990 (2)</b> 268:7,8	<b>200 (4)</b> 128:17	280:20
286:11,22	284:2	<b>1993 (1)</b> 266:12	264:1 274:13	<b>2015 (14)</b> 29:12
305:23	<b>18,000</b> (1) 126:5	<b>1995 (2)</b> 266:10	278:7	60:14 62:17
<b>12:00 (1)</b> 10:25	<b>180s (1)</b> 118:13	266:13	<b>2002 (1)</b> 298:16	78:19 98:14
<b>1251 (1)</b> 268:17	<b>186 (2)</b> 2:20	<b>1996 (3)</b> 125:13	<b>2004 (3)</b> 268:12	99:4 104:17
<b>12th (1)</b> 101:14	271:14	148:6 268:8	268:14 270:26	137:12 200:18
<b>13 (2)</b> 2:10 268:4	<b>1862 (1)</b> 267:21	<b>1997 (3)</b> 127:22	<b>2005 (11)</b> 106:25	200:19 216:18
<b>130 (1)</b> 88:16	<b>1867 (1)</b> 267:20	268:9 272:18	107:14,15,17	228:11 266:8,9
<b>132 (1)</b> 267:21	<b>1869 (1)</b> 267:22	<b>1999 (5)</b> 242:3	216:14,17,25	<b>2016 (10)</b> 20:17
<b>133 (2)</b> 99:4 192:6	<b>1870 (2)</b> 267:23	262:6 268:10,11	268:15,16	79:26 82:7 96:9
<b>14 (18)</b> 2:11 19:5	284:3	285:19	271:16 274:4	103:23 116:12
19:5 31:25	<b>1877 (1)</b> 177:6		<b>2006 (2)</b> 224:23	127:22 209:18
34:13 45:3,3	<b>1895 (3)</b> 264:3	2	268:16	266:14 268:19
46:19,25 89:25	271:26 272:2	<b>2 (42)</b> 21:4 108:6	<b>2007 (1)</b> 209:19	<b>2017 (8)</b> 20:19
138:13,13 152:6	<b>1899 (2)</b> 269:5	108:16 140:3	<b>2008 (4)</b> 28:21	96:5 106:1,4
152:6 170:17	276:1	143:4,20 184:9	151:23 159:20	108:11,17
204:14 267:24	<b>19 (1)</b> 242:5	212:11 213:24	224:16	217:12 244:13
304:21	19-year (1)	214:5,19,22,26	* *	<b>2018 (37)</b> 1:26 2:5
14.6-kilometre (	258:18	215:14,15 216:4	270:12	2:16 3:3 5:5,6
248:3 250:7	<b>1910 (1)</b> 290:19	220:18 228:17	<b>2010 (2)</b> 78:19	7:15 34:24 52:2
<b>140 (2)</b> 220:20	<b>1915</b> (1) 267:18	229:19 233:21	104:24	57:15,16,18
221:6	<b>1922</b> ( <b>1</b> ) 157:11	233:25 247:12	<b>2011 (7)</b> 29:1	58:24 61:5,7
<b>146 (1)</b> 19:14	<b>1927 (2)</b> 286:18	247:15,19 248:1	148:8,15 209:18	79:5,9 89:13
<b>149 (2)</b> 216:18,19	287:13	248:7,11,12,16	209:19 227:1	97:12 98:9,22
<b>15 (12)</b> 48:24	<b>1928</b> (1) 288:12	248:21,23 249:3	298:16	99:4,10,19
79:26 147:24	193 (1) 284:23	249:7 250:2	<b>2012</b> ( <b>16</b> ) 20:26	100:17 101:14
181:16 206:14	1930 (5) 268:2	251:2,20 252:7	23:11 39:10	101:19 110:3
253:3 268:3	269:9 284:22	296:19,23 297:2	104:21,24	120:3 155:4
269:25 273:12	286:12 288:8	300:22 301:11	181:25 182:6,12	170:21 199:16
285:4 299:9	1940s (1) 80:15	2-14 (1) 301:9	182:22 219:13	199:17 205:6
301:15	1950s (1) 274:20	<b>2-and-a-half (2)</b> 19:24 217:20	219:14 241:19	224:5 305:23
15-minute (1)	<b>1969 (2)</b> 300:4,8		241:23 254:1	306:9
		2-degree (2)		
<u> </u>				

			l			
<b>2020 (2)</b> 205:11	<b>24th</b> (1) 5:6	<b>30-day (1)</b> 120:5	<b>40 (5)</b> 45:8 118:2	<b>51-101 (1)</b> 202:7		
206:2	<b>25 (11)</b> 74:22,23	<b>306</b> (1) 2:23	233:14,16	<b>511 (3)</b> 268:13		
<b>2021 (2)</b> 247:19	108:6 200:17	<b>3061</b> (1) 250:26	252:10	271:1 272:3		
247:20	223:10,14 225:2	<b>30D-1</b> (1) 296:18	<b>40.4 (1)</b> 225:19	<b>512 (1)</b> 272:3		
<b>2024 (1)</b> 218:11	225:20 268:3	<b>30D1-1</b> (1) 296:22	<b>41 (1)</b> 19:20	<b>52 (1)</b> 270:11		
<b>2025 (4)</b> 206:4	272:2 298:23	<b>31 (5)</b> 34:24 96:22	<b>41-year (1)</b> 67:9	<b>55 (1)</b> 151:12		
218:2,4,8	25.6-kilometre (	97:12 108:13	<b>41.2 (1)</b> 224:24	<b>550 (2)</b> 232:10		
<b>2026 (3)</b> 225:12	247:16 250:6	271:15	<b>42.4 (1)</b> 224:17	268:14		
230:13,19	<b>259</b> (1) 2:22	<b>313 (1)</b> 268:4	<b>42.6 (2)</b> 224:8,9	<b>57 (1)</b> 270:11		
<b>2030 (3)</b> 217:21	<b>25th</b> (1) 5:5	<b>32</b> (1) 25:6	<b>424 (2)</b> 19:13	<b>571 (1)</b> 140:4		
218:11 227:1	<b>26</b> (1) 224:22	<b>32.5 (1)</b> 224:17	30:23	<b>580</b> (1) 232:6		
<b>2035 (2)</b> 247:23	<b>26.2 (1)</b> 224:23	<b>32.7 (2)</b> 224:7,9	<b>43</b> (1) 225:26	5th (1) 7:20		
247:26	<b>260,000 (2)</b> 19:22	<b>325,000 (2)</b> 204:7	<b>430 (2)</b> 118:11			
<b>2037 (1)</b> 248:9	202:10	204:8	204:22	6		
<b>2038 (1)</b> 137:25	<b>268 (1)</b> 75:13	<b>335 (1)</b> 268:6	434 (1) 272:2	<b>60 (2)</b> 205:21		
<b>2040 (8)</b> 214:11	<b>26th (1)</b> 5:10	<b>339 (2)</b> 225:1,6	438 (1) 52:3	277:15		
214:16,22,25	<b>27,000</b> (1) 26:24	<b>35 (9)</b> 45:9 266:26	44 (1) 225:7	600 (1) 232:8		
215:25 217:19	<b>28 (2)</b> 124:11	267:3 268:3	44.7-kilometre (	<b>600-3rd (1)</b> 7:4		
217:24 218:8	225:6	269:25 273:5,13	26:22	<b>63 (1)</b> 272:21		
<b>2050 (7)</b> 216:14	<b>28.9 (2)</b> 225:13	276:2 284:1	<b>45 (1)</b> 107:25	<b>64 (1)</b> 272:21		
216:24 218:25	230:12	<b>350 (2)</b> 45:6 233:8	<b>450,000 (1)</b> 227:1	<b>65 (4)</b> 233:17,19		
219:7 222:16,26	<b>287 (1)</b> 266:9	<b>36 (1)</b> 250:23	<b>456 (1)</b> 268:11	244:19 246:23		
230:19	<b>29 (4)</b> 7:15,17	<b>3602 (1)</b> 251:6	<b>49 (1)</b> 248:22	<b>66 (3)</b> 107:4 118:2		
<b>2081 (4)</b> 232:3	52:2 268:6	<b>38.4 (3)</b> 224:10,18	<b>49(2) (1)</b> 248:26	118:14		
233:17 248:17	<b>2932 (2)</b> 51:6,9	225:10	<b>496 (1)</b> 63:18	<b>67 (3)</b> 108:6		
299:15	2932 (2) 31.0,9	<b>388 (2)</b> 268:16	<b>497 (3)</b> 140:3	216:24 270:11		
<b>21</b> (1) 236:20	3	271:17	143:4 145:11	<b>68 (2)</b> 270:13		
<b>21.3</b> (1) 31:26	<b>3 (15)</b> 21:11 75:14	<b>393 (1)</b> 268:10	4th (1) 241:19	274:4		
<b>210</b> (1) 99:4	126:6 140:23	<b>3949 (1)</b> 266:13	4(1) 241.19	<b>69 (1)</b> 2:13		
<b>210</b> (1) 39.4 <b>213</b> (1) 2:21	145:12 176:25	3949 (1) 200.13	5	<b>696 (2)</b> 17:16,18		
<b>2181 (4)</b> 231:14	181:17 203:12	4	<b>5 (4)</b> 89:20 90:21	<b>697 (1)</b> 176:9		
231:21,26 232:3	206:1 233:21,25	4 (10) 2:5,7	144:2 206:4			
II '	268:6 290:19	126:10 132:5	<b>5.1A-1 (1)</b> 201:14	7		
<b>22 (4)</b> 57:15,18,19	295:17 301:11	149:2 200:14	<b>5.1A-3 (1)</b> 201:14	<b>7 (8)</b> 107:21 148:3		
199:16	<b>3.0</b> (1) 227:6	206:13 253:13	<b>5.2 (1)</b> 83:13	176:19 177:2,3		
<b>220</b> (1) 268:15	<b>3.1 (1)</b> 221:10	290:21 295:18	<b>5.3 (1)</b> 142:10	177:6 305:14,16		
<b>221</b> (1) 261:6	3.15(b)(1) (1)	<b>4-36 (2)</b> 294:25	<b>50 (15)</b> 67:16	<b>7-13 (1)</b> 299:14		
<b>23</b> (1) 247:22	75:14	295:17	79:24 128:16,20	7-degree (1)		
<b>230</b> (1) 232:20	<b>3.15(e) (2)</b> 11:22	<b>4-to-1 (1)</b> 247:8	128:23 170:3	214:23		
<b>2303</b> (1) 266:11	224:1	<b>4,000 (1)</b> 126:6	218:24 219:5	<b>7,000 (2)</b> 19:23		
<b>2346</b> (4) 51:5,7	<b>3.2 (1)</b> 19:20	<b>4.2 (2)</b> 124:24	220:7,21 221:6	151:3		
147:25 148:1	` '	149:2	′	<b>7.2 (5)</b> 84:18 86:3		
<b>24</b> ( <b>4</b> ) 20:17,19	<b>3.2.d.i (2)</b> 141:8 141:13		222:15,26 225:3 230:19	87:14 89:10,17		
30:18 46:8		<b>4.4 (1)</b> 217:24		<b>7.3 (7)</b> 84:18 86:3		
24-hour (1)	<b>3.5</b> (1) 151:14	<b>4.4-2 (2)</b> 129:2	<b>500 (4)</b> 141:17	87:14 88:4 89:3		
294:25	3.9 (1) 227:7 30 (4) 27:8 8	131:14	167:23 232:12	89:10,17		
<b>248(1) (1)</b> 237:13	30 (4) 27:8,8	4.6 (1) 236:2	233:7	7.3(a) (1) 98:20		
	147:24 304:20	<b>4.7 (1)</b> 218:1	<b>51 (1)</b> 271:17	1.0(0) (1) 70.20		
<u> </u>						

		80		
	227.3		1	
7.5(c) (1) 96:26	227:3			
<b>7.5(e) (1)</b> 97:1	9089 (1) 266:12			
<b>7.6 (1)</b> 51:8	91(24) (1) 267:21			
<b>70 (6)</b> 2:14 19:25	911 (1) 7:5			
31:16 136:2	<b>915 (1)</b> 268:17			
151:10 270:13	<b>9187 (1)</b> 266:10			
<b>70-some (1)</b> 70:17	<b>92 (1)</b> 108:5			
<b>715 (1)</b> 219:24	<b>93 (1)</b> 209:19			
<b>72.9 (1)</b> 214:26	<b>95 (12)</b> 98:11			
<b>73 (2)</b> 25:13	105:17,20,24,26			
100:13	106:17 200:5			
<b>74 (2)</b> 26:25 294:4	214:10,12 215:9			
<b>748 (1)</b> 216:17	216:7 268:5			
<b>75 (2)</b> 144:23	<b>95,000 (1)</b> 227:3			
282:2	<b>98 (1)</b> 286:19			
<b>750 (2)</b> 221:2,11	<b>99 (2)</b> 106:10,19			
<b>760 (1)</b> 266:14	<b>99.9 (3)</b> 106:5,13			
<b>771 (1)</b> 268:9	239:18			
	<b>99.99 (1)</b> 238:11			
8	, ,			
<b>8 (11)</b> 59:4 107:22				
209:1 268:1				
269:5,8,24				
271:26 274:9				
276:1 284:22				
<b>8,000 (1)</b> 31:22				
<b>8.75</b> (1) 204:6				
<b>80 (8)</b> 105:17,19				
106:16 216:13				
218:24 219:6				
222:16,26				
<b>81 (1)</b> 107:25				
<b>830,000 (1)</b> 227:8				
<b>85 (3)</b> 136:10				
137:1 138:5				
<b>85's (1)</b> 137:3				
<b>850 (1)</b> 232:14				
<b>88 (1)</b> 157:25				
<b>89 (1)</b> 216:24				
9				
<b>9 (2)</b> 274:5 305:19				
<b>9-2 (1)</b> 300:21				
<b>9.1 (1)</b> 51:9				
<b>9:00 (1)</b> 305:23				
<b>9:02 (1)</b> 4:21				
<b>90 (2)</b> 124:11				
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	